

Med

The Journal

OF

Nervous and Mental Disease

AN AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NEUROPSYCHIATRY

FOUNDED IN 1874

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOLUMES 1-50

1874—1919


Prepared by

SMITH ELY JELLIFFE, M.D., Ph.D.

PRICE \$10.00

200755
22.2.26

JOURNAL OF NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASE PUBLISHING CO.
64 West 56th St.
NEW YORK
1925



COPYRIGHT BY
SMITH ELY JELLIFFE, M.D.
1925

RC

321

J78

Index

v.1-50

GENERAL INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 TO 50

A

- Abderhalden reaction, 44, 185
 mental states, 41, 543; 42, 552, 739;
 44, 374; 45, 86, 144; 46, 228
- Abdominal lesion with paretic de-
 mentia, 12, 236
 muscles, tic of, 43, 510
 organs, radioscopy, 30, 57
 organs, vasomotor innervation and
 circulation of, 7, 540
 palpitations, treatment of, 26, 653
 straining, 9, 790
 symptom complex, 40, 347
 tympanites of hysterical origin,
 27, 358
- Abducens nerve, strangulation of,
 38, 558
- Ability to choose one's place of
 abode, 40, 614
- Abnormal and degenerates, 31, 124
 development, 38, 378
- Abortion, in psychical disease, 36,
 62, 314; 44, 371; 46, 228
- Absinthe, 1, 78; 44, 186
- Absinthism, 8, 190, 426; 9, 828
- Abstraction in a dog, 32, 406
- Abscess, atropine poisoning, 30, 122
 brain, 6, 91; 16, 616; 25, 132; 28,
 466; 32, 801; 33, 219; 34, 67,
 716; 36, 251, 743; 37, 572; 43,
 949, 555; 46, 294; 47, 444.
 central, 17, 541
 cerebellar, 49, 81
 congenital, of pectoral, 29, 691
 diagnosis of, 24, 1248; 30, 507
 following suppuration in frontal
 sinuses, 24, 251
 frontal lobe, 18, 925; 38, 691, 693;
 42, 235
 liver, hypochondria, 5, 603; 6, 81
 metastatic, of central nervous sys-
 tem, 29, 748
 microscopical studies on, 7, 365
 middle ear disease, 18, 308
 occipital lobe, 13, 224; 22, 242; 38,
 697; 48, 84
 of optic origin, hemianopsia in, 24,
 374
 operation, 16, 328, 992; 27, 464
 operation and death, 16, 328
 otitic, anatomy, localization, 36,
 212, 213, 214, 215
- Abscess—Continued
 parietal lobe, 41, 132
 pons, 35, 665
 posterior part of external capsule,
 23, 622
 specimen of, 25, 276; 30, 569
 spinal cord, 25, 895; 32, 396; 44,
 343
 subdural, 48, 418
 temporal lobe, 19, 138; 35, 196
 temporosphenoidal, 49, 152
 traumatic, 32, 70; 41, 134; 46, 299
 tumor, 30, 373; 38, 626
 with catatonic symptoms, 32, 130
- Accelerator nerve, 5, 589; 11, 296
 influence on systolic duration, 5,
 769
 of the heart, 3, 700; 6, 358; 7, 336
- Accessory nerve, nucleus of, 25, 346
 olfactory bulb and vomeronasal
 nerves, 45, 176
- Accuracy of sight and touch, 9, 412
- Acetal and paraldehyde in mental
 disorders, 11, 711
- Acetanilid in epilepsy, 221, 738
- Acetone in psychoses, elimination
 of, 30, 50
- Acetonuria, 33, 49
- Acetphenetidin, 15, 597
- Achilles, jerk and front tap, 30, 341
 reflex and tabes, symptoms of, 30,
 110
 reflex in sciatica, 46, 453
 tendon reflex, 36, 315
 diagnostic importance of, 22, 40
 in tabes, dorsalis and sciatica,
 29, 53
- Achondroplasia, 29, 172; 31, 802;
 37, 586; 49, 333
- Achondroplasis, document of, 37, 586
- Acid, excretion in mental and nerv-
 ous diseases of, 18, 539
- Aconite, 1, 100; 3, 353; 5, 237, 790;
 6, 386
 and digitalis, antagonism of, 4,
 827; 5, 608
 morphia as antidote for, 7, 353
 on nervous system, 5, 790
 poisoning caused by peripheral
 neuritis, 49, 433
 tincture of, for tetanus, 4, 297
- Aconitia, action of, 2, 637; 3, 167;
 8, 193, 421

- Aconitia**—Continued
 in posterior spinal sclerosis, 8, 632
 physiological action of, 5, 612
- Aconitine**, 1, 571
 and pseudoaconitin, 1, 403
 in cardiac disease and neuralgia, 4, 829
 in neuralgia, 12, 138
- Acoustic nerve reaction**, 29, 440
 nucleus and interolivary tract, 12, 306
 potentials of human auricles, 9, 408
 system and inflammatory process, 38, 762
 tract, 29, 344
- Acrocephalosyndactylism**, case of, 42, 567
- Acrocyanosis**, 34, 653, 745
 uremic hypertrophic, 30, 649
- Acroesthesia in tabes dorsalis**, 45, 442
- Acromial reflex**, 30, 659
- Acromegaly**, 16, 626; 18, 169, 447; 19, 250, 723, 784, 793, 917, 933; 20, 48, 129, 142; 21, 120, 693, 717; 22, 198, 743; 24, 185; 25, 40; 26, 51, 117; 27, 554; 30, 53; 31, 56; 32, 671; 33, 480; 37, 52, 110; 38, 567, 760; 40, 465; 41, 540
 abortive and macroglossia, 22, 812
 and diabetic giant, 31, 54
 and gigantism, 20, 725
 and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthrophy, 25, 341
 and hypophyseal cyst, 46, 457
 and hypophysis, 38, 113
 and mental degeneracy, 27, 456
 and multiple neuritis, 27, 50
 and Raynaud's disease, 27, 463
 and sexual infantilism, 39, 77
 atypical case of, 27, 453
 brain and spinal cord, case of, 25, 42
 clinical and pathological study of, 24, 649
 epilepsy associated with, 34, 289
 exophthalmic goiter, phthisis and glycosuria, 24, 649
 familial, 50, 383
 gigantism and diabetes, 28, 173
 and facial hemihypertrophy, 20, 790
 incomplete, 23, 502
 in negro of fourteen, 25, 900
 metabolism in, 42, 59
 of larynx, 49, 67
 pathogenesis of, 21, 107, 671; 22, 254
- Acromegaly**—Continued
 relation to diabetes mellitus, 27, 464
 spinal cord degeneration in case of, 33, 794
 study of hands in, by means of Roentgen rays, 24, 189, 242
 teeth in, 32, 344
 treated by radiotherapy, 36, 630
 treated by thyroid, 23, 342
 treated with pituitary body, 28, 419
 with ocular complications, case of, 23, 74
 with temporal hemianopsia, 21, 804
 with syringomyelia and cerebellar tumor, 24, 186
- Acroparesthesia**, 20, 497; 26, 579, 644; 44, 536
 and trigger finger, 26, 268
 disturbances in, 31, 270
 following traumatism, 30, 123
- Acrophobia**, essential, 24, 441
- Acrotrophoneurosis with amputation of fingers**, 24, 639, 687
- Actea racemosa**, 5, 232
- Actinic power of radiants**, 30, 438
 rays for neurasthenia, 31, 618
- Actinomycosis**, primary of human brain, 15, 824
- Acupuncture**, 20, 643
- Adenocarcinoma of hypophysis and progressive paralysis**, 44, 551
- Adenoids and hypophyseal feminism**, 49, 344
 and pituitary deficiency, 50, 381
- Adenolipomatosis**, case of, 36, 106
- Adenoma of pineal gland**, 32, 464
- Addison's disease**, 3, 77; 18, 444; 35, 341; 50, 259, 378
 alterations in, 19, 66
 and exophthalmic goiter, 48, 403
 and insanity, 10, 336
 and scleroderma, 50, 260
 and war, 47, 240
- Adductor responses of leg**, 43, 121
- Adiposis dolorosa**, 27, 419, 519; 29, 299, 427; 30, 253; 32, 801; 34, 200; 36, 159, 201; 37, 250; 48, 482; 50, 262
 involvement of large nerve trunks, 36, 159
 and joint changes, 39, 338
 pathology, 36, 158
- Adiposis, segmental**, 31, 195
- Adiposity due to juxta-pituitary sarcoma**, 41, 338
 pilous cerebral, 42, 169
- Adler and Freud**, 46, 143
- Adonidin**, physiological and therapeutic effects of, 13, 514

- Adonis vernalis, 10, 180
- Adrenals and carbohydrate metabolism, 49, 246, 247
- Adrenal content of blood, 40, 732
- of suprarenals, 49, 249
- cortex, function of, 50, 260
- focal necrosis of, 48, 484
- insufficiency, 49, 248
- sclerosis, sudden death from, 49, 246
- Adrenalin, action of pupil, 43, 93
- and dementia precox, 46, 378
- and gastrointestinal tube, 49, 244
- and lymph nodes, 49, 429
- and pilocarpine, experiments with, 49, 430
- and pituitrin injections in hay fever, 50, 259
- and tonus waves, 49, 242
- content in infants' blood, 50, 379
- for Basedow's syndrome, 37, 522
- mydriasis, 46, 300
- poisoning, 35, 718
- vasodilator mechanism, location of, 50, 377
- Æsenline, 10, 735
- Æsthesiogenic vibrations, 8, 189
- properties of word by external application, 7, 753
- Æsthesiography, 3, 143
- Æsthesiometry, 12, 55
- Affect, epileptic attacks, 39, 61, 205
- epilepsy in psychopaths, 40, 197
- reactions and mental pain, 33, 549
- variations, 40, 419
- Afferent paths in posterior columns, 40, 543
- African battalions, mental examination of, 47, 62
- After-care movement, 34, 50, 113
- Age, physiological versus chronological, 36, 187
- Agenesis, so-called, of corpus callosum, 38, 241
- Agnosia, 36, 559
- Agorophobia, 1, 450; 19, 139; 22, 423
- Agrammatism, 43, 191
- and disturbances of internal speech, 34, 340
- localization of, 38, 45
- Agraphia and aphasia, 40, 421
- and apraxia, 39, 204
- and deafmutism, center of, 26, 315
- in frontal tumor, 38, 168; 39, 207
- isolated, 30, 576; 31, 555
- Air douches, 35, 796
- inhalation of compressed, in case of post epileptic hysteria, 15, 442
- Akathesia, 31, 195
- psychasthenic syndrome of, 29, 752
- Akinesia algera, 19, 729; 22, 121, 122
- amnestica, brachial plexus palsy with, 46, 64
- Albumin in cephalo-rachidian fluid, 31, 50; 43, 378
- Albuminuria and xanthochromia, 40, 416
- as symptom of epilepsy, 8, 674; 9, 217
- comparative effects of active exercise and passive massage on production of, 12, 72
- in intracranial pressure, 44, 531, 532
- post-paroxysmal and convulsive epilepsy, 27, 91
- result of epileptic attacks, 4, 191
- Albuminuric retinitis, 33, 74
- Alcohol, 1, 78, 562; 2, 462; 3, 350; 7, 756; 8, 426, 686; 9, 831
- action on brain of, 4, 195; 17, 199
- action on nervous system, 29, 295, 379, 695; 35, 56, 600; 42, 520
- a food or poison? 29, 569
- an anesthetic, 5, 792
- and Argyll-Robertson pupils in, 50, 387
- and chloral hydrate, incompatibility in presence of potassium bromide of, 12, 526
- and cutaneous affections, 1, 391
- and death rates, 28, 51
- and homosexuality, 40, 197
- and insanity, 11, 539; 34, 736; 36, 172
- and mothers, 28, 42; 37, 132
- and strychnia, antagonism between, 6, 176
- and suicide, 35, 726
- and thermogenesis, 7, 559
- effect on epileptics, 28, 310
- in cerebrospinal fluid, 49, 70
- influence on thyroid extracts of, 29, 299
- injections for neuralgia, 30, 19, 141; 38, 174
- injections of, for facial spasm, 36, 1, 223
- in mental disease, 36, 115
- in neurasthenia, 21, 732
- in therapeutics, 3, 168
- intraneural injections, 41, 81
- paralysis, 40, 206
- pathologic effects, on rabbits, 33, 69
- poisoning and mental disturbances, 27, 536
- progressive paresis from, 10, 335

- Alcohol—Continued
 psychological effects of, 27, 330
 psychoses, acute and chronic, 31, 610
 on psychical anomalies, 22, 314
- Alcoholic, affections of, 26, 719
 association tests in, 46, 457; 47, 59
 blood pressure in, 36, 627
 borderline psychoses, 32, 277
 delinquent, treatment of, 34, 730
 delirium, 31, 135, 196; 33, 291; 37, 396, 780
 and traumatism, 32, 129
 glycosuria in, 37, 780
 residual delusions in, 39, 418
 drinks, effect on man, 25, 65
 epilepsy, 30, 251
 excess, 20, 794
 hallucinosis, 43, 471; 45, 379
 inebriety, medical jurisprudence of, 21, 736
 insanity, 8, 185; 13, 55; 20, 340; 31, 794; 32, 347; 41, 120
 mental capacity in cases of, 36, 480
 liquids, influence on action of toxic substances, 4, 404
 neuritis and Landry's palsy, 13, 583; 15, 255, 616
 pathology of, 32, 681
 ocular palsies, 28, 536
 paralysis, 13, 175
 and multiple neuritis, pathology of, 13, 582
 paranoia, 32, 476
 paresis and general paresis, differential diagnosis between, 26, 195
 poisoning, acute, changes in ganglionic cells in, 22, 520
 influence on vestibular reaction, 45, 86
 lesion of cortical tissues induced by, 23, 236, 283
 pseudotabes, 12, 124; 20, 210
 psychological study of, 50, 231
 psychoses, 34, 738; 35, 595; 36, 698
- Alcoholism, 1, 251, 544; 13, 185; 19, 929; 32, 134, 599
 acute, hallucinatory delirium in, 30, 727
 anatomical changes in brain cells in acute, 24, 501; 30, 306
 and criminal jurisdiction, 36, 314
 and hallucinations in insane, 49, 289
 and heredity, 36, 124
 and industry, 35, 52
 and strychnin, 10, 354
 aspects of, 32, 474, 809
- Alcoholism—Continued
 chronic, 1, 253; 20, 274
 and dipsomania, 36, 178
 and insanity, 41, 119
 commitment for, 37, 65
 in child, 36, 239
 pathology and therapy of, 44, 554
 treated by strychnia, 11, 131
 exaltation in chronic, 11, 700
 gait in chronic, 8, 679
 heredity as factor in, 17, 262
 in Brittany, 31, 53
 in child, 12, 129; 23, 471
 in nurselings, 24, 647
 in psychoneuroses, 37, 194
 in relation to paresis and epilepsy, pathopsychology of, 4, 738
 maternal and cell changes, 26, 50
 nervous troubles of, 21, 803
 of parents a cause for epilepsy in their children, 6, 557
 physiology of, 1, 253
 pupils in, 38, 700
 recent studies in, 30, 493
 reflexes in, 32, 71
 stupor from, 34, 657
 treatment of, 8, 427
- Alcoholization, local, used in "essential" facial neuralgia, 49, 262
- Alcoholized animals, 38, 702
- Alexia, case of, 17, 263; 31, 89
 and hemianopsia, case of, 39, 577
 isolated, case of, 39, 123
 peculiar form of, 18, 526
 psychology of, 40, 735
 subcortical, 19, 127; 33, 214
 Wernicke, subcortical, 22, 39
- Algesimeter, 34, 279, 487
- Algasometry, 37, 775
- Algogenic substance, 33, 607
- Alienism, personal equation in, 42, 311
- Alienists and neurologists, 31, 200
 French speaking, 36, 117
 German, 33, 59
- Alimentary canal, nervous origin of some disorders of, 11, 619
- Alkalinity of blood in mental diseases, 30, 496
- Alkaloids of opium, action of, 5, 12
 pure from gelsemium, 10, 357
- Allochiria, case of, 10, 158
 its nature and seat, 10, 263
- Allochirian heroism, 10, 672
- Alloesthesia, 43, 191
- Alteration of personality, case of, 34, 51
- Aluminium, cure for hysteria, 10, 576

- Alypin, 35, 200
 Alzheimer's disease, 39, 440, 536; 40, 361; 44, 169
 Amanita muscaria in negative lype-
 mania, 10, 337
 Amaurosis, alcohol and tobacco, 18, 197
 and hysterical amblyopia, 22, 464
 bilateral central, 25, 567
 family idiocy, 30, 1
 hysterical, 14, 54
 monocular hysterical, 27, 445
 produced by Filicis Mas, 22, 810
 progressive, resection of piece of
 cranium in, 20, 839
 sympathetic, 2, 292
 Amaurotic family idiocy—see Idiocy.
 Amblyopia and syphilitic hemi-
 plegia, 40, 344
 hysterical, 17, 275; 22, 464; 24, 172;
 32, 743
 nontoxic, 33, 67
 tobacco, 13, 766
 toxic, treatment of, 29, 444
 Ambroise Paré, 32, 538
 Ambulatory automatism, 34, 353
 clinical differentiation, 34, 52
 Amenorrhoeal insanity, 42, 314
 Amentia, 35, 61
 and dementia, 34, 272, 736; 35, 61;
 36, 695; 38, 571, 623, 625; 40,
 201, 279, 280
 (Meynert) relation to, 38, 55, 56,
 184
 paranoia (Westphal), 303, 305
 Ammonia, physiological effects, 2, 459
 Ammonio-sulphate of copper, 5, 790
 Ammonium, bromide of, 5, 607
 Amnesic aphasia, 31, 746; 32, 56, 536
 Amnesia after attempted strangula-
 tion, 31, 342
 antero-retrograde, 33, 596
 case of, 29, 695; 30, 221; 34, 322
 epileptic, 24, 440
 hysterical, 20, 204
 Korsakow's, 36, 238
 musical, 35, 721
 periodical, or double conscious-
 ness, 3, 584
 post-eclamptic, 19, 138
 retro-antegrade, 33, 136
 retrograde, 32, 49
 following intense excitement, 15, 275
 senile and hysterical flights, 31, 50
 tactile and mind blindness, case of,
 24, 259, 283
 traumatic, 36, 698
 verbal, 29, 294
 Amnesia—Continued
 verbal in hysterical patient, 21, 383
 verbalis, case of, 30, 45
 Amnesic or Korsakow's syndrome,
 46, 297
 Amok and "sakit-hate" among
 Malays, 20, 711
 Ampliation of lateral ventricles, 31, 808
 Amsterdam, Congress, 36, 119
 Anusia, 33, 216
 musical aphasia, 22, 123
 Amyl, hypodermic injection followed
 by epileptiform convulsions,
 12, 135
 nitrite of, 1, 110, 260, 460, 488; 2
 459, 640; 3, 716; 4, 197, 628;
 5, 607; 6, 379
 action on vessels, 7, 352
 as an antidote for strychnia
 poisoning, 12, 250
 as cure for traumatic tetanus, 9,
 448
 for chorea, 10, 721
 in epilepsy, 2, 177
 in tetanus, 2, 460
 therapeutic value in nervous and
 mental diseases, 3, 527
 value of, in treatment of angina
 pectoris, 10, 354
 Amyotonia congenita, 36, 204; 37,
 749; 39, 460; 41, 220
 cases of, 37, 648
 Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 5, 511
 Amyotrophies of articular origin, 30,
 573
 Amyotrophy, Charcot-Marie tooth,
 26, 444
 essential progressive, case of, 28,
 115
 peroneal of Charcot-Marie type,
 Does it exist? 30, 47
 post-traumatic spinal, 39, 281
 progressive, of traumatic origin,
 27, 271
 syphilitic spinal, of shoulder
 girdle, 42, 253
 tabetic, 39, 351
 Anaesthesia, 32, 640; 38, 51
 and hemianesthesia, 1, 550
 and motion disturbances of, 31, 42
 and sensory anesthesia, relation
 between, 22, 118
 by chloroform, 2, 145
 by ether, 2, 145
 complete hysterical, 22, 475
 cutaneous and sensory, 27, 351
 distribution in cases of disease of
 branchus roots of brachial
 plexus, 11, 531
 generalized hysterical, 20, 696

- Anaesthesia—Continued
 hysterical, 5, 607; 28, 430; 50, 502
 pathology of, 18, 750
 with study of fields of vision, 16, 629
 in diseases of spinal cord, 24, 549
 infiltration, 26, 193
 in spinal cord tumors, 37, 219
 local, from lesions of cervical cord, 21, 399
 mental confusion and moods, 41, 407
 mixtures for producing, 10, 355
 of digestive tracts in lypemania, 7, 548
 of fifth nerve, sudden loss of vision following, etc., 11, 512
 of right side with hyperesthesia of same side and paresis of left, associated with balanitis, 18, 239
 progressive muscular atrophy in, 15, 475
 psychic, 25, 37
 regional, 36, 728
 stovain, 37, 643
 total, 36, 557
 traumatic, cases of, 24, 643
 with dreams, 32, 140
- Anesthesias in cerebral hemiplegia, 41, 201
 of hysteria, 17, 804
- Anaesthetic, alcohol, 5, 792
 and sedative, piperidin as, 10, 730
 another local, 13, 724
 bromide of ethyl as an, 7, 496
 bromoform as a new, 11, 133
 caffeine as local, 12, 401
 leprosy, 16, 336, 383
- Anaesthetics, 6, 383; 8, 685
 action of, 5, 187; 6, 569
 action on reflexes of, 8, 424
 respiration and heart, 5, 786
 as adjuvants to hypnotic suggestion, 33, 673
 as factor in insanity, 15, 73
 duration of muscular contractility after death by, 3, 502
 medico-legally considered, 9, 382
- Analgesia and thermoanesthesia, 31, 339
 epigastric, in tabetics, 26, 476
 of skin after typhoid fever, 2, 385
 of ulnares as a symptom of tabes, 21, 548
 of ulnar nerve in epileptics, 27, 518
 in the insane, 24, 426
 therapeutic, 7, 354
- Analgesic, antipyrin as an, 15, 40; 18, 36, 58
- Analgesics, benefits and risks, 26, 255
- Anal reflex, 18, 527
 physiology and pathology of, 18, 649
- Analytic method of Freud, 37, 630, 657
- Anaphrodisiac, lime juice as, 10, 357
- Anaphylactic skin, gastro-intestinal and nervous disturbances, 50, 561
- Anaphylaxis and activity of vagus system, relation between, 45, 26
 cerebral and periodic insanity, 38, 302
 eosinophilia and nervous system, 48, 75
- Anarthria, 41, 137, 253
 and lenticular zone, 37, 642
- Anastomoses of ganglionic cells, 5, 169
 of hypoglossus, 4, 810
- Anastomosis, 32, 650, 652
 for traumatic facial palsy, 30, 368
 intradural spinal root, 40, 208
 nerve, 32, 649
 in anterior poliomyelitis, 30, 369
 of nerves of palm, 20, 343
 peripheral nerve, 33, 588
- Anatomical seat of criminal tendencies, 30, 718
 drawings, 40, 285
- Anchylosis, bilateral, of lower jaw, 46, 63
- Anatomy and physiology of intracellular conduction, pattern, 33, 220
 of nervous system, 23, 310
 pathological, 6, 158
- Anemia, alteration of nerves in, 35, 474
 and cerebral irritability, 32, 337
 and neurasthenia, 17, 476
 and pathology of nervous system, 26, 49
 and spinal cord sclerosis, 44, 446
 case of, 34, 54
 cerebral, 3, 84
 changes of spinal cord in, 25, 141
 effect on the head of sudden, 7, 328
 of on electric irritability of brain, 10, 327
 experimental, and reflexes, 47, 62
 hemorrhagic tumor in pernicious, 19, 9
 of brain and cord, Can we diagnose? 17, 559, 760
 of nerve centers, effect upon their excitability, 18, 300

- Anemia—Continued
 pernicious, 37, 63; 42, 192; 43, 384; 44, 187
 and brain changes, 50, 87
 and the nervous system, 50, 579
 associated with mental symptoms, 32, 205
 cause of alterations of spinal cord, 24, 118
 cause of paraplegia, 23, 554
 changes in cord in, 28, 573; 29, 699; 36, 750
 changes in spinal cord and medullas in, 30, 223, 313
 disturbances of central nervous system with, 42, 693
 nervous system in, 41, 125
 neuropathological findings in, 42, 75
 psychoses of, 31, 60; 41, 806
 showing lesions of spinal cord, 22, 62
 spinal cord degeneration in, 40, 731
 spinal cord in, 23, 225; 25, 141
 severe and tabes dorsalis, 44, 155
 with tabes dorsalis, 44, 155
 spinal cord degenerations in, 33, 51
 systemic diseases of spinal cord, 29, 238
- Anemonin, 4, 407
- Anencephalia illustrating sensory tract, 14, 639
- Anencephalus, anatomy of, 29, 248
 case of, 31, 53
- Anencephaly, 18, 735; 38, 630, 702
 with microscopical studies, 15, 21
- Aneurismal tumors of the brain, 5, 500
- Aneurysm, case of, 42, 565
 causing third nerve paralysis, hemianopsia, 42, 701
 cerebral, 40, 347
 of an anomalous artery, 16, 44
 of aorta and radioscopy, 29, 439
 of aortic arch, 27, 281
 of base of skull, 49, 416
 of left anterior cerebral artery, 36, 528
 of soft vertebral artery, 27, 565
 relation of nerves to, 8, 171
 ruptured basilar, 38, 632
 thoracic, 19, 314
 pupils in, 30, 250
- Anger, 46, 297
- Angiectasis, capillary, 39, 483
- Angina pectoris, 2, 221; 9, 830; 21, 800; 33, 139; 43, 343
 antipyrin in, 11, 636; 17, 172, 636
 dietetic factor, 11, 636
 disease of vagus in, 18, 45
- Angina pectoris—Continued
 electrical treatment of, 10, 173
 etiology of, 3, 520
 nitrite of potassium, 12, 193
 of hysterical origin, 19, 929
 pseudo, 15, 154
 value of amyl nitrite, nitro-glycerine and nitrite of sodium in treatment of, 10, 354
 vasomotoria, 38, 54
- Angioma of brain, 41, 462
 multiple cavernous, 26, 395
 of cerebellum, 42, 286
 racemosa venosa, 42, 838
 segmentary, 27, 466
- Angiomata, congenital multiple, 31, 33
- Angiosarcoma of left hemisphere, 36, 667
- Angiosclerotic disturbance of motility of arms, 35, 468
- Angraphobia, 20, 500
- Anholonium lewinii, 23, 621, 33, 614
- Aniline staining for large sections of the brain, 12, 50
- Animal intelligence, 27, 60
 psychology, 31, 613
- Animals in the unconscious, Rôle of, 49, 267
 mind, 42, 123
- Anisocoria, latent, 19, 25
 and anisometropia, 36, 632
- Anisometropia and anisocoria, 36, 632
- Ankle clonus and increased knee-jerk, diagnostic value of, 17, 251
 in major hysteria, 37, 239
 in normal man, 39, 658
 muscular factors, 29, 257, 428
- Ankylosis, 25, 762
- Anodyne, menthol as an, 11, 134
 oleate of aconitia as local, 11, 135
- Anolis, cranial nerves of, 43, 287
- Anomalies of sexual feeling in animals, 10, 718
- Anomaly of parental affection, 36, 753
- Anophthalmus, left tumor of, 17, 266
- Anorexia hysterica, 22, 814
 hysterical and its treatment, 18, 833
 case of, 27, 412
 mental, 23, 573
- Anosmia, 44, 246
 and sellar distention, 44, 415
- Anosognosia and anosidiaphoria, 42, 495
- Antagonism of remedies, 2, 140
- Anterior horns, 38, 702

- Anterior—Continued
 horn cells of Amelus, 38, 367
 roots in tabes, 37, 53
- Anterolateral tract, ascending, 15, 215
 degeneration of, 30, 164
- Anthrax, cause of psychosis, 18, 524
 injection followed by meningeal hemorrhage, 21, 478
- Anthropoid apes, arterial supply in, 30, 305
 peduncular tracts of, 6, 461, 725
- Anthropometric study of prostitutes and female thieves, 18, 51
- Anti-epileptic action of aurum bromatum, 17, 738
- Antifebrin in epilepsy, 16, 621; 19, 308
 in mental diseases, 14, 757
 in nervous diseases, 14, 757
- Antimeningitis vaccination, 49, 459
- Antimeningococci serum, 47, 67
- Antipyretics, acetphenatidin, and antithermin, 15, 597
- Antipyrin and antifebrin in nervous diseases, 14, 757
 as an analgesic, 15, 40, 58
 cure for epilepsy, 18, 535
 effect on solubility of caffeine, 17, 645
 for headaches, 19, 282
 in angina pectoris, 17, 172
 in chorea minor, 25, 75
 in epilepsy, 19, 307
 in headache, 13, 723
 in mental alienation, 17, 548
- Antiseptic powers to X-rays, opacity of, 30, 56
- Antisyphilitic treatment in tabes, 31, 131
- Antithermics as sedatives of nervous system, 15, 81
- Antithermin, 15, 597
- Antithyroidin for exophthalmic goiter, 32, 206
- Antitoxin for tetanus, 24, 448, 490, 583
 for tetanus traumaticus and tetanus neonatorum, 22, 311
 for trismus, 22, 311
 injections in traumatic tetanus, 21, 803
 in treatment of trismus and tetanus neonatorum, 21, 640
 of Tizzoni-Cattani as cure for tetanus, 22, 745
 used in traumatic tetanus, 27, 516
- Anuria, hysterical, 13, 362
 with urinary emesis, 19, 367
 of nervous origin, 36, 693
- Anxiety psychoses, 31, 128
- Anxious depressions, etiology of, 41, 263, 408
- Aorta, aneurism of, 40, 544
 hysterical, case of, 18, 517
- Aortic arch, aneurism of, 27, 281
- Aortitis and tachycardia in general paralysis, 40, 137
- Aphasia, 1, 244; 2, 18, 178, 294, 392; 18, 41, 524; 19, 439; 30, 164, 722, 723; 31, 123, 199; 33, 47; 37, 196, 647; 38, 700, 761; 43, 584; 46, 384
 amnesic, 27, 560; 31, 746; 32, 56, 536; 35, 122; 36, 561; 38, 437; 42, 838
 and agraphia, 40, 421
 and apraxia, 41, 401, 523
 and cerebral zone of speech, 32, 142
 and dementia, 33, 60
 and hemiachromatopsia, 36, 500
 and hemiplegia, 1, 28
 and influenza, 18, 354
 and insanity, connection, 32, 132
 and mental disease, 41, 523; 49, 374
 and paresis of hypoglossal nerves, 13, 256
 and speech defects, lectures on, 25, 897
 and syphilis, 1, 28
 anomalous case of, 21, 703
 association and reinforcement in, 36, 299
 attacks of apoplexy with, 5, 412
 auditory, 24, 519
 axialis, extra corticalis congenitalis, 43, 573
 brains from cases of, 41, 523
 Broca's, 36, 628
 case of, 29, 166; 34, 604, 681; 35, 525; 42, 637
 cases with autopsies, 17, 47
 clinical interpretation of, 41, 523
 conduction, 44, 184
 connected with visual troubles, 3, 703
 cortical epilepsy with temporary, 14, 267
 sensory, 37, 129
 crossed, caused by stock-brainedness, 44, 334
 discussion of, 34, 602
 hearing in, 29, 242
 hemiplegia and unilateral spasm following measles, 11, 256
 hereditary, 30, 306
 in general paralysis, 43, 191, 192
 in left-handed, 40, 342
 in relation to insanity, 10, 167

- Aphasia—Continued
 in testamentary capacity, 26, 253
 juvenile, 32, 680
 knowledge of, 46, 455
 lectures on, 25, 763
 localizing value of, 20, 658
 medico-legal aspects of, 21, 292
 memory in, 35, 720
 mental and hysterical confusion, 30, 441
 mental troubles in, 45, 472
 mixed, 32, 124
 motor, 26, 755, 761; 37, 48, 580; 43, 286; 44, 184
 and apraxia, 43, 190
 and Jacksonian epilepsy, 42, 499
 and sensory, 24, 371; 35, 110
 courses of improvement in, 23, 424
 in a morphinio-maniac, 33, 56
 trepanation of cranium for, 28, 839
 word-deafness in, 36, 241
 of cranial nerve nuclei, 41, 587
 pathology of sensory, 16, 446
 relation to mental disease, 34, 272
 right hemiplegia, 9, 799
 saturnine, 7, 735
 sensory, 18, 366; 30, 726; 33, 673; 38, 112
 case of, 26, 237; 47, 363
 motor, 41, 523
 pathology of, 31, 122
 result of lesion of brain, 12, 255
 study of, 23, 800; 24, 86, 105, 138; 35, 543; 43, 94
 subcortical, 19, 927; 41, 137
 auditory, 36, 677
 motor, 28, 52; 29, 242; 38, 439; 40, 733
 sensory, 30, 163
 visual, 25, 337; 41, 236
 theories of, 36, 554; 41, 523
 total, case of, 39, 706
 transcortical, 30, 722, 724
 motor, 33, 215; 38, 629
 sensory, 31, 137
 transitory, cured by trephination, 20, 694
 treatment of, 43, 385
 true tactile, 34, 612
 uremic, 30, 120
 views of Marie on, 34, 458
 with apraxia, case of, 36, 498
 with intermittent right syphilitic hemiplegia, 5, 180
 with loss of clonus, 14, 94; 20, 191, 231; 31, 15
 with migraine, case of, 27, 117
 without paralysis, 14, 759
 Wernicke's conduction, 27, 369
- Aphasic disorders, localization of, 39, 649
 disturbances in epileptics, 33, 133
 symptoms, case with, 21, 103
 Aphemia and apraxia, 37, 261
 Aphonia, hysterical, treatment of, 21, 118
 nervous, cured by hypnotic suggestion, 18, 450
 war, 49, 264
 Aphrodisiac, new, Yohimbin, 28, 538
 Apocodeia, 5, 31
 Apolysin, observations on use of, 24, 449
 Apomorphin, 2, 302; 3, 533; 5, 42; 7, 169
 in epilepsy, 5, 190
 in hysteroepilepsy, 11, 132
 in nervous affections, 12, 401
 Apoplectiform attack in hysterical person, 28, 118
 bulbar paralysis, 3, 508; 38, 50
 Apoplexy and epilepsy, 28, 587
 cerebellar, case of, 28, 464
 cerebral, 38, 631
 case of, 35, 657
 closing of cerebral arteries in, 41, 501
 convulsions in, 33, 596
 delayed, 35, 763; 36, 59
 in epilepsy, 37, 646
 ingravescent, 17, 695
 observations on, 22, 383
 prevention of, 32, 682
 pulmonary, 23, 136
 complications of, 42, 40, 151
 repeated attacks with aphasia, 5, 412
 stertorous breathing in, 7, 748
 suprarenal, 49, 432
 temperature in cases of, 27, 226
 traumatic, case of, 28, 426
 Apnoea, 12, 116
 Appendicitis among insane, 43, 195
 and general neuroses? Any relationship between, 28, 637
 hysterical, and peritonitis, 24, 516
 Apperception, case of, 34, 530
 study in, 25, 764
 Appetite, perverted, local treatment of, 23, 56
 Apractic symptoms in case of senile dementia, 32, 191
 Apraxia, 33, 545; 35, 530; 36, 689; 38, 764; 40, 202; 41, 198; 43, 195, 285
 amnesic aphasia with, 38, 437
 and agraphia, 39, 204
 and aphasia, 36, 498; 41, 401, 523
 and aphemia, 37, 261
 and dementia precox, 43, 195

- Apraxia—Continued
 and motor aphasia, 43, 190
 case of, 34, 325; 35, 531, 619
 left-sided motor, 35, 595
 localization of, 40, 278; 44, 186
 motor, 30, 166; 34, 734; 37, 778;
 40, 545; 43, 97
 of ideas, 36, 631
 status of, 40, 145, 223
- Apraxic agraphia, 36, 439
- Aprosexia in children, 18, 35
- Arachnoiditis, 45, 473, 478
- Aran-Duchenne type of progressive
 muscular atrophy? Is there,
 25, 221
- Architecture and mechanism of
 brain, 6, 613; 7, 208, 407
- Arcuate nucleus, 36, 240; 42, 583
 fibers, 32, 747
- Area, sensory segmental of the um-
 bilicus, 31, 603
- Areas of altered sensibility, 36, 126
 of spinal cord, 29, 623
- Areflexia of cornea, 38, 569
- Argyll-Robertson pupil, 24, 518
 and alcohol, 50, 387
 in relation to fifth nerve, 31, 601
 sign, 37, 52, 524
 and vitilego, 29, 505
- Aristol, local anesthesia from, 20,
 785
- Arithmomania, epileptic, 17, 194
- Arm, enlargement and congestion
 of right, following exercise of
 muscles, 15, 246
 innervation of muscles of, 35, 190
- Army, mental diseases in, 29, 436
 neurology and psychiatry in, 47,
 212
 psychiatry in, 47, 151
 psychological tests in national, 47,
 223
- Arsenic, 2, 466
 and the meninges, 47, 312
 and thyroid medication, 26, 53
 for chorea, 13, 513; 25, 358
 hypodermic injection of, in chorea,
 7, 167
 in tetanus, 8, 411
 poisoning by, with subsequent
 multiple neuritis, 22, 178, 203
- Arsenical myelitis, 9, 535
 paralysis, 10, 89
 poisoning, chronic nervous mani-
 festations in, 22, 438
 myelitis following acute, 9, 665
 pseudo-tetanus from, 13, 624
 polyneuritis and nails, 50, 486
 treatment of chorea, 6, 177
- Arsenicism, chronic, case of, 21, 532
- Art in the insane, 46, 143
- Artefacts in Nardic preparations, 31,
 117
 of nervous system, 20, 328
- Arterial obliteration an esthemia of
 neurological origin, 50, 275
 supply in anthropoid apes, 30, 305
 tension in mental disease, 50, 162
- Arteries, arterial spinal, symptom
 complex of, 35, 775
 at base of brain, changes in, 22, 31
 nomenclature of, 12, 348
 preparation of, 39, 637
- Arteriocapillary fibrosis, 33, 781
- Arteriosclerosis, 33, 49; 36, 169; 38,
 122; 43, 98
 among insane, 24, 119
 and manic-depressive insanity, 35,
 53
 and neurasthenia, 36, 123
 and optic nerve, 31, 492
 and vascular crises, 49, 243
 case of, 35, 568
 cause of nervous disease, 30, 733
 cerebral, 33, 750, 777; 35, 343; 37,
 112
 cerebral syphilitic, 41, 130
 clinical studies, 32, 204
 depression with, 41, 738
 electrotherapy of, 36, 629
 in mental disease, 36, 126
 late paresis and trauma, 41, 194
 mental disturbances in, 32, 475
 nervous system, 32, 289
 of nervous system, 32, 182
 of spinal cord, 30, 74; 31, 467
 pathological anatomy of, 30, 308
 relation to mental disease, 35, 725
 vertigo of, 19, 699
- Arteriosclerotic brain disease, 40,
 731
 psychosis, atypical form of, 50, 513
 vertigo, 17, 814
- Artery, anterior cerebral, 31, 609
 cerebellar, thrombosis of, 41, 375
 cerebral, thrombosis of, 39, 60
 embolism of radial, 17, 276
 posterior, inferior cerebellar, oc-
 clusion of, 34, 48; 35, 365; 36,
 365; 40, 190, 544
 spinal, thrombosis of, 36, 601
 vertebral, 19, 658
- Arthritic muscular atrophy, case of,
 15, 787, 789
- Arthritis, chronic rheumatoid and
 scleroderma, 25, 703
 deformans of spine, and sciatica,
 50, 572
 progressive, Is it identical with
 atrophy of ear? 11, 73; 15, 105
 progressive, neurotic origin of,
 10, 630; 11, 73

- Arthritis—Continued
 gonorrheal, electric treatment of, 30, 439
 of hip joint, 46, 368
 peripheral obliterating, 33, 423; 34, 42, 48
 rheumatoid, treatment of, 29, 121
 Arthritis and neurasthenia, 21, 380
 Arthropathia tabidorum, 20, 333
 Arthropathies and fractures in tabetics, pathogeny of, 25, 494
 connected with infantile paralysis, 12, 508
 in locomotor ataxia, 4, 822
 of knee-joint with progressive muscular atrophy, 21, 206
 of tabes, 25, 499
 tabetic, 42, 717
 and radiography, 27, 564
 trophic tabes and radiography, 28, 113
 Arthropathy and resection, 31, 56
 and syringomyelia, 19, 717
 as earliest symptom of tabes dorsalis, 24, 49
 hypertrophic pulmonary osteo, with acromegaly, 25, 341
 in general paresis, 20, 82
 pathogenesis of tabetic, 37, 521
 spinal, case of, 21, 152
 tabetic, 14, 754; 30, 652; 37, 42; 40, 273
 Arthur Rimbaud, two aspects of, 38, 371
 Artificial feeding in nervous vomiting, 9, 657
 Autistic thinking, 42, 180
 Ascaris cause of reflex spasm, 29, 759
 Asexualism and imbecility, 30, 117
 Aspergillus, action of gastro-intestinal juice on spores of, 30, 574
 toxic principle of, 30, 573
 Asphygmia alternans, 45, 84
 Asphyxia, 11, 107
 local, of extremities, 8, 392, 831
 Associated movements and athetosis, 40, 344
 and contralateral reflexes, 41, 200
 reactions, personal factor in, 42, 184
 Association and reproduction, 47, 59
 centers, 38, 750
 and sense areas in the brain, 24, 325, 363
 development, 33, 738
 disturbances, 37, 67
 in alcoholics, 47, 59
 neuroses, 18, 257
 Association—Continued
 notes, 31, 342
 of ideas, 36, 753
 studies in defect psychoses, 40, 134, 135
 tests, 35, 727; 39, 422
 in alcoholics, 46, 457
 time, 31, 484
 Associations, influence of emotional factors on, 40, 544
 Astasia-abasia, 17, 822; 18, 673, 749; 19, 110, 187; 25, 206; 30, 42; 37, 198
 and its treatment, 22, 123
 associated with epilepsy, 32, 64
 case of, 23, 480; 24, 417; 25, 279; 36, 298; 38, 282
 hysterical, case of, 20, 13
 traumatic, 29, 305
 Astereognosis, 34, 202; 36, 244
 and asymbolia, sensory disturbances in relation to, 37, 455
 and athetosis, 37, 298
 and spasticity, juvenile, 37, 579
 brain tumor with, 31, 189
 case of, 28, 459, 468
 disseminated sclerosis with, 50, 349
 in cerebral affections, 31, 241
 segmental, in parietal lesions, 35, 329
 studies in, 27, 569
 tactual, localization of, 35, 1
 value of, 28, 191
 with blindness, 33, 194
 with cerebral tumor, 38, 701
 Asthenia following pain, 39, 63
 neurocirculatory, 48, 476; 49, 242
 paroxysmalis, 33, 357, 358, 359
 Asthenias, periodic, 42, 715
 Asthenopia, constitutional conditions and ametropia cause of, 18, 523
 Asthma, 1, 87; 2, 126
 and constitutional exudative diathesis, 49, 329
 as a neurosis, 17, 195
 combined use of morphia and atropia in spasmodic, 3, 532
 in children, 2, 127; 17, 540; 50, 177, 468
 in relation to nasal disease, 17, 539
 insanity alternating with spasmodic, 13, 265
 spasmodic, 1, 552
 suprarenal, pituitary treatment of, 49, 431
 treated with strychnin and atropin, 17, 538
 treatment of, 8, 191; 18, 656

- Astigmatism and sick headache, 12, 246
- Astraphobia, 1, 448
- Asylum recovery rates as tests of efficiency, 11, 699
- Asylums, frequency of paresis in, 18, 202
- Asymbolia, 32, 403; 37, 129
and astereognosis, sensory disturbances in relation to, 37, 455
without astereognosis, 38, 102
- Asymmetry, cranio-facial, in spasmodic infantile hemiplegia, 25, 628
dolorific, 30, 654
fronto-facial, of the insane, 17, 265
functional facial, 19, 936
of the cranium, 5, 771
- Asystole, post-epileptic, 24, 517
- Atavism, involving three generations, 21, 384
- Ataxia, 29, 53
acute, 19, 434; 28, 105; 36, 566
 cerebellar, 29, 637
 locomotor, pathological anatomy of, 12, 176
 malarial, 48, 412
and fear, 40, 681
arthropathies in locomotor, 4, 822
atypical hereditary cerebellar, 22, 788
central in childhood, 33, 551
cerebellar, 37, 63
 in whooping cough, optic neuritis with, 44, 280
cerebellospinal, 33, 613
cerebral, case of, 25, 807
cerebro and cerebrospinal, 30, 579
cerebro-cerebellar, 43, 550; 47, 370
confined to one leg, hysteria with, 24, 437
congenital cerebellar, 34, 776; 42, 703
contractures in locomotor, 5, 777
diphtheritic, and paralysis from anal diphtheria, 8, 634
ergograph in, 32, 403
family cerebellar, 33, 49
 with retinitis pigmentosa, 41, 199
following injury, 18, 815
for nosological diagnosis, 26, 307
Friedreich's, 17, 173; 19, 30, 168, 450; 25, 64, 69, 194; 26, 505; 29, 53; 34, 277; 35, 36; 37, 198, 411, 629; 39, 265, 639; 42, 156; 49, 329
and cerebellar, 38, 241
associated with symptoms of spinal chorea, 19, 166
- Ataxia—Continued
Friedreich's, atypical case of, 35, 567
 hereditary, 49, 314
hereditary, 3, 148; 19, 719; 22, 381; 25, 72; 40, 416
 cerebellar, 27, 409, 658; 29, 119, 129, 169
 cerebellar and general paresis, 33, 459
 cerebellar, pathology of, 29, 247
 morbid, anatomy of, 25, 494
hysterical, case of, 42, 496
in childhood, 34, 214
in child of twelve, 17, 534
involuntary movements in case of, 29, 422
limited to right arm, case of, 26, 41
locomotor, 1, 99; 7, 546; 8, 173, 292; 10, 728; 22, 8, 64; 29, 216; 32, 273, 275; 33, 274; 36, 429; 38, 281. See also *Tabes*
 absence of patellar reflex in only symptom of, 13, 416
 and general paresis, 20, 335
 and monoplegia, 22, 685
 and paresis, 1, 99
 and parietic dementia, 11, 542
 and spinal arthropathy, 14, 236
 and syphilis, statistics of, 10, 522
 cases of, 10, 439, 507; 24, 163; 33, 274
 caused by traumatism, 22, 77
 confined to arms, 15, 221, 328
 curability of, 11, 132, 465; 16, 562
 death in, 38, 415
 degeneration of peripheral nerves in, 15, 433
 diagnosed by eye symptoms, 20, 294
 dilation of pupil in, 16, 559
 diphtheritic, 8, 634
 disturbances of sensibility of visual sphere in, 22, 434
 division of meatus urinarius for relief of pseudo, 10, 728
 early signs of, 15, 80
 elongation of sciatic nerve in, 8, 553
 eye diseases in, 10, 570
 eye symptom in, 8, 396
 forcible flexion of body in, 17, 620
 frequency of, in negroes, 19, 278, 320
 hereditary form of, 9, 485, 529
 humoral alterations in, 3, 706
 in a child, 4, 548
 incipient and monoplegia, 22, 685

Ataxia—Continued

- locomotor, influence of fever on, 31, 320
- in negro, 19, 279
- involuntary movements in, 30, 309
- knee, phenomenon in, 11, 242
- laryngeal crisis in, 13, 260
- massage in, 30, 506
- mechanical treatment of, 20, 503
- muscular paralysis in, 12, 124
- nephritic crisis in, 3, 708
- ocular and trigeminal affections in, 12, 392
- pain, sense in, 26, 426
- paralysis from ergot in treatment of, 10, 353
- pathological anatomy of, 12, 176
- peculiar phase of, 26, 118
- pilocarpin in, 9, 449
- prognosis and treatment of, 14, 751
- progressive, with ulcer of foot, 9, 444
- relations between general paralysis and, 3, 704
- spinal arthropathy, acute tabes dorsalis, 14, 236
- suspension, treatment of, 16, 130
- symptoms of, 25, 679
- syphilitic, 10, 665
- terminating as general paralysis of insane, 10, 421, 475
- trained by Fraenkel method, 28, 289
- treated by cutaneous faradization, 11, 136
- treated with rarefied air, 14, 409
- treated with stretching, 25, 500
- trophic changes in, 10, 163
- with laryngeal crises, 13, 260
- with nerve paresis and muscular atrophies, 17, 450, 551
- with progressive muscular atrophy, 21, 92
- with unusual symptoms, 10, 492
- marked, 40, 531
- muscular locomotor, paralysis in, 12, 124
- nerve stretching in, 7, 354; 8, 189, 615
- new type of, 35, 116
- paralytica of heart of bulbar origin, 14, 373
- pre-ataxic psychoses of luetic, 12, 236
- progressive, 3, 76
- pseudo-cerebellar, temporal lobes and, 49, 154
- sensory, 33, 740
- symptoms of, 35, 578

Ataxia—Continued

- tabes without, 38, 176
- tabetic, 38, 378
- treated by reëducation, 25, 501
- traumatic, 11, 68
- unilateral and tremor, 24, 704
- cerebellar, with crossed paralysis, 28, 247
- Ataxic arthropathies, analysis of bones in, 7, 340
- gait and speech disturbance, 46, 123
- lateral sclerosis, 15, 241
- pains treated by methylen blue, 25, 74
- para-paresis, 17, 623
- paraplegia, 20, 436; 25, 754
- following acute ascending paralysis, 17, 547
- tests, 46, 228
- Ataxics, handwriting of, 1, 254
- rapidity of transmission of sensory impressions in, 3, 703
- Ataxies, disturbances of sensibility in, 4, 397
- Ataxy, clinical history of, 7, 343
- hereditary cerebellar and Friedreich's disease, 32, 669
- locomotor, head symptoms in, 5, 185
- paresis in, 1, 99
- phosphide of zinc, 8, 686
- without disease of posterior columns of spinal cord, 12, 231; 13, 101
- motor, from emotion, 36, 257
- progressive locomotor, perforating ulcer of the foot as connected with, 9, 444
- Atheromatous patients, exaggeration of knee-jerk in, 24, 296
- process, relation to brain, 2, 356
- Athetoid movements in chorea, 19, 704
- spasm myotonia, 18, 794
- Athetosis, 2, 377; 6, 760
- and acquired spasticity, 35, 452
- and associated movements, 40, 344
- and astereognosis, 37, 298
- bilateral, 20, 63; 34, 344
- complete, 19, 124
- cured by nerve stretching, 9, 550
- double, 17, 622; 18, 852; 35, 195
- from infantile cerebral palsy, 25, 814
- primary, 48, 493
- general double, 5, 517
- in insane, 9, 644
- pathology of, 14, 64
- post-hemiplegic, 3, 510; 18, 172
- surgical treatment of, 36, 449

Athetosis—Continued

treatment and pathology, 13, 730
with beginning tabes, 22, 258

Atlanto-occipital articulation, tuberculosis of, 31, 199

Atlas, dislocation of, 6, 165
and axis vertebrae, dislocation between, 38, 119

dislocation of, 31, 603; 32, 141
Atmospheric pressures, action of high, 11, 111

Atrophic myotonia, 43, 283

Atrophies and hypertrophies, 2, 200, 465

cerebral of childhood, 19, 724

Atrophy, 21, —

abarticular, 33, 291

and cerebral anomalies, 40, 414

and hypertrophy of cerebellum, 19, 844

Aran-Duchenne, muscular, 41, 200

arthritic muscular, case of, 15, 787

atypical progressive, muscular, 26, 34

bilateral facial, 31, 474

of thenar eminence, 32, 112

central, 46, 251

cerebral and cerebellar, 31, 60

complete, of deltoid, 26, 188

congenital cerebellar, 33, 738

spinal muscular, 29, 564

contralateral optic, hemiplegia with, 40, 211

crossed, of cerebellum, 39, 769

facial, 34, 265

familial progressive muscular in adults, 48, 127

familiar, 33, 475

hemifacial, 19, 108; 20, 447

hereditary muscular, 28, 312

progressive, 14, 379

progressive, spinal, muscular, in childhood, 25, 222

idiopathic muscular, 32, 575

diagnosis, 23, 414

with multiple neuritis, 20, 252

indirect of cerebellum, 32, 69

infantile, progressive, spinal, muscular, of family, 28, 635

method, "Gudden's," 12, 363.

results obtained by, 15, 349

myopathic, 30, 651

muscle, 21, 54

muscular, 18, 356; 31, 64; 37, 63; 42, 257, 491, 570, 759

and injuries from accidents, 24, 716

and myotonia, 32, 535

and peripheral nerve changes following typhoid fever, 23, 73

Atrophy—Continued

muscular and sciatica, 50, 272

and tabes, 30, 324; 38, 46

case of, 19, 620

following certain articular lesions, 9, 642

following syphilitic injection, 20, 499

in Potts' disease, 7, 744

in sciatica, 2, 618

in tabes, 32, 595

in traumatic arthritis, 18, 752

occurring in cases of hemiplegia, 20, 714

of Charcot-Marie type, 44, 455

of peroneal type, case of, 27, 274

on syphilitic basis, 41, 243

secondary to joint disease, 18, 167

unusual distribution of, 42, 497

with tabes, 32, 276; 36, 632

with tabes dorsalis, 18, 604

without lesion of cord, 7, 502

neural, progressive, muscular, 37, 259

neuritic muscular of, Charcot-Marie, tooth form, 33, 787

neurotic muscular, 38, 499

numerical muscular, 25, 827

of bones in traumatic neuritis, 19, 691

of cerebellum, 8, 631

histology of, 30, 182

in a cat, 19, 731

of deltoid, 16, 596

of denervated muscle, 48, 349; 49, 251

of Duchenne-Aran type, 25, 221

of ear identical with progressive arthritis deformans? Is, 15, 105

of gluteal muscles, 4, 401

of hand muscles, 31, 556

of left leg and hypertrophy, right leg, 31, 64

of left side, 44, 150

of left temporal lobe, 32, 271

of muscles of thumb connected with lesion of cord, 2, 290

of one lower limb, 33, 122

of optic nerve, 32, 475

of optic nerve in diseases of central nervous system, 26, 573

of pyramidal tracts, 31, 504

of tongue with nuclear symptoms, 20, 222

of trapezius, syringomyelia with, 22, 126

of upper half of body with well developed lower half, 12, 202

Atrophy—Continued

- of visceral muscles, 29, 634
- olivary, ponto-cerebellar, 28, 116
- optic, 41, 198
 - in a child, 28, 472
 - in a man, 28, 474
 - in a woman, 28, 473
- nerve preceding general paresis, 16, 613
- peroneal muscular, 22, 693; 28, 408
- primary muscular, 19, 863
- neurotic, 27, 287, 307; 30, 354, 370
 - neurotic, case of, 24, 400; 31, 37
- progressive muscular, 41, 132
- facial, 6, 86; 7, 250
- morbid, anatomy of, 28, 523
- muscular, 3, 75, 516; 14, 256; 20, 861; 22, 354, 394; 23, 189; 26, 371; 27, 662; 29, 745; 32, 51, 649; 33, 81; 34, 143; 36, 294; 38, 438; 39, 606; 42, 759; 44, 145; 49, 520
- muscular, and skin disease, 3, 152
- muscular and tabes, 28, 564
- muscular, Charcot-Marie type of, 47, 191
- muscular, family, types of, 34, 52
- muscular, improved by thyroid therapy, 25, 224
- muscular, in adults, 45, 401
- muscular, in anesthesia, 15, 475
- muscular, neuritic type of, 33, 447; 34, 280
- muscular of myelopathical origin, 27, 299
- muscular, of neural form, 25, 223
- muscular, of peroneal type, 16, 580; 21, 259; 34, 785
- muscular, of sudden onset, 23, 557
- muscular, syphilitic, 37, 125
- muscular, unusual symptoms, 39, 616
- muscular, with arthropathies of knee-joint, 21, 206
- muscular, with disease of nuclei of bulb and of cortex, 19, 220
- muscular, with locomotor ataxia, 21, 92
- muscular, with mental symptom, 30, 57
- neural muscular, 25, 223; 38, 378
- neurotic muscular, case of, 24, 631
- spinal muscular, 25, 221; 29, 233; 34, 344; 44, 108
- spinal muscular, case resembling, 31, 39

Atrophy—Continued

- pseudo-hypertrophic muscular, 17, 50; 34, 1
 - pseudo-muscular, 22, 280
 - sclerotic of soft hemisphere, 32, 591
 - secondary, of nervous elements, 29, 750
 - semi-lateral facial, 17, 259
 - senile symmetrical, of skull, 32, 277
 - spinal and juvenile dystrophy, 34, 68
 - muscular, 38, 757; 40, 320
 - muscular, following lead poisoning, 29, 56
 - progressive, 38, 626
 - tabetic muscular, 26, 187
 - traumatic, hemilingular, 34, 53, 194
 - of serratus magnus, 22, 315
 - unilateral, ascending, progressive, muscular, 39, 43
 - facial, in negro, 20, 838
 - of brain, 25, 136
 - optic, 38, 547
 - universal muscular, case of, 25, 450
 - with hysterical paralysis, 25, 355
 - Werdnig-Hoffmann, 40, 476
- Atrophis, cerebral, in Childhood, 18, 464
- Atropia, 1, 100
- action on circulation of, 7, 168
 - and bromal hydrate, 2, 297
 - and morphia, antagonism of, 4, 632
 - and pilocarpin, action on heart, 7, 353
 - in epilepsy, 4, 635
 - in pertussis, 7, 165
 - morphia and chloral, 2, 147
 - sulphate of, used in wry neck, 11, 250
 - used in localized muscular spasm, 18, 249
- Atropin and bromal hydrate, 1, 564
- and bromide of ammonium in epilepsy, 18, 657
 - and daturin, differences between, 5, 411
 - and digitalis, effect on heart muscles, 50, 471
 - and duboisin as sedatives and hypnotics, 18, 337
 - and morphine poisoning, combined, 30, 556
 - and muscarine, 2, 306
 - antagonism of, 5, 192
 - and pilocarpin, action on sweat glands, 5, 188
 - action on milk secretion, 11, 299
 - and strychnin in asthma, 17, 538
 - as a sedative, 9, 449

- Atropin—Continued
 elevates temperature of the body?
 20, 779
 in epilepsy, 10, 733
 in eye, hallucination from, 17, 541
 in localized muscular spasm, 18, 534
 paralytic influence on glucosecretory nerves of liver, 24, 370
 treatment of morphinoma and inebriety, 40, 348
 used in status epilepticus, 40, 199
 Attention and "automatisms," 24, 444
 physiology of, 35, 194
 Atypical alcoholic psychoses, 34, 339
 child, position of, 33, 425
 children, 42, 833
 Auctioneer's cramp, 13, 616
 Audition, functional disturbances of, 35, 191
 Auditive, visual and tactile impressions, relative rapidity of transmission of, 11, 107
 Auditory and optic nerves, affected by syphilis, 46, 121
 apparatus and respiratory curve, relations between, 21, 474
 apparatus, lesions of and troubles in locomotion, 10, 323
 center, locating, 18, 852
 localization of cortical, 39, 637
 nerve, effect of section of, 10, 674
 galvanic irritation in, 10, 565
 section of, 5, 585
 tract, upper, 30, 502
 vertigo, 2, 449
 Aura and Globus, 34, 63
 Aura, epileptic, 30, 664
 peripheral, with epilepsy, cured by blistering at seat of, 13, 513
 Aural disease and insanity, 13, 372
 disorders and epileptic symptoms, 3, 154
 hallucinations, 9, 651
 vertigo, 18, 19
 Auras, epileptic, 24, 440
 Auricles, acoustic potentials of human, 9, 408
 Auriculotemporal nerve, resection of, 49, 362
 Aurum bromatum, anti-epileptic action of, 17, 738
 Autogenetic nerve regeneration, 34, 344
 regeneration, 30, 167
 Autogenous nerve regeneration, 30, 441
 Autographic men, 8, 841
 Autointoxication and epileptic seizures, relative, 28, 476
 Autointoxication—Continued
 gastro-intestinal cause of psychoses, 24, 121
 in its relation to delirium, 26, 721
 neurasthenia of, 34, 661
 psychoses, 32, 337
 Automatic and intelligent activities, 31, 588
 Automatism, 11, 207
 Automatism at command and imitative, in case presenting cataleptoid symptoms, 13, 292
 mental, 10, 340
 "Automatisms" and attention, 24, 444
 Automia and paronomia, 26, 257
 Automimesis as factor in etiology and therapy, 23, 155
 Automutilation, individual, 36, 247
 Autonomic nervous system, histopathology of, 45, 1
 segments, tonus of, 50, 152
 system, 46, 305
 Autopsychology of manic-depressive, 37, 606
 Autopsychoses, circumscribed, 35, 59
 Autosero-salvarsan, intracranial injection of, 44, 374
 treatment, 41, 544
 Autosuggestion and delusional insanity, 41, 123
 and pain, 48, 420
 Autotherapeutics, psychological, 26, 582
 Autotoxis, intestinal, connected with certain forms of insanity, 24, 121
 Avena sativa used for opium habit, 11, 322
 Aviation problems, reference to ear and cerebellum, 49, 227
 medical problems of, 49, 354
 Axis cylinder, 2, 442
 fixation of, 31, 609
 in glioma cerebri, 36, 129
 in multiple sclerosis, 33, 215
 in tabes, 37, 52
 of cerebrum, traumatic degeneration of, 39, 773
 silver impregnation, 29, 693
 structure of, 33, 612
 tumor of, 31, 126
 Axone, changes in cell body after division of, 28, 589
 Azanon, malady of, 1, 551

B

- Babies, hysterical, 16, 632
 Babinski reflex, 29, 299; 30, 303, 583; 31, 746; 40, 739; 42, 492

- Babinski reflex—Continued
and Oppenheim leg reflex, 31, 343
toe phenomenon, suppression of, 41, 334
- Babinski's "l'inversion du reflex du radius," 45, 83
sign, 36, 244; 38, 570
symptom, 36, 496
syndrome, 41, 709
- Bacillus influenzae in meningitis and sinusitis, 50, 82
paralyticus, 34, 741
- Backward children in schools, 43, 192
- Bacteria of meningitis, 22, 42
- Bacterial poisons, action on nerves of, 29, 249
- Bacteriological investigation, 41, 407
- Baldness, recurrent of nervous origin, 41, 175
- Bárány methods in vestibular and cerebellar disease, 42, 824
test in differential diagnosis, 50, 267
- Bárány's theory, 41, 456
- Basedow's disease, 15, 262, 340; 20, 287; 21, 478; 26, 385; 29, 696, 697; 32, 141, 206, 329, 659, 661; 41, 199, 200
acute ascending paralysis, 29, 701
acute, cure by salvanism, 10, 722
and intestinal atony, 18, 650
and multiple neuritis, 29, 741, 742
and myasthenia, 32, 744
and paralysis agitans, 38, 187
cases of, 45, 84
cured by operation, 13, 726
electricity in, 30, 439, 551; 32, 682
etiology of, 15, 520; 35, 339
pathogenesis of, 7, 154
surgically treated, 18, 453; 19, 440; 24, 318
treatment of, 6, 383; 10, 578
treated with iodoform ether, 29, 299, 301
treated with X-rays, 42, 504
psychoses, 42, 125
- Basilar impression, 49, 463
- Basis cranii, fracture of, 31, 250
- Bat-cortico, motor tract of, 31, 555
- Bath gymnastics, 31, 613
results of continuous, 33, 792
- Baths, prolonged, in mania, 10, 569
- Battery, new portable galvanic, 13, 575
- Bed treatment of agitated mental conditions, 21, 720
of chronic psychoses, 29, 436
- Beech-pin, lodgment in brain of, 12, 229
- Beef extracts, nutritive value of, 13, 271
- Behavior of fish to water movement, 48, 347
- Belladonna for chorea, 25, 358
in epilepsy, 23, 698
used in lead colic, 9, 830
- Bell's palsy. See Palsy.
phenomena, 39, 639, 640
sign, 39, 769
- Benedikt's syndrome, 29, 632
- Bent back of soldiers, 50, 500
- Beri-beri, 10, 669; 20, 275; 27, 134; 29, 60; 38, 545; 49, 347, 522; 50, 184
and cerebrospinal fluid, 49, 70
and multiple neuritis, 26, 645
and scurvy, 42, 589
cases of, 22, 103, 136
cause and treatment, 19, 858
etiology of, 18, 166
in Korea, 50, 184
in monkeys, 32, 51
in Newfoundland, 42, 777
in Provincetown fishing fleet, 18, 42
"Kakke," 14, 371
occurring in temperate climates, 26, 250
tropical and some American cases, 14, 201
- Betz cell, in asylum and in hospital brains, 44, 373
- Bevan Lewis method for staining cortex, 20, 850
- Bicarbonate of potash as a nerve sedative, 4, 413
- Biceps, triceps and finger clonus, 30, 681
tendon jerk in tabes, 28, 527
- Bichloride of mercury as cure for cerebrospinal meningitis, 23, 344
- Bicycle in nervous diseases, 19, 36
riders, neurological examination of, 32, 747
- Bielschowsky method, simplified, 40, 729
- "Bilateral functions," 37, 779
- Bilateral softening of internal capsule, 25, 275
- Binocular vision, 32, 55
- Biogenic psychoses, inter-relation of, 42, 190
- Bird's brain, parasite of, 16, 361
- Birds, thermotaxis in, 20, 1

- Births, multiple, 30, 243
 Bispasm, facia!, 41, 201
 Bladder, automatic and mass-reflex, 48, 395
 cerebral, disturbances, 28, 477
 cortical innervation of, 32, 268
 disturbances, 33, 360
 in gunshot injuries of spinal cord, 50, 582
 innervation of, 1, 384
 in spinal diseases, 34, 142
 neuralgia of, 29, 695
 paralysis of, 8, 178
 sympathetic ganglia of, 2, 116
 Blaise Pascal's disease, 26, 648
 Blastomycotic lesions of brain, 36, 144
 Blastophoria, 36, 758
 Blepharospasm and morphia, 2, 309
 Blindness, 45, 455
 as a wish, 44, 271
 congenital, 1, 98
 and tabes, 40, 553
 cortical, 21, 317; 26, 517
 cured, 31, 611
 destruction of occipital lobe accompanied by, 11, 533
 emotional, 50, 395
 hysterical, 29, 693
 mind, 33, 131
 and tactile amnesia, case of, 24, 259, 283
 case of, 32, 673
 monocular, 22, 440
 quadrantic, 47, 217
 sequel to brain disease, 40, 739
 sudden, with sudden restoration of sight, 23, 55
 tabes arrested by, 22, 516
 total, following brain disease, 5, 496
 transient in hysteria, 27, 209
 vestal, 29, 753
 with astereognosis, 33, 194
 Blind spot of Mariotte, 36, 492
 Blistering beetle, cure for hydrophobia, 4, 405
 Blood, adrenal content of, 40, 732
 alkalinity of, 25, 701
 in mental diseases, 30, 496
 and cerebrospinal fluid, 41, 121
 and urine toxicity, 37, 264
 bacteriological investigation, 42, 312
 changes in idiopathic epilepsy, 30, 501
 clots, phosphorus in, 32, 599
 concentration of, as stimulus for central nervous system, 14, 748
 condition in insane of, 28, 315
 Blood—Continued
 contents of and secretion, 49, 429
 examinations of, 21, 722
 technic of, 31, 612
 examined in myxoedema, 22, 308
 from a clinical aspect, 30, 58
 in chorea, 46, 115
 in epilepsy, 31, 744
 in epileptics, 31, 57
 influence of, on irritability of muscles, 6, 154
 of section of spinal cord on composition of, 11, 529
 in infantile tetany, calcium content of, 50, 179
 in manic-depressive insanity, 30, 726
 in melancholia, 21, 728
 in nervous diseases, 30, 58; 37, 640
 in pellagra, 40, 727
 in psychoses, pathology of, 26, 572
 letting for headache, 7, 354
 of acute continuous mania, 30, 497
 of epileptics, 34, 67
 parasite in, 29, 744
 toxin in, 33, 133
 of insane, 11, 541; 12, 128, 237
 pressure, 50, 559
 after section of vagi, 1, 380
 and vascular disease, 40, 674
 effect of epinephrin on, 50, 174
 in alcoholics, 36, 627
 influence of intellectual man, 24, 515
 in mental disorders, 41, 121
 in insane, 32, 63
 in paresis, 34, 798
 in psychoses, 38, 117
 reactivating power of human, 35, 401
 serological content of, 40, 744
 serum in epilepsy, 31, 553; 37, 265
 in general paralysis and dementia precox, 44, 539
 in general paresis and dementia precox, 41, 336
 of epileptics, 29, 45, 434; 33, 66
 treatment of epilepsy, 32, 339
 study of, in general paresis, 24, 315, 442
 supply to brain, interruption of, 41, 127
 tests, 43, 285
 toxicity of, in the insane, 30, 573
 transfusion of diluted, 10, 679
 vessels, 41, 125
 action of digitalin on, 8, 415
 and nervous system, 2, 68
 changes and nervous lesions, 40, 439

Blood—Continued

- vessels, case of brain and spinal cord syphilis showing extensive disease of, 14, 1
- of spinal cord, 9, 409, 786

Bloody perspiration, 38, 115

"Bodenstriae," 45, 83

Body and soul, 31, 614

- weight in mental disease, 21, 834
- relation in periodical psychoses of, 15, 79

Bodily and mental disease, relation of, 29, 694

- influence, 33, 61

Bone and joint changes in nervous diseases, 45, 447

- marrow and thyroid, 50, 66

thyroid or spleen, 50, 67

- metabolism and endocrinous glands, 50, 180

sensibility, 32, 57, 58; 36, 244

Bones in myopathy, 37, 711

Bony sensibility, 31, 25, 122

- and pain, 48, 476
- of tuning fork by cranial walls, 50, 190

Borax in treatment of epilepsy, 18, 370

Borderland, the, 28, 540

Bordet-Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis, 48, 425

Bornasche's disease, 39, 281; 40, 347

Botanists, American medical, 44, 189

Boveri test in spinal fluid, 50, 493

Brachial and pectoral reflexes, 29, 429

- neuritis, case of, 31, 334

plexus, anesthesia in, 11, 531

- apoplectiform neuritis of, 18, 171

injury, 2, 378; 50, 551

paralysis from pressure, 26, 699

segmentation, 31, 338

- spontaneous degenerative neuritis of, 16, 575; 17, 18

uniradicular palsies, 30, 51

Brachium pontis, lesion of, 31, 268

Bradycardia and oculo-cardiac reflex in amebic dysentery, 48, 479

Brain; also see Cerebral; Cortex

- abnormal convulsions of, 23, 331

abnormalities and sexual perversion, 10, 433

abscess. See Abscess.

action, case of dual, 23, 217

- of alcohol on, 4, 195; 17, 199

affections of, 2, 99

- and optic nerve disorders, 2, 123

optic neuritis in, 7, 152

pneumococcus, 33, 221

air in ventricles of, 40, 326

Brain—Continued

- alteration following injury, 32, 475
- alterations in chronic chorea, 41, 336

in leprosy of, 34, 340

anatomical nomenclature of, 8, 652

anatomy of, 38, 384

of human, 10, 533

and cardiac ganglia in hydrophobia, alterations of, 4, 184

and cord, absence of, 41, 124

carcinomas of, 33, 536

descending degeneration in and relation to localization of functions, 13, 717

diffuse disease of, 29, 179

of mnemobranthus, 5, 503

and liver, simultaneous disease of, 41, 337

and mountain environment, 48, 425

and natural sciences, 39, 710

and nervous system, relation of ovaries to, 8, 389

and overstrained eyes, 2, 133

and primates, 2, 611

and skull of idiot, 12, 195

injuries, psychic sequelae of, 48, 418

injury, 27, 411

and soul, 23, 278

and spinal cord, chemical diseases of, 10, 685

contusions of the, 10, 691

in tetanus, alterations of, 3, 515

localization of disease in, 9, 441

of an epileptic, microscopical examination of, 10, 51

and viscera, reciprocal activities of, 41, 517

and Weber's syndrome, 47, 50

aneurismal tumors of, 5, 500

aneurisms of vessels of, 41, 360

angioma of, 41, 462

aniline staining for large sections of, 12, 50

architecture and mechanism, 6, 613; 7, 208, 407

arteries of, 2, 119

artificial hyperemia, 35, 46

atheromatous process in its relation to, 2, 356

atrophy, 47, 143

local and unilateral, 48, 494

auditory cortex of, 35, 464

basal tumor, pathology of, 9, 440

base and ganglia of, 2, 119

bastomycotic lesions of, 36, 144

bullet in, 25, 566

carcinoma of, 35, 790

cases, 37, 175

Brain—Continued

- cast of and one preserved in alcohol, 22, 506
- cats and dogs, 40, 475
- central abscess of, 17, 541
- changes and pernicious anemia, 50, 87
- chemical constituents of, 2, 280
 - constitution of, 31, 62
- cholesteatoma of, 29, 262; 40, 257
- cholesterine stones in, 32, 258
- chronic progressive softening of, 33, 779
- circulation of, 2, 443
- colloid degeneration of, 25, 565
- concussion of, 29, 562
 - mental disturbances after, 3, 743
- contusion of, 41, 653
- convolution of, on peripheral lesions, 3, 702
- cortex of, 2, 120
- course of optic nerve fibers in, 9, 407
- cyst, 44, 356
 - connecting with lateral ventricle, 20, 155
- cystic tumor of, 20, 217
- cysticerci with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 34, 340
- cysticercus of, 40, 273, 340, 341
- cysts connecting with a ventricle, 20, 155
- echinococcus cysts of, 28, 579
- edema of, 50, 85
- effect of anemia on electric irritability of, 10, 327
 - of strychnia on, 5, 618; 6, 192
- electric currents of, 4, 616
- electrical excitability of, in anemia, 10, 685
 - sensibility of, 32, 193
- electrotherapy of, 8, 683
- excision of a tumor from, 12, 247
- excitability in recently born dogs of, 12, 502
- exhaustion, treatment of, 11, 137
 - treated by prolonging sleep, 10, 734
- exhibition of Chinese, 17, 58
- experiments on, 44, 551
- extensive unilateral softening of, 36, 369
- extreme calcification in, 47, 142
 - defective, 25, 35
- defects, 30, 307
 - healing of, 35, 123
- degeneracy, functional, 19, 243
- description of a Chinese, 13, 517, 594
- of two Chinese, 16, 421, 444

Brain—Continued

- destruction without functional lesion, 1, 250
- development of, after birth, 6, 541
- developmental diseases of, 37, 260
- diffuse cortical sclerosis of, in children, 17, 556, 699
- disorders of, in dyspepsia, 8, 826
- distoma of, 31, 608
- disturbances of vision after injury to cortex of, 11, 530
- division of posterior commissure of, 13, 170
- disease and hemiopia, 2, 135
 - and psychoses, 34, 64
- arteriosclerotic, 32, 739; 40, 731
- blindness as sequel to, 40, 739
- localization of, 6, 551
- local symptoms in, 36, 316
- mental symptoms in, 11, 300
- ocular symptoms in, 19, 368
- organic, hysterical symptoms in, 31, 62
- organic, ideas in, 40, 275
- toxic, pathology of, 31, 117
- unilateral convulsions due to, 7, 744
- fibers, 33, 59
- focal disease of, 39, 65
- from case of cerebral abscess, 25, 276
- from case of cerebellar tumor, 25, 275
- from case of epilepsy operated upon, 28, 466
- functional ischaemia of, 8, 175
- functions of, 14, 187; 17, 226
- galvanization of, 12, 119
- glioma of, 35, 460, 789
- gray and white substance, 1, 75; 7, 536; 49, 465
- gumma of, with operation, 30, 222
- gunshot wound of, 36, 714
- healing in, 36, 562
- heat center in, 13, 47; 14, 152
- hemiatrophy of, 17, 254
- hemorrhage, 32, 607
 - duration of life after, 36, 225
- histology of morbid, 2, 123
- hydatid of, 20, 276
- hyperaemia and anaemia of, Can we diagnose? 17, 559, 760
- hypertrophy of, 34, 68
- idiot's, 13, 183
- inflammation of, 1, 565
- influence of centrifugal action on circulation of, 5, 178
 - of electricity on circulation of, 12, 51
- inhibition, 36, 438
- injuries, 28, 23, 239; 33, 481

Brain—Continued

- injuries, relation to increase of convulsions, 41, 540
- injury, character changes following, 29, 568
 - of, involving speech, 4, 288
 - of, with general and local symptoms, 8, 838
 - to motor area of, 9, 528
- in leprosy, 36, 561
- insular sclerosis of, 16, 625
- intercranial movements of, 13, 49
- investigation of, 31, 121, 200
- involuntary backward movement in disease of, 4, 401
- irritable, cured by rest and hydropathy, 10, 731
- irritation of motor area of, 34, 726
- lacunae of disintegration of, 29, 690
- lesions and posterior column degeneration, 26, 48
 - cause of deafness, 37, 401
 - destructive, accompanied by color-blindness, 9, 579
 - glass model of, 34, 711
 - of, in case of acute yellow atrophy of liver, 23, 711
 - rare, lantern slides of, 35, 587
- localization, 33, 357
 - of functions of, 13, 720
 - of great, 32, 677
- malformation of, 40, 135
- melanosis of, 35, 594
- metastasis in, 31, 607
- microscopical studies on abscess of, 7, 365
- monkey, 31, 344
- monstrosity, demonstration of, 12, 362
- movements of, 3, 686; 4, 811; 7, 728; 11, 527
- multiple tumors of, 25, 279
 - ependymomata of, 38, 719
- neoplasm, 41, 241
 - case of, 32, 795
- new method of preserving, 19, 431
 - researches into the structure of, 11, 683
- normal, in psychopathic subjects, 41, 775
- notes on, 13, 469, 612
- not sole organ of mind, 3, 1
- of a cat lacking callosum, 10, 510
- of an epileptic, 27, 348
- of an idiot, 27, 357
- of ataxic patients, 20, 709
- of Bolivian Indian, anatomical report of, 21, 141
- of Chasma baboon, 3, 326

Brain—Continued

- of Chauncey Wright, 17, 753
- of child, specimen showing multiple growths in, 23, 199
- of deaf and dumb, 14, 748
- of Indian, 15, 147
- of late George Grote, 20, 427
- of male paretics, changes in, 28, 122
- of monkeys, formation of nerve cells in, 25, 63
- of multiple sarcoma, 43, 61
- of negro, anthropological significance of findings in, 22, 250
- of ourang-outang and chimpanzee, 22, 58
- overstrain and under power of, 16, 628
- of paranoiacs, criminals, etc., arrested development of fissures and gyres in, 13, 517
- of suicide, fissural anomalies, 21, 809
- one-half average size, 38, 95
- operative exploration of, 24, 374
- otitic, abscess of, anatomy, localization, 36, 212, 213, 214, 215
- parasite of a bird's, 16, 361
- pathology of, 36, 564
 - of German, 43, 92
- percussion of skull in the diagnosis of, 9, 442
- physiology of, 1, 52; 5, 174
- pigmentary deposits in, 2, 387
- plaques in, 40, 276
- plethysmography of, 39, 702
- posterior commissure of, 12, 221; 13, 245
- position of motor centers, in regard to nutritive and social functions, 9, 408
- post-natal growth of, 42, 629, 797
- preservation, old and new methods of, 21, 100
- pressure following injury, 27, 601
- pseudo-tumors of, 40, 412
- puncture, 35, 795
- recent and old investigation of, 29, 747
- reconstruction, new method of, 34, 712
- researches, old and recent, 29, 500
- rest, physiological and carotid compression, 9, 579
- reversed function in right-handed of, 39, 703
- sarcoma of, 28, 289; 29, 224; 32, 736; 40, 210
- sarcomatous tumor of, 14, 534
- sections, large, technic of, 35, 471
 - demonstration of, 33, 59

Brain—Continued

- seminal glands, organism as a whole, relation between, 41, 540
- senile changes in, 13, 356
- sense areas and association centers in, 24, 325, 363
- sensory aphasia result of lesion of, 12, 255
- showing tubercle of pons, 35, 462
- sinus thrombosis, 29, 508
- small and large convolutions, 31, 608
- softening of, 1, 244
 - chronic progressive, 31, 612
- specimens, chiefly illustrating localization, 16, 624
- staining of rat's, 32, 55
- stem, nuclei of, 37, 776
- structure, 1, 75; 41, 183
- subarachnoid space in, 4, 547
- substance in nervous diseases, 27, 614
- surface anatomy of, 35, 536
 - morphology of, 38, 111
- surgery, 31, 274
 - in epilepsy, 31, 273
 - operation in, 28, 234
 - present state of, 34, 799
 - seven cases of, 18, 864
- syndrome and mental confusion, 29, 243
- syphilis, 18, 651; 32, 337
 - and general paresis, differential diagnosis of, 29, 511
 - clinical types, 29, 509
 - disseminated form of, 35, 59
 - gold solution, diagnostic work, 44, 523
 - malignant, 30, 572
- transplantation, 33, 609
- traumatic diseases of, 28, 480
- therapeutical and other injuries to, 14, 521
- treatment of syphilis of, 17, 546
- trephining and opening dura mater in diseases of, 18, 117
- tuberculosis of, surgery for, 33, 616
- tumors. *See* Tumor.
- unusual gunshot wound of, 27, 413
- use of water on vessels of, 2, 298
- ventricles of, 2, 119
- visual areas of, 11, 115
- volume, 32, 341; 33, 737
- water content of, 49, 464
- weights, 12, 107; 26, 640; 39, 493; 47, 31
 - and insanity, 32, 601
 - and its parts, 19, 777

Brain—Continued

- weight, in children, 31, 115
 - in dementia paralytica, 30, 802
 - in mental disease, 44, 371
 - in psychoses, 41, 441
 - in the insane, 11, 539; 15, 69
- mammalian, 41, 99
- white and gray matter in, 47, 161
- with circumscribed cortical atrophy, 35, 397
- with double frontal abscesses, 42, 235
- with multiple tubercles, 37, 182
- worm-eaten appearance of, 39, 639
- wounds, 50, 283
 - complications of, 48, 489
 - in epileptic attack, 40, 283
 - penetrating, 50, 283
- Brass founders, temporary insanity in, 10, 338
- workers, multiple neuritis in, 16, 600
- Breakdown in flying, case of, 49, 264
- Bridging of nerve defects, 32, 69
- Bright's disease associated with
 - hemichorea, 14, 473, 612
 - insanity from, 15, 375
 - mental affection associated with chronic, 14, 771
- Bromalbuminos for nervous diseases, 29, 307
- Bromal hydrate and atropin, 1, 564; 2, 297
 - chloral, and iodoform, 1, 563
- Bromated camphor for vertiginous epilepsy, 29, 757
- Bromide action, 30, 47
 - for epilepsy, 17, 201; 20, 642; 28, 430; 37, 573
 - intolerance and poisoning, 38, 38, 345
 - mania, and compensatory action of epileptic attacks, 9, 533
 - of ammonia in epilepsy, 19, 307
 - of ammonium, 5, 607
 - and atropin in epilepsy, 18, 657
 - of cadmium, 4, 831
 - of camphor, 1, 565; 3, 164, 718
 - in vertiginous epilepsy, 20, 674
 - therapeutic use of, 10, 577
 - of ethyl, 7, 563, 566; 8, 685
 - as anesthetic, 7, 496
 - in functional nervous diseases, 10, 577
 - of gold in treatment of epilepsy, 10, 349
 - of iodide, 26, 325
 - of lithium, 3, 159; 4, 629
 - of nickel, 10, 729
 - of potash in neuroses of heart, 4, 827

- Bromide action—Continued
 of potassium, 1, 102, 259, 403; 2, 300; 4, 403; 5, 194; 6, 178, 769
 of strontium, 19, 298
 for goiter, 26, 325
 poisoning cure for morphine habit, 25, 633
 treatment of epilepsy, dangers of, 10, 733
 of opium habit, 28, 244
- Bromides, abuse and use of, 4, 445
 and chloral, cure for tetanus, 10, 353
 effects on insane epileptics, 8, 560, 592
 exceptional effects of, 23, 700
 how to use the, 8, 491, 611
 influence on cerebral temperature of, 8, 188
 therapeutic use of, 6, 384
 use of hydrobromic acid as substitute, 10, 461
 with adonis vernalis in epilepsy, 22, 240
- Bromine, combined use of different salts in nervous diseases, 11, 710
- Bromipin used in epilepsy, 27, 365; 28, 539
- Bromism, 19, 370
 treatment and theory of, 40, 413
- Bromization, acute, 4, 406
- Bromoform, new anesthetic and anodyne, 11, 133
- Bromohydrate of conium, 7, 564
 of quinin, 3, 354
- Bromohydric acid, 3, 716
- Bronchial asthma, 21, 606
- Brown-Séquard paralysis. See Paralysis.
 syndrome. See Syndrome.
- Bruce microtome, the, 25, 865
- Brucin and strychnin, action on motor nerves, 6, 778
- Bucco-labial circulation, 9, 788
- Buffalo lithia water, 19, 374
- Bulbar disease, case of, 43, 556
 lesions, 36, 566
 nuclei, 42, 58
 origin of paralytica ataxia of heart, 14, 373
 paralysis. See Paralysis.
 spinal lesion, 50, 191
 syndrome, 37, 52
- Bulbous agaric, poisoning properties of, 5, 192
- Bundle, basal forebrain and corpus striatum, 14, 675
 posterior longitudinal, 43, 573
- Bundles, abnormal in region of pons, 36, 556
 neuromuscular, 24, 626
- Butyl, chloral, 4, 199
- Butylchloral in facial neuralgia, 16, 631
- Butyric reaction, 38, 47
- Byrne, J., report of, 43, 150
- C**
- Cacodylic acid therapy, 29, 508
- Cadmium, bromide of, 4, 831
- Caffeine, 1, 82, 103, 566
- Caffein as local anesthetic, 12, 401
 citrate of, 7, 169
 effect of antipyrin on solubility of, 17, 645
 in emesis, 2, 302
- Caisson disease, 29, 446
- Calabar bean and chloral hydrate, 2, 141
 and hydrochlorate, 2, 141
 and strychnin, 2, 297
- Calcareous deposits in spinal arachnoid, 8, 834
- Calcium and tetany, 35, 465
 chloride for itching, 24, 448
 content of blood in infantile tetany, 50, 179
 in spasmophilia, 50, 570
 metabolism after thyro-parathyroidectomy, 42, 523
 and dystrophy, 44, 444
- "Call of God," the, 34, 348
- Callosal puncture in case of pituitary tumor, 42, 683
- Calorimeter, Dr. Lombard's thermo-electric, 3, 91
- Calvarium, diseased condition in, 44, 166
- Camphor, 1, 81; 5, 189
 bromide of, 1, 565; 3, 164, 718; 10, 577
 monobromide of, 2, 633
- Camptocormia, 46, 455; 50, 394
- Canalization of sigmoid, 33, 468
- Canals, semicircular, function of, 1, 538
- Cancer commissioner, 44, 535
 localization of, 31, 812
 mammary, with destruction of lung, subject, 23, 495
 of central nervous system, 45, 481
 of dura invading cerebellum, 20, 91
 of thyroid, 49, 337
 of uterus treated by galvanism, 28, 703
 primary bronchial, 30, 51
 treated by electricity and neurotherapy, 15, 155

- Cancer—Continued
 treated with X-rays, 29, 440
 vertebral, case of, 29, 367
 and paraplegia, 9, 574
- Cannabin in exophthalmic goiter, 17, 538
 tannate as hypnotic, 12, 136
- Cannabis indica*, 5, 408
 as a sedative, 10, 729
 in epilepsy, 6, 179
- Cantharidal blister, poisoning from, 12, 138
- Capillaries in man, rhythmic contraction of, 11, 294
 motor innervation of, 31, 206
- Carbamate or urethane of ethyl, 13, 269
- Carbohydrate metabolism and adrenals, 49, 246, 247
 and the thyroid, 48, 482
- Carbolic acid, 7, 165
- Carbonic acid baths, 35, 718
 effect of section of spinal cord upon secretion of, 12, 413
 poisoning, sequelae of, 36, 566
 anhydrate, effect of injuries of spinal cord upon excretions of, 11, 484
 monoxide poisoning, psychical disturbances after, 40, 197
 oxide poisoning, case of, 13, 512; 19, 57
 poisoning, insanity from, 10, 715
- Carbon monoxide poisoning, 42, 519
- Caruncle and insanity, 11, 306
- Carcinoma, bulbar symptoms with, 32, 596
 metastatic, of spine and meninges, 29, 193
 of brain, 35, 790
 of central nervous system, 32, 541
 of cerebral meninges, histopathology of, 50, 241
 of nervous system, 33, 500
 of pons, 32, 193
 of spine, 29, 234; 32, 33; 46, 40
 retropharyngeal, 33, 197
- Carcinomatosis, diffuse of pia arachnoid, 41, 538
 multiple miliary metastatic, 34, 52
 of pia arachnoid, 39, 712
- Carcinosis, nervous change in, 28, 588
 of brain and cord, 33, 536
 of central nervous system, 29, 759
- Cardiac aneurism from insane man, 15, 251
 disease and death of insane, 11, 700
 aconitine in, 4, 829
 among the insane, 12, 512
- Cardiac—Continued
 muscle, electric variation in, 4, 805
 neuritis, 6, 765
 neuroses, 30, 570
 vasomotor centers in, 34, 282
 sphygmography among the insane, 12, 395
 symptoms in chorea, 9, 216
 vagus, function of, 49, 326
- Cardiographic technique, 36, 117
- Caries of spine, 22, 36
- Carnivoral fissura cruciata with primital fissura centralis, homology of, 10, 511
- Carotid compression and physiological brain rest, 9, 579
 gland, function of, 50, 467
- Carotids, compression in epilepsy of, 24, 447
- Carpo-metacarpal reflex, 30, 659
- Cascara, 30, 731
 sagrada for uric acid, 21, 738
 in rheumatism, 15, 410
 tasteless preparation of, 15, 153
- Castration, 37, 645
 in mental disease, 33, 792
 in nervous disease, 14, 120
- Catalepsy, local, 20, 444
 muscular contractility in, 3, 511
- Cataleptic lethargy with simulation of chyluria, 27, 357
 state in acute poisoning by corrosive sublimate, 13, 265
- Cataleptoid symptoms, case of, automatism at command and imitative automatism, 13, 292
- Cataphoresis, new method of, 18, 534
- Cataract, operation, mental excitement after, 13, 419
 psychoses after, 13, 56
- Catarrh, chronic nasal, headaches associated with, 13, 287
- Catarrhal headaches, 10, 734
- Catatonia, 4, 498; 10, 715; 11, 700; 13, 695; 14, 457; 19, 55; 24, 570; 31, 801; 37, 63; 39, 636
 and dementia precox, 29, 754
 and epilepsy, 37, 524
 and hysteria, differential diagnosis of, 29, 437
 and impulsive neurosis, 36, 440
 and melancholic stupor, 32, 540
 blood urea nitrogen in, 49, 130
 case of, 22, 814; 31, 740
 cataleptic states in, 35, 281, 471
 clinical contributions to, 29, 183
 clinical study of, 25, 632
 death from convulsions in, 33, 541, 542
 episodic, in paranoia, 31, 738

- Catatonica—Continued
 etiology and symptomatology, 34, 212
 focal lesions in, 45, 466
 following first menstrual period, 30, 166
 history of, 29, 497
 hysteria, 29, 304
 in children, 36, 628
 late, 38, 376
 prognosis of, 38, 699
 pseudo-edema in, 31, 197, 802
 relation to dementia precox, 40, 480
 study of, 31, 201; 32, 747
 thyroidectomy and thyrolecithin used for, 36, 696
 tropisms in, 32, 536
 Catatonic and melancholic stupor, 32, 540
 case of dementia precox, 30, 121
 conditions in degenerates, 39, 281
 dementia, 31, 733
 precox, 46, 297
 excitement, 44, 184
 manifestations, 31, 427
 movements, 46, 459
 psychoses, 45, 558
 raptus, self-mutilation in, 36, 112
 seizures in old dementia precox, death in, 35, 542
 symptom-complex, 33, 65
 picture, removed by operation, 30, 492
 symptoms, 44, 466
 syndrome and insanity, 40, 694
 Cauda equina, affections of, 29, 689; 30, 180
 29, 108, 447
 and conus medullaris, injury of, 19, 295, 856
 and conus medullaris, lesions of, and conus terminalis, lesion of, 35, 276
 and conus, tumors of, 40, 788
 and cord, echinococcus of, 43, 385
 and lower spinal cord, injury to, 31, 685
 bullet lesion in, 45, 180
 changes in white substance of cord due to disease of, 22, 509
 compression of, 18, 452
 disease of roots of, 40, 787
 endothelioma of, 39, 257
 inflammation of, 50, 276
 injury of, and lumbar enlargement, differential diagnosis of, 22, 41
 injury to, and syphiloma of cord and cauda equina, 15, 612
 Cauda equina—Continued
 injury to, cases of, 31, 40
 laminectomy for lesion of, 33, 133
 lesion of, 30, 113, 376; 33, 64; 34, 665; 47, 52
 neuritis, 40, 599
 tumor compressing, 27, 108
 tumors involving, 31, 687
 tumors of, 30, 377; 34, 701
 tumor, 46, 296
 Caudate nucleus and optic thalamus, structure of, 31, 266
 function of, 31, 57
 Causalgia, ligation treatment of, 48, 350
 of median nerve, treatment of, 50, 183
 Cautery as treatment for spasm, 10, 727
 Cauterization in tic douloureux, 21, 503
 of pharyngeal mucous membrane in neuroses of head, 4, 413
 reflex effects, 2, 441
 Cavity formation in brain, 28, 589
 Celerina, 20, 794
 Cell changes in tetanus, 31, 51
 structure and function in mammalian brain, 45, 276
 Cells of column of Clarke, 24, 249
 Cellular elements of cerebrospinal fluid, fixation of, 35, 542
 Cenesthopathies, 36, 761
 Central cell changes in chronic alcoholism, 30, 306
 disease, nerve stretching in, 3, 713
 fissures of suicide's brain, 27, 537
 nervous system, 37, 573, 583
 chemical studies of, 45, 379
 concentration of blood as stimulus for, 14, 748
 developmental disturbances, 38, 762
 endings, 26, 769
 fragility of bones in chronic disease of, 18, 40
 in Mongolism, 37, 329
 in purpura hemorrhagica, 50, 144
 lesions of, 35, 340
 mechanism of, 1, 494
 ocular symptoms, 6, 548
 of reptiles, 7, 16, 385, 475; 8, 575, 590
 physiology of, 2, 68
 pain, 39, 660
 tracts of nervous system, Do they regenerate? 33, 587

- Centers, cerebral optical, 22, 247
 oculo-motor and their coördinators, 15, 413
 of motion, 32, 267
 situation of emotional, 14, 747
 thalamic heat, 22, 806
- Centrifugal action, influence on circulation of brain, 5, 178
 conduction, cerebrospinal paths of, 13, 355
 impulse in sensory neurones, 29, 557
- Centripetal and centrifugal direction of sensibility in nerves, 4, 377
- Centrum semiovale, lesion of, 13, 256
 tumor of ovale, 8, 305
- Cephalalgia psychoses, 41, 194
- Cephalgia, study of, 21, 523
- Cephalhydrocele, traumatic, case of, 20, 155
- Cephalic souffle in adult, 8, 674
 tetanus, 19, 730
- Cephalocele, extirpation of, 17, 46
- Cephalograph, 41, 74
- Cerebellar abscess, 49, 81
 apoplexy, case of, 28, 464
 artery, occlusion of posterior inferior, 45, 87
 posterior inferior, 43, 94
 ataxia, 37, 63
 acute, 29, 637
 family, 33, 49
 atrophy, 31, 60
 attitude, 46, 387
 of head in a dog, 37, 445
 cortex, 11, 528
 cysts, 49, 80
 operation for, 37, 437
 deficiency, 44, 551
 development, defective, 32, 55
 diplegia, 43, 57
 disease, Bárány tests in, 42, 824
 cases of, 13, 181
 cases simulating, 34, 349
 glandular layer in, 42, 252
 or tabes, 38, 414
 position of head in, 31, 125
 diseases, 6, 164
 attitude of head in, 35, 558
 dura, spindle-cell sarcoma of, 30, 427
 dysynergia from malarial thrombosis, 39, 683
 function, 43, 196; 49, 75
 galvanometric studies of, 42, 757
 gait, 49, 14
 hemiasynergic, 29, 370
 hemiataxia, 32, 342
 hemiplegia, 47, 61
 hemorrhage, 35, 717
- Cerebellar—Continued
 hereditary ataxia, 27, 409
 heredo-ataxia, 22, 436
 hypoplasia, case of, 42, 523
 injuries due to gunshot wound, 48, 485
 localization, 26, 189; 41, 405; 47, 307
 in man, 48, 488
 motor disturbances, 37, 523
 palsy, 30, 726
 peduncles, pons and medulla, anatomy of, 23, 340
 and course of funiculi graciles and cuneati, 12, 107
 problems, 49, 225
 symptoms, 43, 284
 case with, 40, 398
 and myxedema, 38, 442
 syndrome, 36, 223; 42, 270
 of Babinski, 41, 709
 tumor. See Tumor.
- Cerebellobulbar polioencephalitis, 50, 351
- Cerebellopontile angle, tumor of, 37, 452; 39, 484; 40, 339, 412, 415; 41, 403; 45, 558; 47, 126; 48, 83
- Cerebellospinal ataxia, 33, 613
- Cerebellum, 2, 115; 9, 413, 414
 acute encephalitis of, 34, 344
 amygdalae of, surgical importance of, 50, 198
 and cerebrum, sclerotic atrophy of, 30, 53
 angioma of, 42, 286
 anomaly of, 29, 631
 and sensory cranial nerves, 27, 59
 and tabes dorsalis, 32, 339
 arrested development in, 30, 500
 association fibers in, 32, 268
 atrophy of, 8, 631; 30, 182; 35, 44
 congenital disease of, 39, 492
 crossed atrophy of, 35, 474; 39, 769
 cyst of, 37, 522; 46, 364
 degeneration following partial and total extirpation of, 13, 719
 diseases of, 39, 60
 displacement of, 39, 58
 ectopia of, 48, 414
 eye movements in, 35, 716
 fibers of, nuclei and tract, 33, 138
 function of, 4, 170; 10, 677; 11, 685; 29, 499
 of middle lobe of, 43, 189
 gliomatous cyst of, 50, 356
 glio-sarcoma, 22, 256
 hemiatrophy of, 41, 553
 hemorrhage into, 17, 43
 indirect atrophy of, 32, 69

Cerebellum—Continued

in vertebrates, nerve structure in,
32, 745

irritation of, 35, 340

localization of function in, 43, 105

of *Necturus*, 41, 805

neuronal degeneration in, 39, 773

parenchymatous atrophy of, 48,
273

pathology of, 12, 366; 14, 217, 271

peduncle of middle, 12, 219

physiology of, 3, 688; 22, 305

sarcoma of, 33, 169

serous cysts of, 20, 62

structural deficiencies in, 49, 76

structure of, 1, 538

symptoms of lesions of, 41, 401

teratological defect of right, 39,
623

tubercle of, 32, 331

tumor of. See Tumor.

weight of, 34, 211

Cerebral abscess. See Abscess; also Brain.

affections, astereognosis in, 31, 241

anatomy, 7, 137

anaphylaxis and periodic insanity,
38, 302

and cerebellar atrophy, 31, 60

and spinal affections following
trauma, 38, 54

commotions, 27, 173

reflexes, 31, 338

anemia, 3, 84

and exhaustion, 10, 159

aneurysm, 40, 347

anomalies, 7, 343

and atrophy, 40, 414

apoplexy, 38, 631

case of, 35, 657

arteries, anatomy of, 18, 488

closing in apoplexy of, 41, 501

in diphtheria, 46, 303

syphilitic lesions of, 3, 155

arteriosclerosis, 33, 750, 777; 35,
343; 37, 112

dementia of, 45, 379

ataxia, case of, 25, 807

atrophies of childhood, 18, 464;
19, 724

automatism, 10, 1

bladder disturbances, 28, 477

blood vessel, action of medicine
on, 1, 456

centers and spinal cord, 10, 683

circulation, 11, 417, 688

circulatory arrest, influence on
general circulation, 3, 710

commissures in the marsupialia
and monotremata, 20, 151

commotion, 4, 395

Cerebral abscess—Continued

complications of chorea, 7, 151

of ear disease, 17, 449

of Raynaud's disease, 23, 528

compression, 17, 827

concussion, psychoses of, 31, 610

condition in hypnosis, 20, 332

convulsions, 5, 170; 11, 529; 18,
114

anatomy of, 11, 682

convulsions, electrical treatment
of, 1, 318

cortex, anatomy of, 27, 302

cell structure of, 39, 640

collections of white blood ves-
sels in, 4, 394

excitability through cranial
walls of, 13, 98

functions of, 3, 683; 8, 818

histological alteration in mental
diseases of, 20, 709

in epileptics, histopathological
changes in, 30, 296

in normal brain and in dementia
paralytica, 30, 533, 684, 754,
830

in relation to faculty of locomo-
tion, 24, 288

measurements of, 38, 560

nerve fibers, 37, 778

number of cells in, 27, 563

nystagmus in soldier, 49, 354

of dog, 20, 580

of rodents, 31, 123

relation to sensation of, 22, 333,
386

structure of, 25, 62

thickness and structure of blind
deafmute, 18, 750

topography of, 14, 320

transplantation of, 47, 69

visual sphere of, 7, 141

cysts, 25, 549

decompression, 34, 741; 37, 523;
38, 105

case of, 38, 267

development, arrested, 19, 603, 651

arrested, cortical pathology of,
14, 541, 599

diplegia, 24, 509

case of, 27, 293; 31, 35; 33, 596

family type of, 24, 396

disease, affection of vision from,
7, 747

cause of muscular atrophy, 17,
808

collateral hemiplegia in, 25, 763

conjugate deviation of eyes in,
4, 620

epileptiform convulsions from,
9, 437

Cerebral disease—Continued

- infantile, 37, 131
- localization of, 3, 337; 4, 724
- menstrual disturbances in, 33, 358
- sensory disturbances from, 40, 59
- symptoms of, 34, 147
- dura, tumor of, 25, 127
- edema, 21, 494; 48, 492
- from pressure, 49, 155
- in scarlet fever, 46, 283
- electrization, 6, 176
- element in reflexes, 33, 681, 720
- embolism, 4, 69
- embolus during epileptic fit, 31, 268
- endarteritis, case of, 29, 285
- exhaustion, 4, 115; 48, 357
- fissures of two philosophers, 22, 706
- two little known, with suggestions as to fissural and gyral names, 12, 350
- functional disturbances of diseases of stomach, 39, 141
- functions, influence of horizontal and vertical position on, 20, 633
- localization of, 32, 199; 36, 695; 38, 499
- gliosis in epilepsy, 26, 515
- gumma simulating syndrome of general paresis, 17, 533
- subcortical, 33, 407
- gummata, multiple, 32, 263
- gummatous syphilis and general paresis, 37, 520
- gyri in paresis, 32, 72
- hemianesthesia, 4, 393; 30, 166
- diagnosis of, 28, 285
- hemiplegia, 35, 466; 38, 110
- anesthesias in, 41, 201
- case of, 40, 111
- study of, 17, 616
- hemiplegic phenomenon, 35, 338
- hemisphere, lesion of left, 8, 737
- hemispheres, projection and association fibers of, 24, 288
- surface anatomy of, 20, 39
- thermic influence of, 3, 502
- hemorrhage. See Hemorrhage; also Brain.
- hyperemia, 4, 291; 10, 150
- and meningitis treated by cutaneous revulsion, 10, 576
- hyperesthesias, electrical treatment of, 1, 319
- inhibition in man, electrical, 30, 437

Cerebral—Continued

- injury by contre-coup mechanism of, 21, 475
- intermittent claudication, 40, 110
- irritation, 19, 132
- irritability and anemia, 32, 337
- lesion and optic nerve, 1, 553
- disturbance, 37, 644
- three cases of, 9, 798
- lesions, 17, 537
- among insane, 33, 741
- and dementia, 32, 194
- bilateral, 42, 162
- degeneration following, 22, 672
- followed by secondary degeneration, 25, 1
- followed by sensory disturbances, 36, 549
- in chronic insane, 12, 397
- in polyneuritis, 47, 61
- localized, 8, 510
- localizations, 3, 710; 4, 380, 810; 5, 176; 6, 723; 7, 43; 17, 512, 730, 813; 27, 469, 668; 34, 543; 37, 337
- sensory functions, 9, 796
- study of, 15, 146
- uncertainties of, 23, 620
- uncertainty with reference to operation of, 23, 796
- lues and parietic dementia, 13, 418
- malaria, case of, 48, 416
- manifestation in syphilis, 40, 117
- marasmus, 39, 65
- measurement, new method of, 29, 744
- monoplegia, 35, 256; 38, 436, 502
- morphology and localization, 42, 322
- neoplasm, 29, 752
- case of, 33, 721
- organ, hemianesthesia, 1, 393
- operations, time taken up by, 14, 323
- optical centers, 22, 247
- origin of vasomotor disturbances, 22, 440
- sensory disturbances of, 44, 248
- pachymeningitis, 18, 731
- with pseudo-bulbar palsy, 26, 603
- palsy. See Palsy.
- paralysis. See Paralysis.
- pulse and emotion, 48, 476
- rheumatism, 13, 174; 27, 361
- sclerosis, 34, 213
- following influenza, 22, 313
- sensory disturbance, 33, 359
- softening, 4, 69; 44, 187
- and hemorrhage, kidneys in cases of, 25, 820

Cerebral—Continued

- softening, and multiple endarteritis 17, 156, 210
 - spasm, case of, 38, 165
 - spinal axis, ganglionic bodies of, 6, 1
 - surgery and cerebral localization, 17, 342; 20, 237, 619; 26, 192; 34, 545
 - and cerebral alterations, 26, 453
 - swelling, 38, 307
 - symptom in measles, 32, 675
 - syphilis. See Syphilis.
 - thermometry, 4, 807; 5, 512; 6, 65; 8, 379
 - thrombosis, facial paralysis, and multiple sclerosis, case of, 28, 474
 - tissue and tumors, 32, 670
 - tone, 47, 307
 - tracts, course of, 41, 336
 - tuberculosis, case of, 40, 676
 - tumor. See Tumor; also Brain.
 - vascular disease and brain tumor, 40, 734
 - ventricles and subarachnoid space, 1, 540
 - dilatation of, in functional psychoses, 42, 741
 - ependymal glioma of, 22, 192
 - ependymal gliomatosis of, 41, 190
 - vessels, infiltration of, 36, 627
 - vision affections in parietic dementia, 11, 126
 - wounds, aseptic, traumatic, healing of, 25, 900
 - zone of speech and aphasia, 32, 142
- Cerebrasthenia, galvanism in, 4, 412
- Cerebri, cysticercus, 36, 565
- lesion of right crus, 39, 620
 - pseudo-tumor, 37, 772
- Cerebritis, case of subacute diffused cortical, 9, 126
- nonseptic, 30, 361
 - rapidly fatal, 23, 610
- Cerebro and cerebrospinal ataxia, 30, 579
- Cerebrocerebellar ataxia, 43, 550; 47, 370
- diplegia, 41, 451
 - disorder, 47, 283
 - tracts, 40, 730
- Cerebropontine tract, anomaly in, 35, 190
- Cerebroscopy, 2, 463
- Cerebrospinalis, liquor, 32, 268
- cytodiagnosis of, 31, 116
- Cerebrospinal affections, 5, 596
- disseminated, 5, 596

Cerebrospinal affections—Continued

- prodromic sign of, 6, 366
- axis, ganglionic bodies of, 5, 527
- children, 32, 608
- concussion, 18, 137
- disease, 2, 101
 - neuralgia and visceral neuroses in, 4, 401
- fever, 34, 485
- epidemiology of, 50, 599
- etiology of, 26, 521
- fluid, 25, 138; 35, 795; 36, 123, 183, 563; 37, 124, 646; 38, 372; 39, 65, 281, 635; 40, 416, 547; 41, 96, 545; 49, 69; 50, 269
- albumin content, 49, 71
- albumin in cephalo-rachidian fluid, 31, 50
- alcohol in, 49, 70
- analysis of, 40, 489
- and albumin, 43, 378
- and blood organism of, 41, 121
- and general paralysis, 41, 119
- and hydrocephalus, 42, 776
- and Wassermann reaction, 45, 80
- cells in, 42, 587
- cephalo-rachidian, 31, 67
- cholin in, 36, 241
- cytology of, 35, 399; 40, 277
- cytolysis in, 38, 505
- differentiation of cells in, 41, 329
- escape through nose of, 30, 216
- examination of, 37, 458; 39, 770, 807; 41, 331
- ferment of, 45, 85
- findings in herpes zoster, 49, 437
- flow of, 36, 244
- history of, 48, 184
- identification of, 20, 155
- in epileptics, 41, 202
- in general paralysis, bacteriology of, 40, 480
- in mental conditions, 43, 191, 192
- in mental disease, 41, 477
- in psychiatry, 38, 249
- in psychoses, 42, 314
- in pupillary disturbance, 41, 484
- in syphilis, 49, 282
- lymphocytosis, 31, 331
- pathology of, 38, 506; 39, 702
- phase I, 38, 305
- physico-chemical composition of, 40, 342
- physiology of, 41, 529
- pigment erythrocytosis in, 39, 205
- polynucleosis in, 39, 704
- pressure of, 50, 492
- reactions, 43, 378

- Cerebrospinal fluid—Continued
 reducing power of, 50, 211
 removal of, 21, 651, 682; 46, 10
 syphilis and lymphocytosis in, 33, 345
 tests, 46, 186
 xanthochromia and spontaneous coagulation of, 45, 267
 ganglia, nerve cells of, 7, 330; 8, 643
 meningitis. See Meningitis.
 nerves, unmyelinated fibers of, 47, 221
 nervous system, plan of, 7, 573
 paths of centrifugal conduction, 13, 355
 pleocytosis, 38, 124
 saturnism, 11, 514
 sclerosis, disseminated, 5, 281
 syphilis. See Syphilis.
 tumors, 40, 742
- Cerebrum, abscess of, 32, 70. Also see Brain; Cortex.
 action of medicines on excitability of, 9, 658
 of strychnin on, 18, 660
 and cerebellum, multiple lesions of, with epileptiform attacks, 20, 706
 sclerotic atrophy of, 30, 53
 case of infant with multiple tumors of, 13, 605
 fiber tracts of, 36, 120
 human, projection system of the, 23, 567
 zones and centers of, 29, 428
 Monakow's localization in, 50, 85
 motor aura in, 33, 208
 physiology of visual sphere of, 7, 331
 rabbit, 43, 960
 separate localization in cortex and subcortex of, 28, 595, 607
 structure of, 34, 346
 without commissure, 33, 615
- Cerium, oxalate of, 7, 565
- Cervical and spinal cord, injuries to, 18, 312, 317
 cord and innervation of larynx, relation between, 45, 81
 intramedullary gliosarcoma of, 38, 290
 intramedullary of, tumor of, 44, 103
 local anesthesia, from lesions of, 21, 399
 localization of, 29, 119
 sarcoma of, 20, 223
 traumatic diseases of, 35, 793
 upper, lesion in, 42, 492
- Cervical and spinal cord—Continued
 dura, sarcomatosis, 37, 481
 ganglion, first, influence on iris of, 8, 645
 pachymeningitis, 7, 490
 paraplegia, 4, 82; 5, 455, 498, 521
 with pachymeningitis, 31, 53
 rib nerve symptoms, 42, 94
 pressure symptoms, 44, 253
 ribs, 35, 585; 50, 494
 etiology of, 32, 341
 root, injury to first, 33, 360
 spinal cord, glioma of, 42, 499
 spine, syphilis of, 32, 101
 trauma of, 32, 122
 sympathetic in exophthalmic goiter, 38, 303
 origin of, 29, 51
 sympathectomy for epilepsy, 32, 217, 333
 tumors, 33, 475
 vertebrae, dislocation of, recovery without operation, 16, 141
 fracture of fifth, 32, 188
- Cervix uteri, hystero-epilepsy cured by division of, 12, 133
- Cetacea, nervous system of, 4, 391
- Chacma baboon, brain of, 3, 326
- Chameleon, color of, 2, 120, 613
- Character as an integral mentality function, 48, 62
 study of, 46, 297
- Charcot's joint, general paralysis and tabes, 30, 107
- Charcot-Marie type of peroneal amyotrophy, 30, 47
 of progressive muscular atrophy, 47, 191
- Cheiromegalia and syringomyelia, 31, 555
- Chemical demorphinization, 23, 826
 reaction of nervous organs, 1, 240
- Chemotherapy and vital staining, 41, 454
- Cherry laurel water for hypodermic, 1, 103
- Cheyne-Stokes phenomenon, 8, 159
 respiration, origin of theory of, 26, 646
 mechanism of, 18, 168
- Chiarugi, 35, 81
- Chiasm, lesion of, 26, 118
- Child, atypical, problem of, 31, 678
 bearing, cause of mental disease? 33, 788
- Children, backward, study of, 29, 181. Also see Feeble-minded; Idiocy; Imbecility.
 development and care of, 30, 663
 in institution in Baden, 39, 846
 of a day, 23, 323

- Children—Continued
of idiots, 11, 703
slightly abnormal, 33, 59
Chimpanzee, brain of, 22, 58
Chinese brain, exhibition of, 17, 58
brains, description of two, 16, 421, 444
language, influence on nation's mentality, 36, 247
Chinoidine, 5, 231
Chinoline and pyridine bases, 5, 610
physiological action of, 2, 638
Chin reflex, new chemical observation, 12, 202
Chloral, 1, 263, 404, 562; 2, 464; 5, 407; 6, 562; 7, 165, 348
and bromal hydrate, 1, 563
and chloralism, 1, 104
and curare for tetanus, 10, 727
atropia and morphia, 2, 147
butyl, 4, 199
chloroform and ether, 7, 168
croton, 1, 566; 6, 568
decomposition of, 2, 146
for rabies, 10, 351
habit caused by sodium bromide, 26, 585
hydrate, 2, 145
and alcohol, incompatibility in presence of potassium bromide of, 12, 526
and Calabar bean, 2, 141
and morphine, action of, 7, 166
and picrotoxin, 2, 470
and strychnia, 2, 140
paraldehyde as substitute for, 10, 176
use for cholera, 1, 566
inebriety, its symptoms, 7, 163
influence on respiration of injection into heart, 4, 832
injection into veins, 1, 405
in sea sickness, 3, 534
in tetanus, 10, 178, 353
intravenous injections of, 2, 146
large doses in chorea, 10, 721
used in severe chorea, 16, 603
Chloralamid, 17, 195, 745; 20, 150
and sulphonal, 17, 355
study of, 18, 375
Chloralose, 21, 537, 677
in chorea, 21, 739
in epilepsy, 21, 739
in hysteria, 21, 739
Chlorate of morphia, injection of, 1, 566
Chloraxalaethylin, 3, 713
Chloretone, 28, 321
as a hypnotic, 28, 179
hypnotic for insane, 27, 447
Chloride of gold and sodium in nervous affections, 11, 480
of methyl in neuralgia, 12, 402
of methylene and a new anesthetic mixture, 10, 729
Chlormethyl used in neuralgia, 18, 737
Chloroform, 1, 104, 465; 19, 292
administration, 5, 108
anesthesia produced during sleep, 22, 742
and constant current in neuralgia, 15, 532
and ether, difference in anesthesia produced by, 2, 145
chloral and ether, 7, 168
effects of, 19, 626
in producing anesthesia, 11, 130
narcosis, circulation of blood in brain during, 13, 248
Chlorosis and retinopapillitis, 25, 874
optical neuritis in, 28, 311
ovarian organotherapy in, 25, 887
thyroid, 25, 899
treated by ovarine, 24, 123
Choked disc, 32, 340, 745, 746; 45, 88
genesis of, 38, 622
Cholemia and melancholia, 33, 64
Cholera as a neurosis, 18, 374
changes in central nervous system from, 41, 540
nervous system in, 37, 781
Cholesteatoma of brain, 29, 262; 40, 257
of floor of third ventricle and of infundibulum, case of, 14, 657
with remarks on origin of tumor, 15, 203
Cholesterine and Wassermann reaction, 37, 396
Cholin, 37, 131
in cerebrospinal fluid, 36, 241
in epilepsy, 33, 602; 37, 198
physiological action of, 26, 651
Cholostrum in spinal cord, 11, 535
Chorda tympani, 1, 237; 5, 584
nerve, 7, 339
Chordoma, malignant, 39, 1; 40, 278
Choroid gland function, 39, 58
plexus, 34, 720
plexuses, neuroglia in, 29, 751
Chromatin and sympathetic ganglion cell, 20, 630
Chromatolysis, 31, 800
phenomena of, 25, 283; 28, 314
Chrome silver impregnation, 25, 214
Chromium, poisonous action of, 4, 200
Chromophilic bodies, chemistry of, 26, 645

- Chorea, 1, 175; 4, 817; 10, 721; 12, 193; 14, 608; 20, 147; 23, 74; 32, 203; 34, 740; 38, 629; 41, 130; 44, 187
 abnormal, with coprolalia, 14, 363
 acute, 8, 506; 24, 638; 38, 679
 mental symptoms of, 39, 161
 toxic, 35, 448
 treated by massage and feeding, 9, 832
 among insane, 17, 343
 and appearance of dentition, 19, 851
 and athetoid movements, 19, 704
 and epilepsy treated by correction of ocular defects, 16, 656
 relation between, 19, 552
 and Graves' disease, 31, 265
 and gravid chorea, 28, 578
 and hereditary tremor, 21, 477
 and hysterical somnambulism, 34, 476
 and injections, 21, 675
 and mental disorders, 40, 58
 and rheumatism, 24, 516
 seasonal relations between, 13, 761
 and tumor, some cases of, 17, 131
 arsenic and belladonna in treatment of, 25, 358
 as a fatal disease, 22, 237
 associated with spasmodic torticollis, 26, 575
 blood in, 46, 115
 brain in post-hemiplegic, 19, 891
 cardiac symptoms in, 9, 216
 case of fatal, 23, 305
 cerebral complications of, 7, 151
 chronic, 20, 98, 163; 37, 265
 adult, with changes similar to those of general paresis, 23, 680
 at death, 29, 633
 brain alterations in, 41, 336
 pathological anatomy of, 22, 592
 progressive, 17, 208; 32, 67; 33, 66, 422, 742; 35, 723; 41, 608; 44, 374
 progressive, case of, 23, 108
 progressive, pathology of, 41, 604
 without mental disturbance, 45, 473
 chronica progressiva hereditaria, pathological anatomy of, 22, 32
 cured by strychnia, 20, 408
 degenerative, 49, 135
 effect of nitroglycerine on, 20, 692
 electrical, case of, 23, 485
 embolism, 25, 354
- Chorea—Continued
 epidemic of, 18, 248
 etiology of, 20, 67, 513; 50, 199
 and treatment of, 28, 450
 fatal, 7, 738
 forensic importance of, 42, 126
 hereditary, 19, 765; 31, 37
 cases of, 16, 69; 23, 131; 28, 519
 lesions in, 25, 352
 pathology of, 22, 565
 horse serum for, 50, 80
 Huntington's, 17, 208; 19, 943; 22, 395; 25, 352; 27, 667; 30, 295; 725; 31, 341, 465; 37, 135, 255; 38, 111; 40, 796
 case of, 25, 851; 30, 172; 33, 596, 781; 35, 444; 36, 162
 deterioration with, 41, 263
 in heredity and eugenics, 46, 225
 pathological anatomy of, 24, 602
 pathology and morbid anatomy of, 25, 57
 pathological anatomy of, 24, 602
 hyoscyamine, 11, 131
 hysteria and epilepsy, in psychiatric centers, 49, 367
 hysterical, 16, 557; 29, 313
 cured by copper used externally, 16, 550
 rhythmical, 19, 87
 in adult, 23, 487
 in aged, 8, 577; 18, 596
 infectious and hysterica, 38, 572
 in hysterical children, 6, 722
 injection of arsenic in, 7, 167
 in negro, 9, 800
 in pregnancy, 30, 735; 32, 204
 insanitas, case of, 31, 745
 intermittent chronic, 45, 473
 large doses of chloral in, 10, 721
 laryngeal, 6, 758
 Leiter's coils for, 10, 735
 mental aspects of, 12, 512
 disturbances in, 37, 573
 state in, 35, 353
 microbic origin of, 20, 794
 minor, 30, 725; 38, 111
 antipyrin in, 25, 75
 etiology of, 28, 533, 577
 pathological anatomy of, 19, 49; 30, 307
 psychical symptoms of, 36, 111
 mollis, 31, 45
 motor symptoms of, 25, 354
 observations on, 26, 553
 paralytic, 7, 746; 31, 549
 case of, 25, 356
 pathology of, 17, 221, 268
 and treatment of, 25, 74
 pathological anatomy of, 19, 222

- Chorea—Continued
 post-hemiplegic, 4, 563; 38, 755
 post-paralytic, 9, 550
 prechoreutic stage of, 12, 507
 pregnancy, 50, 199
 prodromal stage in, 1, 247
 progressive chronic, 18, 163
 some statistics of, 10, 330
 Sydenham, 26, 764; 29, 307; 40, 544
 bacteriology of, 39, 700
 tendon reflexes in, 45, 83
 the kindred of, 19, 781
 transmission by inoculation of, 19, 850
 treated by arsenic, 6, 177; 13, 513
 by chloral, 16, 603
 by conium, 10, 577
 by nitrate of amyl, 10, 721
 by salicylates, 10, 350
 by sulphocarbonate of soda, 27, 234
 with exalgine, 19, 372, 525
 with Fowler's solution followed
 by arsenical neuritis, 25, 209
 with quinin, 21, 650
 treatment by sedative galvaniza-
 tion of brain, 10, 525
 in Paris hospitals of, 19, 443
 of, 19, 934; 20, 317; 21, 538
 trional in, 29, 308
 unilateral paralytic, 37, 181
 unusual cases, possibly involving
 spinal cord, 17, 427, 488
 symptoms of, 34, 660
 use of Fowler's solution, 6, 777
 variable, 27, 122
 of degenerates, 24, 580
 or polymorphous, 25, 353
 with endocarditis, bacteriology of,
 25, 564
 with multiple neuritis, case of, 27,
 389
- Choreic epilepsy, 29, 557
 movement, 20, 241
 movements, tic, and facial spasm,
 39, 190
 syndrome, 40, 285
 tic and myospasms, 30, 364
- Choreiform diseases, mental symp-
 toms in, 42, 312
- Cicatrization of nerves, 46, 386
- Ciliary ganglion, symptomatology of
 injections, processes involv-
 ing, 46, 375
 muscles of central origin, spasm
 of, 8, 464, 619
 nerves affected by herpes zoster,
 50, 189
 long, effect upon pupils of, 13,
 171
- Ciliated epithelium, effects of metal-
 lic excitation upon movements
 of, 10, 153
- Cilio-spinal centers, 8, 757
- Cimicifuga in epileptiform night-
 mare, 11, 131
- Cinchonidia, 7, 755
- Circle of Vieussens, physiology of,
 6, 757
 of Willis, anomaly of, 17, 225
- Circulation and quinin, 2, 636
 cerebral, 9, 417; 11, 688
 effect of sulfonal on, 19, 250
 endocular in hypnotic sleep, 21,
 520
 in brain, 5, 178; 13, 247
 in epilepsy, 19, 58
 in central canal, 41, 107
 intracranial, 25, 623
 of blood in brain during chloro-
 form narcosis, 13, 248
 rapidity of, 11, 530
- Citrate of caffeine, 7, 169
- Clarke, cells of column of, 5, 401;
 24, 249
- Claudication, cerebral intermittent,
 40, 110
 intermittent, 28, 574; 31, 554; 32,
 575, 643; 33, 142; 34, 666; 36,
 60, 560; 38, 568; 40, 548
 and atypical sciatica, 28, 108
 unilateral, intermittent of lumbar
 region, 40, 123
- Clicks, groups of rapid, 20, 637
- Climate of Colorado, influence on
 nervous and mental diseases,
 14, 554, 766
- Climenko, report of, 43, 156
- Clinical communications, 24, 433
 lectures, 23, 761
 instruments, new, 42, 721
 material, 50, 338
 records, 34, 60
 studies, 31, 265
- Clinic of Babinski, 31, 487
- Clitoris, cauterization in hysteria of,
 10, 177; 11, 712
- Clitrophobia, 5, 181
- Clivus in insane patients, 22, 308
- Clonic spasms of upper limbs, 12,
 232
- Clonograph, the, 37, 647
- Clonus, 36, 243
 ankle, observations on, 31, 38
 diagnostic significance of, 22,
 739
 electromyographic studies of, 50,
 194
 of lower jaw and amyotrophic
 lateral sclerosis, 13, 54

- Clonus—Continued
 triceps, biceps and finger, 30, 681
 unusual form, 29, 260, 428
- Club-foot, tabetic, 13, 103
- Coal gas, poisoning by, 3, 412
 tar, derivative of, 19, 864
- Coca of Peru, 20, 507
- Cocaine and cocaine habit, 13, 754
 anesthesia by means of cataphoresis, 18, 432
 as cure for tetanus, 14, 753
 delirium, four cases of, 16, 188
 habit cured by sodium bromide, 26, 585
 in insanity, 13, 369
 insanity from, 13, 57
 used for opium habit, 12, 401
- Cocainism, chronic, 29, 499
- Cocainization of spinal cord, 27, 457
- Cocainomania, sensory disturbances in, 40, 202
- Cocculus indicus in epilepsy, 7, 754
- Coccygodynia, hysteric nature of, 24, 438
- Codeia, 1, 407; 5, 28; 6, 564
 action on man, 5, 31
 on muscle, 5, 29
 and narceia, 4, 829
- Codein, substitute for morphin, 18, 46
- Coeliac plexus, effects of extirpation on, 17, 209
- Coffee, action on nervous system, 4, 373
 and tea, 7, 752
 and the nervous system, 28, 534
 constituents of, 5, 793
 excessive use and deleterious results, 17, 617
 influence on gases of the blood, 11, 108
 intoxication, 23, 633
- Coil, new induction, 20, 436
- Colchicine, 3, 714
- Cold, action on peripheral nerves of, 18, 148
- Coleridge: The opium habit, 38, 53
- Coley's fluid, cure for sarcomata of spine, 50, 452
 on reflex action, 2, 616
- Colic, hepatic, 7, 161
 lead, 3, 78
- Collapse after acute mania, treatment of, 18, 453
- Collargolum in nervous affections, 32, 68
- Collateral innervation, 5, 395
- Collateral nerves of the fingers, 2, 280
- Collocation of a suture and fissure in human fetus, 13, 463
- Colloidal gold and spinal fluid, 44, 548
- Colloid bodies in central nervous system, 38, 102, 158
 disease of blood vessels of spinal cord, 30, 65
- Colon, insanity proceeding from, 17, 734
- Colonization of epileptics, 16, 753
- Color and space, 31, 114
 blindness, 1, 550; 2, 287
 destructive brain lesion accompanied by, 9, 579
 in diseases of optic nerve, 8, 384
 some points in regard to, 8, 49, 433
 complex in negro, 44, 271
 fields, inversion and interlacing of, 36, 549
 hearing, 33, 611
 Herring's theory of, 6, 150
 of the chameleon, 2, 120
- Colored audition, 33, 288
 lights, rapidity of perception of, 7, 258
- Colors, perception of, 3, 514
- Column disease, case of primary combined, 23, 725
 fracture of vertebral, 19, 855
- Columns of cord, course through medulla and pons, 3, 324
 of Goll, degeneration in an alcoholic subject of, 13, 584
 of spinal cord, 12, 499
 locomotor ataxia without disease of posterior, 12, 231
- Commissure, cortical origin of fibers of anterior, 14, 51
 of Gudden, Meynert, and Ganser, 33, 58
 posterior of the brain, 12, 221
- Commissures, cerebral of vertebrata, 13, 716
- Composite portraits of general paresis and of melancholia, 15, 1
 portraiture in insane, 15, 58
- Comprehension, testing, 40, 284
- Compressed air disease, 38, 368
 use of, in mental and nervous affections, 19, 214
- Compresses, hot water in tetanus, 8, 413
- Compression of cauda equina and treatment, 18, 733
- Compressor, a new ovarian, 9, 232
- Compulsive ideas as safeguard, neurosis, 31, 113
 states, 32, 337
- Compulsory ideas, 41, 195
 movements following destruction of cortex, 13, 98

- Conal and epiconal lesion, 38, 178
 Conceptions, imperative, 13, 107;
 30, 663
 Concussion, cerebral, psychoses of,
 31, 610
 cerebrospinal, 18, 137
 of lumbar spine followed by
 shock, 18, 110
 syndromes, 47, 63
 "Concussion of spine" following
 injury, 15, 621
 Conditions occurring in the aged,
 43, 489
 Conductivity of spinal cord, 30, 304
 Confabulation, 33, 358
 Confusion and dementia, 36, 757
 due to tuberculosis, 37, 61
 primary mental, 20, 339
 Congenital absence of faculty of co-
 ordination, 13, 749
 chorea, 19, 725
 disease of central nervous system,
 19, 71
 Congestion, active, 2, 452
 Congress of alienists and neurolo-
 gists, 36, 495; 37, 126, 264; 38,
 301; 39, 483
 of French alienists, 38, 308
 of psychology, 37, 265
 Conia, bromohydrate of, 7, 564
 hydrobromate for epilepsy, 11,
 548
 Concine on cutaneous sensibility, 2,
 306
 Coniin, action of, 9, 630
 Conium, 6, 179; 8, 414
 for chorea, 10, 577
 in acute mania, 11, 308
 Conjugal cord affections, 29, 365
 Conjugate deviation, 37, 56
 of eyes and head, 6, 764; 7, 548;
 32, 672
 Connective tissue of nervous organs,
 1, 235
 Consanguinity, 47, 143
 Conscious appreciation of words,
 33, 57
 states, pathological, 26, 566
 Consciousness and biological evolu-
 tion, 24, 317
 and neural structure, 29, 117
 and sensibility, 42, 521
 disturbances of, 31, 57
 double, 17, 490; 31, 801
 of amnesic type, 34, 50, 51
 evolution of, 31, 267
 feeling of, 30, 441
 from medical standpoint, 18, 547
 in brutes, 34, 31, 128
 in development of delusions, 45,
 523; 46, 129
 Consciousness—Continued
 in disease, 40, 674
 in melancholic frenzy, 13, 110
 in relation to nervous system, 30,
 186
 loss of, due to alcohol, 34, 344
 neurobiological method in study
 of, 43, 559
 personality, 44, 187
 physical basis of, 40, 479
 seat of, 41, 579
 the seat of, 36, 97
 Constipation cause of acute psy-
 choses, 25, 799
 simple galvanic element for treat-
 ment of, 9, 450
 Constitutional diseases to hereditary
 psychoses, 2, 623
 Consumption, pulmonary, caused by
 toxicosis of nervous system,
 23, 741. See Tuberculosis.
 Contagion and infection in nervous
 and mental diseases, 26, 641
 Contractibility, electro-muscular, 7,
 332; 8, 595
 Contraction, induced, 5, 169
 influences which affect the power
 of voluntary, 19, 845
 Contractions, 4, 232
 nature of voluntary muscular, 8,
 822
 Contracture, definition of, 38, 503
 hysterical, cured by hypnotic sug-
 gestion, 14, 119
 idiopathic, 31, 132
 nerve pressure for hysterical, 11,
 261
 of toes and fingers, 47, 366
 Contractures, 2, 621; 7, 158
 and muscular rigidity, pathogen-
 esis of, 21, 760
 and spasticity, cause of, 36, 720
 in locomotor ataxia, 5, 777
 in organic nervous diseases, 33,
 212
 in intraventricular effusions, 6,
 370
 periodic, 19, 75
 psychotherapy in functional, 50,
 499
 Contrary actions, on, 31, 1
 Conus medullaris, lesion in, 33, 596
 and cauda equina, injury to, 19,
 295
 and cauda equina, lesions of, 29,
 108, 447
 terminalis and cauda equina, lesion
 of, 35, 276
 structure of, 46, 377
 traumatic lesions of, 35, 469

- Convalescence from mental disorders, 31, 430
 management of and after-care of the insane, 21, 814
- Convallaria, action and use of, 10, 175
 majalis, physiological effect of, 9, 831
 physiological action on nervous system of, 12, 516
- Convulsions, case of, 30, 306
 comparative study of, 13, 253
 epidemic, 9, 218
 epileptiform, 34, 667
 in infancy, 18, 149
 facial, 32, 58; 38, 442
 in apoplexy, 33, 596
 increase of, relation to injury of brain, 41, 540
 infantile, 17, 548; 29, 445
 and epilepsy, 19, 293, 527
 nonepileptic, 40, 206
 puerperal, causes of, 7, 148
 psychogenic, 38, 418
 reflex, in boys and girls, 30, 243
 saltatory reflex, 3, 333
 tetanoid, 19, 48
 traumatic, 27, 611
 unilateral and paralysis, 33, 293
 case of, 14, 766
 due to brain disease, 7, 744
 used in epilepsy, 20, 209
 with leucocytosis, 26, 646
- Convulsive attacks, accumulated, small, 35, 794
 neurosis and intellectual enfeeblement, 20, 331
 seizures, artificial induction of, 11, 579
 tic, 19, 534
 case of, 20, 582
 with explosive disturbances of speech (Gilles de la Tourette's disease), 13, 407
- Convolution, atrophied right ascending parietal, associated with old amputation of left upper arm, 13, 180
 first left temporal lobe, destruction of, 32, 184
- Convolutions, cerebral, 5, 170; 11, 529; 18, 114
 anatomy of, 11, 682
 large and small brains, 31, 608
- Coordination, congenital absence of faculty of, 13, 749
 disturbance of, 22, 741
 professional neuroses of unusual origin of, 14, 41
- Coptis trifoliata, 5, 230
- Cord. See Medulla; Spinal Cord.
 and brain, absence of, 41, 124
 degeneration of, 13, 717
 hyperemia and anemia, Can we diagnose? 17, 559
 and cauda equina, echinococcus of, 43, 385
 and nerves, 14, 458
 changes and intracerebral pressure, 29, 560
 following nerve lesion, 1, 388
 in, from staphylococcus infection, 24, 625
 of, 1, 242
 complete compression of, cell changes in, 29, 599
 course of posterior root fibers of the, 19, 433
 crossing of respiratory paths in, 22, 307
 degenerative changes in, 21, 158, 358
 depressor and accelerator centers in, 4, 618
 destination of posterior columns, 12, 108
 disease, organic, and hysteria, 36, 243
 diseases, dissociation in, 35, 122
 function of posterior columns of, 7, 336
 granular cells in, 2, 285
 hemisection of, and inhibition, 30, 227
 lesion of, secondary degeneration and patellar reflexes, in, 29, 501
 melanosis of, 35, 594
 morbid changes in, 1, 94
 of dogs, severance at high levels, 23, 822
 reflexes after cross-section of, 22, 430
 in complete section of, 46, 223
 relief from pressure in affections of functions of, 19, 130
 sarcoma of, in a child, 20, 226
 secondary degeneration of, 4, 180; 10, 693
 systemic diseases of, 22, 434
 trauma of, 37, 135
 tumors, 46, 360
 and surgery, 37, 136
 upper cervical from displaced odontoid process, 9, 554
- Cornea, influence of section of trigeminus, 3, 155
 nerves of, 7, 146; 9, 230
 peripheral annular pigmentation, 40, 534

- Corneal depression and encephalopathic states, 30, 54
 reflex, 43, 95
 Corneo-mandibular reflex, 29, 246
 Cornet player's cramp, 21, 113
 Cornu Ammonis, researches on, 31, 126
 Corpora quadrigemina, 4, 171; 6, 685; 7, 535
 striata and optic thalami, structure of, 15, 515
 functions of, 35, 65, 110
 tumor of, 17, 248; 38, 539; 39, 108
 Corpus callosum, 2, 446; 11, 684; 12, 496; 40, 341
 absence in human brain of, 21, 189
 absence of, 1, 377; 40, 731
 and frontal lobe, tumor of, 50, 425
 congenital absence of, 39, 419
 development of, 34, 721
 Hamilton's theory, 13, 46
 hemorrhage in, 12, 121
 lesion of, 29, 743
 origin of, cerebral commissures of vertebrata, 13, 716
 puncture of, 41, 726; 42, 140
 researches on, 42, 51
 softening, 42, 838
 so-called agenesis of, 38, 241
 tentacular gliosarcoma of, 48, 497
 tumors of. See Tumor.
 sarcoma of, 19, 136
 luteum in neurological practice, 50, 263
 use of, 46, 449
 Lusch, anatomy of, 38, 55, 56, 303, 305, 372
 striatum, 1, 54; 10, 36; 43, 576
 and basal fore-brain bundle, and basal optic nerve root, 14, 675
 and optic thalamus, 41, 331; 49, 1
 and optic thalamus, effect on bodily temperature of lesions of, 17, 820
 efferent pallidal septum of, 46, 211
 morphology of, 42, 370
 Correlation between distribution of cerebral arteries and physiological regions of brain, 4, 387
 Corrosive sublimate, cataleptic state in acute poisoning by, 13, 265
 for tetanus, 23, 312
 Cortex. Also Brain; Cerebral Cortex.
 Cortex—Continued
 alterations in mental confusion, 24, 49
 and sensations, 33, 420
 auditory, 35, 464
 cells of, of monkey, 25, 491
 cerebellar, 11, 528
 cerebral and Reil's fascicle, 22, 590
 histological alterations in, 22, 32
 of rodents, 31, 123
 relations of, to sensation, 22, 333, 386
 cerebri, dividing surface of, 22, 247
 heat center of, 15, 85
 of monkey, 15, 216
 sensorial localizations of, 12, 110
 changes in dementia precox, 45, 97
 compulsory movements following destruction of, 13, 98
 depth, measurement of, 47, 241
 developmental areas of, 30, 660
 disturbances of sensibility, 46, 75
 endocellular reticulum in, 30, 112
 excision of cerebral, as surgical treatment of psychoses, 17, 816
 extent of visual area of, 19, 654
 extremity region of, 46, 295
 gland-like formations in, 46, 295
 human, structure of, 30, 495
 in psychoses, 40, 470
 lesions and dementia precox, 44, 374
 localization of sensory centers in cerebral, 17, 693
 loss of post-central, 32, 397
 measurement, 37, 644, 775; 44, 551
 myelinated fibers in, 30, 722
 of cerebrum, minute structure of, 9, 227
 senile, 38, 111; 46, 228
 sensory localization of, 41, 679
 re-representation in, 34, 277
 substitution in cerebral, 18, 111
 tumor of, 20, 125
 vasomotor centers in, 5, 401
 width of, 33, 360
 Cortical anarthria, 36, 502
 ture of, 29, 107
 and subcortical lesions, 34, 343
 areas, microscopical structure of, 29, 107
 blindness, 27, 650
 center, a new, 8, 651
 centers of vision, 8, 651
 connections of red nucleus, 42, 36
 disease, hemiplegia from, 5, 776
 embolism in insane, 24, 376
 epilepsy, 26, 245

Cortical—Continued

- inattention, cause of tonic and clonic spasms, 41, 591
- lesions, 31, 554
- localization, 22, 526
 - case of lingual monohemiplegia with, 15, 75
 - in animals, 25, 700
 - of cutaneous sensations, 15, 650; 21, 818
 - of movements of face, 21, 192, 528
 - of vision, 32, 395
- measurements, 36, 441
- motor localization, 40, 343
- origin of fibers of anterior commissure in man, 14, 51
- processes, perseveration of, 31, 429
- sensory areas, 29, 113
- softening, extensive, 17, 63
- spasm, 43, 95
- speech areas, 23, 201
- tissues, lesions of, induced by acute alcoholic poisoning, 23, 236
- tumors, 18, 607
- vision, 33, 48
 - theory of, 32, 476
- visual area, 29, 637
- Cortico-motor tract of bat, 31, 555
- Cortico-thalamic optic fibers, 29, 237
- Cotarnamic acid, hydrochlorate of, 5, 40
- Cotarnine, 5, 39
- Coxa vara, thyroid and obesity, 48, 255
- Cramp, 38, 111
 - auctioneer's, 13, 616
 - convergence, 32, 745
 - cornet player's, 21, 113
 - idiopathic, of tongue, 18, 247
 - professional, 15, 52; 32, 671; 37, 711
 - treated by psychoanalytic methods, 38, 106
 - writer's, 22, 696; 39, 63
 - and professional neuroses, 28, 576
 - apparatus for, 20, 194
- Cramps, isolated muscular, 29, 693, 742
 - subcortical origin of isolated muscle, 30, 110
- Crania, examination of four, 29, 739
- Cranial asymmetry, 48, 428
 - capacity, 38, 632
 - cavity, capacity of, 33, 606
 - depression, psychical symptoms from, 10, 337
 - measurements, 31, 123

Cranial—Continued

- nerves, development of, 8, 668, 826
 - neuritis of, 28, 47
 - of Anolis, 43, 287
 - origin of, 8, 824; 26, 47, 301
 - thermometry, 7, 732
 - trauma and greying of hair, 50, 88
 - walls, electrical excitability of cerebral cortex through, 13, 98
- Craniectomy, 20, 354; 27, 462, 611
 - exploratory, therapeutic effect of, 22, 745
 - for epilepsy, 28, 587
 - for headache and melancholy, 24, 322
 - in microcephaly, 19, 136
- Cranii, hyperostosis, case of, 23, 804
- Cranio-cerebral surgery, 18, 373
 - topography, 17, 407
 - war wounds, surgery of, 50, 456
- Cranio-encephalic topography, 18, 373
- Craniometry, 18, 824
 - principles of, 15, 473
- Cranioplasty, cranial bone plates in, 48, 490
- Craniotomy for traumatic epilepsy, 20, 838
 - for tumor of acoustic nerve, 35, 584
 - linear, in microcephalus, 21, 247
- Cranium, asymmetry of, 5, 771
 - hyperostosis of, 14, 532
 - of the insane, 26, 51
 - resection of piece of, in case of progressive amaurosis, 20, 839
 - trepanation of, 21, 478
- Creatine of skeletal muscle after denervation, 48, 350
- Cremaster, reflex, 6, 577
- Cremasteric reflex in sciatica, 28, 577
- Creosote, cure for tuberculous meningitis, 29, 570
 - phosphate followed by paralysis, 30, 494
- Crepitus, metacarpo-phalangeal, 38, 295
- Cretin theory, 32, 126, 127
- Cretinism, 32, 745; 40, 59
 - and microcephalism, 1, 395
 - case of, 23, 395
 - mental condition in, 32, 346
 - sporadic, 23, 795; 33, 64; 36, 124
 - study of, 23, 312
 - treated with thyroid, 23, 346
 - treatment by thyroid gland, 24, 51
- Cretins, central nervous system in, 32, 126

- Cretins—Continued
 of Savoy, 38, 633
- Crime, alcohol and other conditions
 in Staffordshire, 44, 467
 alcohol and insanity, 34, 736
 and insanity, 3, 214
 connection between, 13, 186
 and general paralysis, 32, 134
 and hysteria, 29, 377
 and madness, 11, 645
 epilepsy in its relation to, 29, 481
 in general paralysis, 29, 298
 insanity and alcoholism, 41, 119
 suicide and love, 36, 760
- Crimes and deliberation by the insane, 10, 671
- Criminal anthropology, 21, 534
 attempts in insane asylums, 10, 338
 brains, 19, 654
 cases, study of, 32, 258
 equivalent of insanity, 30, 118
 heredity, 11, 543
 imbecile, or both, 36, 698
 insane and insane criminals, 48, 427
 disposition of, 18, 121
 lunacy, statistics on, 40, 279
 lunatics, 9, 643
 disposition of, 17, 202
 female, 29, 297
 man, 13, 274
 physical and moral insensibility in, 29, 46
 responsibility, 35, 537
 and drunkenness, 13, 186
 and mental diseases, 41, 130
 in narcomania, 17, 110
 of epileptic, 30, 244
 secret codes among, 29, 681
 soldier, 29, 740
 types, 31, 750
 youthful, 40, 418
- Criminality, 4, 483
 and generative functions, 44, 371
 and erogenous irritability, 44, 553
 in its relation to science, 9, 220
 on, 7, 62
- Criminals, character and temperament in, 26, 255
 female, 10, 164
 habitual, 34, 144
 insane, 11, 123
 physical and mental traits, 17, 812
 psychic and somatic degeneration of, 17, 255
 psychopathic defective, 40, 410
 tattooing of, 29, 739
- Crises, functional, 37, 775
- Croton chloral, 1, 566; 2, 304, 469, 635; 3, 163
- Croton chloral—Continued
 in trigeminal neuralgia and hysteria, 10, 725
 therapeutic value of, 6, 568
 hydrate, 1, 35, 105
 oil, external applications for meningitis, 10, 732
- Crowd suggestion, 46, 377
- Crus cerebri, descending degeneration in, 13, 253
 morphology and morphogenesis of, 15, 70
 thrombosis of artery in tegmentum of, 14, 115
 tumor involving, 43, 505
 lesion, 17, 759
 vascular lesion of, 39, 621
- Crux cerebri, lesion of, in tabes, 22, 252
- Cryptopia, 1, 406; 5, 19
 action on circulation, 5, 28
 on man, 5, 25
 on motor nerves, 5, 21
 on muscle, 5, 25, 28
 on sensory nerves, 5, 22
 reflex action of, 5, 22
- Cucullaris muscle innervation, 31, 44
- Curare, 2, 633; 8, 421
 and chloral for tetanus, 10, 727
 and strychnia, 2, 465
 artificial, 9, 447
 case of traumatic tetanus, 11, 316
 effect on cerebellum, 50, 79
 in epilepsy, 9, 658; 22, 311
 in hydrophobia, 6, 773; 9, 450
 used in traumatic tetanus, 11, 316
- Current, constant, and chloroform in neuralgia, 15, 532
 Franklinic, physiological effects of, 19, 227
 faradic in insanity, 19, 234
- Currents, constant, physiological and pathological action, 9, 827
 continuous, action of, 30, 56
- Curve of intellectual work, 32, 597
- Cutaneous affections and alcohol, 1, 391
 disease treated by section of the nerve, 5, 465
 eruption, nerve injury, 2, 382
 faradization in ataxia, 11, 136
 lesions with neurotic symptoms, 28, 291
 muscular sensibility, 33, 617, 666
 nerves, changes in, in case of vitiligo, 7, 341
 neuroses and menstruation, 1, 399
 sensibility, 7, 541
 sensory zone of facial nerve, 42, 588

- Cuticle, distribution of nerves in, 3, 502
- Cyanide of gold and potassium for optic nerve atrophy of tabes, 11, 322
- Cyanosis in dementia precox, 40, 209
of retina, 32, 669
- Cyclamin, 3, 529
- Cyclops monster, 32, 192
- Cyclothymia, 39, 209
or circular insanity, 10, 337
- Cyst and fibroma, subcortical, 31, 777
cerebellar, operation for, 37, 437
congenital, cases of, 31, 329
hydatid, of brain, 21, 805
of left ventricle and cerebral tumor, 17, 742
hypophyseal, with Froehlich's syndrome, 38, 748
intradural, of spinal meninges, 37, 621, 765
of cerebellum, 37, 522; 46, 364
of dura mater, 35, 725
of frontal lobe of brain, 44, 356
of lenticular nucleus, 17, 419
of pia mater in fifteen months old child, 14, 165
subcortical, 34, 594
hemorrhagic, beneath arms and leg areas, 18, 803
- Cystic meningitis, 30, 582
- Cysticercus, 37, 776
cellulosae, 36, 690
cerebri, 41, 124
meningitis, 41, 124
of brain, 33, 60; 40, 273, 340, 341
of fourth ventricle, 36, 123
racemosus, 50, 62
ventriculi quarti, diagnosis of, 33, 739
- Cysts, cerebellar, 49, 80
echinococcus, of brain, 28, 579
serous, of cerebellum, 20, 62
- Cytodiagnosis and lumbar puncture, 31, 113; 35, 716
in psychiatry, 33, 286
- Cytological technique, 38, 56, 123
- Cytolysis in cerebrospinal fluid, 33, 505
- Czolgosz case, medical aspect of, 29, 117
mental status of, 30, 236
trial, etc., of, 29, 374
- D**
- Dactyloscopic, 30, 717
- Damiana, 2, 470
- Dangers of continuous bath, 45, 466
- Dangerous human types, 00, 551
state, the, 38, 370
- Daturnin and atropin, difference between, 5, 411
- Dawbarn, R. H. M., report of, 43, 150
- Day terrors in children, 27, 298
- Deaf and dumb, brain of, 14, 748
mute, witness in court, 42, 127
mutes, mental condition of, 32, 602, 750
mutism and imbecility, 32, 477
center of, 26, 315
hysterical, 26, 517
- Deafness, 1, 171
and infra-orbital neuralgia of reflex origin, relieved by extraction of a carious tooth, 10, 350
bilateral, following injury, 23, 489
due to brain lesions, 37, 401
in hysterical hemianesthesia, 10, 328
partial pure word, 35, 58
progressive, 2, 136
psychical, 28, 46
psychogenic, and unconscious hearing, 50, 502
with nerve syphilis, 50, 167
- Death by drowning, diagnosis of, 32, 605
by electric current, 30, 437
by electricity, 24, 574; 33, 480
causes of, 39, 485
certification, 43, 195
fear of, 32, 604
following decompressive operations, 38, 561
Roentgen treatment of exophthalmic goiter, 49, 335
from psychic insult, 28, 43
in functional psychoses, 33, 131
in hemiplegia, 31, 749
in hysteria, 25, 19
in locomotor ataxia, 38, 415
in tabes, 33, 360, 737
sudden, as evidence of race degeneration, 19, 930
post-mortem findings, 42, 310
- Decerebrate and decerebellate chicks, 50, 198
- Decompression for cerebral thrombosis, 36, 150
- Decussation of fourth nerve, 2, 613
of nerve fibers at optic chiasm, 18, 355
of pyramids, 13, 727
- Defective children, 40, 410
observations, 33, 60
- Defectives, care in America of, 43, 195
hospitalization, 36, 119

- Defects in attention, 33, 59
 of will from medical standpoint, 33, 552
- Deformities, multiple congenital, case of, 29, 104
 operative treatment of, 19, 246
 senile, 32, 537
- Deformity of body caused by sciatica, 15, 151
 of the hand as a symptom, 8, 693
 prevention of, 30, 119
- Degeneracy, 34, 484
 and degenerate, deviation and deviate, the terms, 31, 677
 and eugenics, 41, 407
 and heredity, 33, 477
 history of, 32, 266
- Degenerated women, 39, 701
- Degenerates, accountable, 33, 50
 and abnormal, 31, 124
 deformities of hard palate in, 23, 40
 phantastic, 35, 595
 prison, delusional ideas of, 36, 655
 punished by law, 30, 498
- Degeneration and degenerate by deviation and deviate, supplementing words, 31, 34
 and its stigmata, 22, 31
 and regeneration of divided nerves, 1, 93
 descending, in crus cerebri, 13, 253
 following cerebral lesions, 22, 672
 lesions of retina, 30, 304
 partial and total extirpation of cerebellum, 13, 719
 from lesions of spinal cord, 32, 53
 hereditary and congenital lues, 37, 330
 idea of, in work of Morel, 39, 414
 internal stigmata of, 29, 681
 nasal stigma of, 30, 441
 lenticular. See Progressive lenticular.
 of antero-lateral tracts, 30, 164
 of columns of Goll in an alcoholic subject, 13, 584
 of posterior and anterior roots in wasting diseases, 29, 502
 primary, of motor tract, 30, 499
 progressive lenticular, 39, 767; 40, 540; 41, 368, 480, 587; 42, 768; 43, 297, 460; 46, 276, 401
 lenticular, chronic, 46, 321
 lenticular, Wilson's type, 49, 312
 question of, 36, 440
 reaction of, 36, 239
 retrograde, 27, 615; 34, 219
 reversal of reaction of, 29, 565
 stigmata of, 30, 719; 32, 194
- Degeneration—Continued
 system, 39, 422 ✓
 toxic, of lower neurones, 30, 501; 31, 265
- Degenerations after brain lesions, 26, 48
 ascending, from lesions of spinal cord, 20, 205
 hereditary, 36, 566
 secondary, 37, 648
- Degenerative diseases in persons suffering from malaria, 16, 585
 eccentric personalities, 36, 690
 infantilismus, 29, 690
 tendencies in drunkard's children, 18, 457
- Deglutition, 10, 327
 irradiation of center of, 10, 673
 mechanism of, 11, 298
- Deliberation as a test for sanity, 10, 570
- Delinquency, study of, 43, 449
- Déliré aigu, 8, 832
 à deux, 36, 238
- Deliria of imagination, 40, 202, 285
 toxic, 32, 796
- Delirious periodic psychosis, 37, 774
- Delirium, abstinence, 37, 65. Also see Delusion.
 acute, 25, 72
 case of, examination of cerebro-spinal fluid, 21, 338
 expiscation of, 22, 429
 infections, origin of, 22, 518
 in psychiatric practice, 39, 236
 or grave, 14, 614
 pathology of, 27, 231; 31, 486; 39, 842
 alcoholic, 31, 135; 33, 291
 and traumatism, 32, 129
 and nephritis, 31, 120
 and obsession, 31, 119
 and psychasthenia combined, 36, 246
 and revery of graudeur, 37, 264
 as symptom of hysteria, 32, 278
 chloral, case of, 34, 398
 continuous alcoholic, 31, 196
 due to mental introspection, 29, 49
 epileptic, case of, 29, 758
 febrile alcoholic, of Magnan, 31, 748
 fixed ideas in mystic, 37, 62
 four cases of cocaine, 16, 188
 from hyoscine, 31, 428
 from normal state to, 36, 237
 governesses', 37, 716
 grave, 14, 262; 31, 162, 331

Delirium—Continued

- hyperalimentation in acute, 17, 698
- hypochondriacal, 38, 502
- hysterical, 28, 319
- intermittent, 9, 421
- interpretative, 37, 264
- management of, 2, 39
- maniacal, treated by cold douche, 11, 321
- of autointoxication, 26, 387
- of interpretation, 32, 60; 37, 195; 38, 52, 761; 39, 490
- and mental contagion, 30, 52
- attenuated form of, 37, 195
- diagnosis of, 36, 181
- of negation, 33, 742
- of paranoid dement, 38, 245
- of persecution, 25, 560; 35, 718
- of persecution in progressive paralysis, 32, 67
- one-sided, 30, 169
- paraldehyde, 31, 128
- persecutional, 33, 136
- post-surgical, 18, 439
- tremens, 6, 762; 17, 187; 30, 356; 36, 441; 38, 188, 377, 760
- action of ergota secalis in, 10, 722
- and brandy tax, 39, 778
- following trauma, 39, 703
- transitory albuminuria in, 3, 707
- treated by spinal puncture, 46, 366
- treatment of, 10, 352; 35, 346; 47, 93
- zoöpathic, 36, 496
- Delphinium staphisagria, 5, 237
- Deltoid, atrophy of, 16, 596
- Delusion and error, 34, 216
- and orientation, 44, 184
- and personality, 33, 133
- formation, 46, 74, 75
- mechanism of, 40, 407
- pathogenesis of, 42, 309
- of jealousy, 35, 59; 38, 440, 563
- of persecution, psychological interpretation of, 45, 377
- "Delusion of the memory," 10, 709
- Delusions, 34, 787. Also see Delirium.
- and compulsive ideas, 38, 121
- and melancholia, evolution of, 29, 685
- and obsessions, 30, 231
- impulsive insanity and moral idiocy, 30, 247
- in degenerates, 36, 633
- in old age, 38, 564
- of interpretation of paranoid persecution. See Delirium.

Delusions—Continued

- originating in illusions, 11, 306
- physical persecutory, 36, 699
- psychical mechanism of, 25, 159
- religious, 43, 386
- residual, in alcoholic delirium, 39, 418
- visceral, 31, 613; 33, 792
- Delusional ideas, fundamental pathogenesis of, 30, 175
- interpretation, 38, 186
- mania, 38, 373
- stages, transitional, 36, 439
- Dementia, 38, 113
- accompaniments of, 37, 65
- acquired, 31, 52
- acute, following gas poisoning, 32, 332
- in an old man, 9, 644
- juvenile, 34, 64
- and amentia, 34, 272, 736; 35, 51; 36, 172, 494, 694; 38, 571, 623, 625; 40, 201, 279, 280
- and aphasia, 33, 60
- and cerebral lesions, 32, 194
- and syphilis, 33, 738
- catatonic, 31, 733
- character and mimicry in, 30, 241
- chronic, forms of, 33, 613
- paranoid following acute alcoholic hallucinosis, 41, 130
- early stages of, 13, 107
- epileptic, 39, 640; 45, 379
- from lues, morbid anatomy of, 24, 427
- history of term, 35, 343
- idea of, 31, 65
- in dementia paralytica, nature of, 45, 379
- in epilepsy, 35, 719
- in young, and pachymeningitis cervicalis hypertrophica, 29, 748
- juvenile, and involution psychoses, 33, 605
- of cerebral arteriosclerosis, 45, 379
- paralytica, 5, 184; 24, 313; 33, 357; 36, 441; 40, 477
- and syphilis, 32, 337
- and tuberculin, 46, 377
- and typhoid, 32, 406
- anomaly of pupillary reflex in, 13, 267
- brain weight in, 30, 802
- cerebral cortex in normal brain and in, 30, 533, 630, 684, 754
- degeneration of cells of anterior horns of spinal cord, 25, 493
- etiology of, 29, 504

Dementia—Continued

- paralytica, in boys, 34, 518
 - juvenile, 35, 458
 - ocular signs of, 32, 713
 - polyclonia in, 29, 750
 - precocious, 32, 405
 - prognosis of, 34, 737
 - reading and writing in, 32, 535
 - sine paralysis, 21, 804
 - spinal cord, disease of, on electrical excitability in, 9, 214
- paralytic and tabes, 22, 729
 - increase of, 16, 391
- paranoid, 31, 491
- paranoides, delusions of, 45, 377
- paretic, 11, 301, 703
 - and cerebral lues, 13, 418
 - and race, 13, 108
 - and syphilis, 11, 304
 - business worry as a cause of, 11, 307
- cerebral vision affections in, 11, 126
- ergotin in, 11, 530
- etiology of, 12, 398
 - from locomotor ataxia, 11, 542
 - in female, 11, 121
 - in fourteen-year-old girl, 11, 538
- permanent, cause of, 23, 498
- precox, 30, 440, 725; 31, 61, 750; 32, 37, 62, 67, 136, 266, 353, 402, 539, 712, 762; 33, 50, 290, 673, 794; 34, 61, 147, 268, 738, 739; 35, 603; 36, 245; 37, 575; 38, 118, 125, 564, 761; 39, 812; 40, 58, 134, 209, 348, 481; 42, 300
- analysis of, 36, 568; 37, 395; 39, 832
- anatomy and etiology of, 38, 572
- and adrenalin, 46, 378
- and apraxia, 43, 195
- and confusional insanity, 35, 609; 36, 57
- and cortex lesions, 44, 374
- and dyspraxia, 40, 139
- and hysteria, psychosexual differences between, 36, 437
- and hysterical phenomena, 38, 242
- and katatonia, 29, 754
- and katatonia, relation of, 40, 480
- and malingering, 42, 654
- and manic-depressive, 47, 390
- and manic-depressive insanity, 35, 728
- and manic-depressive insanity, diagnosis of, 38, 613
- and manic-depressive psychosis, 39, 24

Dementia—Continued

- precox, and osteomalacia, 36, 626
- and paranoia, 39, 842
- and sodium chloride, 47, 143
- and uncinariasis, 45, 228
- biological aspects of, 47, 390
- blood examination in, 39, 281
- blood serum of, 41, 336; 44, 539
- bodily disturbances in, 45, 84
- case of, 30, 373; 31, 745; 37, 395
- catatonic, 46, 297
- catatonic case of, 30, 121
- clinical and biological point of view, 36, 238
- conceptions of, 34, 331
- cortex changes in, 45, 97
- cortex lesions and anomalies in, 43, 383
- cyanosis in, 40, 209
- deteriorations without trends, 41, 130
- diagnosis of, 30, 172; 39, 777
- disturbance of movement in, 41, 201
- ductless glands in, 40, 73
- epilepsy in, 36, 442
- epileptiform attacks, 32, 558
- etiology of, 39, 702
- eye syndrome in, 35, 708
- graphic stereotypy in, 35, 715
- headache in, 37, 127
- heredity in, 35, 595
- histology of areas of cerebral cortex in, 44, 540
- in childhood, 37, 192
- in France, 32, 593; 33, 542
- investigation of, 32, 750
- in Kraepelin's textbook, 41, 345
- in negro, 44, 271
- in Syria, 40, 281
- in twins, 50, 325
- Jung's psychology of, 35, 540
- Mendel's law in, 42, 524
- mental capacity in cases of, 36, 480
- mental mechanism of, 37, 639
- naming of, 36, 441
- new peril in psychiatry? 35, 345
- nontuberculous, 47, 41
- or brain tumor, 32, 602
- organic basis of, 48, 263
- or schizophrenia, 40, 344
- paraphrenia and paranoia, 43, 381
- pathological anatomy of, 31, 612; 32, 266; 38, 55; 44, 554; 50, 407
- pathology of, 31, 325
- prognosis of, 36, 628; 38, 51
- psychology of, 36, 756

- Dementia—Continued
 precox, psychology of observation in, 40, 197
 pupillary changes in, 43, 386
 remissions in, 35, 543, 661
 sexual, complex of, 44, 557
 sexual trauma as symptom of, 35, 541
 smile and laugh in, 37, 263
 somatic symptomatology and diagnosis of, 46, 457
 somatic symptoms of, 37, 707
 stereotypy in, 32, 668, 669
 study of, 31, 428; 32, 689, 762
 symposium, 37, 639
 symptomatology of, 33, 603
 symptoms of, 32, 744; 35, 320
 thieving in, 40, 273
 thymus and pituitary in, 44, 548
 to tuberculosis, relation of, 48, 193
 toxic amines of, 46, 288
 vascular tension in, 39, 845
 with tabes, 38, 485
 presenile, 34, 602; 41, 130
 primary, 37, 125
 with description of two cases, 16, 278
 problems of, 42, 187
 progressive juvenile, 36, 567
 reflexes in parietic, 12, 397
 schizophrenic, 45, 379
 conjunctiva, nomenclature of, 32, 744
 senile, 31, 81; 46, 100
 apractic, symptoms of, 32, 191
 and presbyophrenia, 38, 633
 and senility, 30, 50
 electrical examination in, 31, 51
 simulation of, by weakmindedness, 34, 216
 syphilitic, 11, 309
 varieties of, 43, 193
 vesanic, 32, 406, 407
- Dementias, glandular troubles in, 36, 499
- Dementis, delusions of parietic, 12, 395
 in insane hospitals, 12, 514
 strength of, 11, 302
 trophic changes in nails of, 11, 538
- Demoniacal possession, belief in, 33, 671
- Demoniacal parietic, biological relations of children of, 11, 299
 possession, belief in, 33, 671
- Denervated muscle, atrophy of, 48, 349; 49, 251
- Dengue, psychic disturbance in, 38, 566
- Dental anesthesia, 29, 438
 irritation as factor in causation of epilepsy, 15, 63, 116
 organs, disease of and facial neuralgia, 3, 188
 reflexes, 20, 334
- Dentate nucleus, diseases of, 38, 542
- Dentition among idiotic and backward children, 15, 526
- Depersonalization and external perception, 38, 370
- Depression, agitated, at involution period in women, 39, 771
 and excitement, attacks of, 41, 479
 and melancholia, 33, 606
 Gaupp on, 31, 749
 states and their treatment, 36, 316
- Depressor and accelerator centers in the cord, 4, 618
 nerve, anatomy of, 6, 360
 relation of, to vagus, 10, 685
- Depth perception and light intensity, 24, 189
- Dercum's disease, 44, 184
 case of, 45, 262
- Dermalgia, quinine, 6, 178
- Dermatomes, form and structure of, 50, 193
- Dermatoneuroses, 26, 895
- Dermatoneurosis, febrile, 45, 83
- Dermatoses of insane, 30, 373
- Dermatomyositis, 25, 714
 and polymyositis, 31, 211
- Dermograph, investigations with, 34, 341
- Dermographism in epilepsy, 29, 48
- Dermoid in spinal canal, 37, 261
- Detention in asylum, 11, 8
- Determination of position of objects in space, 8, 167
- Development of human character, 40, 660
- Deviation of head, symptomatic importance of, 3, 517
- Diabetes, acromegaly and gigantism, 28, 173
 and tabes, 20, 279; 29, 250
 changes of sympathetic in, 5, 600
 insipicus, treated by ergot, 10, 355
 insipidus with paralysis of sixth nerve, 23, 778
 mellitus and myxedema, 32, 277
 and psychoses, 46, 421, 449
 by pancreatic juice, 20, 348, 350
 in relation to acromegaly, 27, 464
 peripheral neuritis in, 35, 466
 piperazine in, 21, 389
 tuberculosis of hypophysis with, 37, 126

- Diabetes—Continued
 nervous accidents of, 26, 50
 symptoms in, 2, 447
 system in, 19, 13
 relation to insanity, 25, 146
 senile and presenile psychoses in, 38, 633
 symmetrical neuralgias of, 8, 181
 syphilis in relation to, 19, 521
 various reflexes in, 30, 570
- Diabetic coma, 20, 713
 giant and acromegaly, 31, 54
 glycemia, theory of, 4, 624
 insanity, pathogenesis of, 30, 170
 lipemia and xanthomatosis, 49, 326
 neuritis, 21, 112
 polyneuritis, 50, 487
 pseudo-paralysis, 25, 631
- Diacetic acid in psychoses, elimination of, 30, 50
- Diascleral light reaction, 39, 284
- Diagnosis, case for, 23, 33; 28, 102, 413; 30, 99; 32, 647, 733; 34, 523; 35, 446; 36, 420; 37, 436, 558; 38, 358; 39, 564; 40, 259, 325, 391; 41, 238, 594; 42, 99, 102; 44, 68; 45, 256, 261; 46, 126; 49, 316
 causes of error in, 38, 503
 differential, of neurasthenia, 6, 367
 of disease of spinal cord, 6, 369
 records, 43, 93
 "Southard," exclusion in, 50, 346
- Diagnostic association investigations, 39, 845
 value of conjugate deviation of eye, 4, 620
 value of tendon-reflex, 6, 362
- Diamandi, calculator of visual type, 36, 180
- Diaphragm and glottis, spasm of, 14, 54
 movements of, 7, 142
 thoracic innervation of, 47, 58
 tonic spasm of, 11, 453
- Diersenolized serum used in paresis, 44, 345
- Diaschisis, Monakow's theory of, 37, 438, 502
- Diastematomyelia, 41, 128
 of Henneberg, 41, 462
- Diathesis, scrofulous and tuberculous relations of hysteria to, 11, 534
 triple in melancholiac, 12, 327
 uric acid, therapeutics of, 15, 84
- Digestion activity in mental diseases, 18, 652
 in insane, 33, 144
- Digestive organs, treatment of, 29, 444
- Digitalin, action of, 3, 162; 6, 380
 action on blood vessels and heart of, 8, 415
 subcutaneous injection of, 3, 531
 substitutes for, helleborëin, 10, 180
- Digitalis, 2, 636
 and aconite, antagonism of, 4, 827; 5, 608
 with reference to strophanthus, 13, 110
- Digitus mortui, case of, 22, 20
- Digitoxin, action of, 3, 162
- Dilator nerves of pupil, 5, 768; 8, 644
- Dimethylamidobenzaldehyde reaction, 39, 639
- Dionin, 33, 482
- Diphtheria and diphtheritic paralysis, 17, 755
 bacillus, action of ozone on, 30, 439
 cerebral arteries in, 46, 303
 crossed reflexes in, 46, 301
 followed by cerebral hemiplegia, 20, 498
 by paralysis, 37, 164
 toxin, action on nervous system of, 25, 625; 28, 482; 29, 251
 spinal cord changes in, 29, 241
 toxemia, changes due to, 34, 422
 transient hemiplegia, 47, 143
- Diphtheritic hemiplegia, case of, 20, 834
 paralysis, 9, 802; 10, 565; 26, 520
 analysis of cases of, 23, 508
- Diphtheritic paralysis and myasthenia, 32, 53
- Diplegia, brachial, 36, 500
 brachialis traumatica, 27, 214
 cerebral, 24, 508; 31, 35
 case of, 27, 293; 33, 596
 spasticity of, 37, 114
 cerebellar, 43, 57
 cerebro-cerebellar, 41, 451
 choreic, 32, 747
 congenital cerebro-cerebellar, 46, 58
 facial, 30, 440
 spastic, 37, 564
 facial, associated with labio-glossolaryngeal paralysis, 45, 439
 from trauma, 50, 189
 in multiple neuritis, 44, 322, 449
 with cephalic tetanus, 31, 737
 family type of cerebral, 24, 396
 following paralysis of sixth nerve, 25, 899
 four cases in family of five, 24, 583

- Diplegia—Continued
 infantile cerebral spastic, 21, 62
 spastic, reflexes in, 31, 343
 manum, 37, 777
 peripheral facial, 30, 572
 facial and palatal movement, 34, 52, 172
 progressive cerebral, 38, 242
 spastic, case of, 38, 358
 during pertussis, 32, 273
 terminal condition in, case of, 28, 154
 with infantile paralysis, 28, 45
- Diplegias, spastic, 31, 686; 32, 45; 37, 512
- Diplegics congenital cerebro-cerebellar, 47, 36
- Diploma in psychiatry, 41, 605
- Diplopia, case of, 32, 731
- Dipsomania, 6, 165; 7, 428; 17, 197
 and chronic alcoholism, 36, 178
 case of, 31, 199
 treated by hypnotism, 17, 198
- Diptera and olfactory organs, 49, 554
- Discomfiture and evil spirits, 46, 143
- Disease, acute, followed by mental troubles, 21, 675
 and symptoms, 46, 1
 not only the, but also the man! 26, 770
 of mystics, 1, 545
 peculiar new, 40, 347
 treated by nerve pressure, 15, 529
- Diseases and injuries, relation to recovery in cases of insanity, 18, 188
 fatal, of infancy, 25, 538
 of nervous system, 19, 568
 and renal diseases, relation between, 15, 566
 and trophic lesions, relation between, 15, 533
 dispensary work in, 45, 46
 primary combined systemic, in childhood, 26, 124
- Diseased cravings and paralyzed control, 18, 48
- Dislocation of seventh cervical vertebrae, 28, 515
- Disorder due to exposure to extreme heat, 36, 305
- Dispensary and psychiatry, 49, 391, 485
 work in diseases of nervous system, 46, 333
 in nervous and mental diseases, 33, 234; 34, 691
 in nervous diseases, 32, 449
 notes on, 31, 311
- Disseminated cerebrospinal affections, 5, 596
- Dissociated sensations, diagnoses and discussion on, 23, 251
- Dissociation of personality, psychopathology of, 44, 564
 of sensation in face, 37, 119
- Distoma of brain, 31, 608
- Distractibility, testing, 40, 284
- Disturbances in writing, 33, 473
- Diuretin-Knoll used in genito-urinary surgery, 18, 736
- Divided nerves, persistence of sensibility, 1, 540
- Division processes in nerve cells, 3, 506
- Divorce and insanity, 9, 434; 12, 398
- Do animals feel pain? 47, 311
- Dog, Goltz's and Ferrier's monkey, 11, 109
- Dormiol, a new hypnotic, 27, 608
 in epilepsy, 28, 241; 29, 510
- Dorsal root section in cerebral diplegia, 38, 477
 spinal nerve roots and brain stem, in relation to respiration, 50, 187
- Dosage of electricity, 7, 24
- Doses, small, frequently repeated, 10, 179
- Dosimetric employment of chloroform in producing anesthesia, 11, 130
- Double alternating somnambulist personality, 41, 666
 consciousness, 17, 490
 ego, case of, 33, 123
 personality, 43, 191, 192
- Douche, maniacal delirium treated by cold, 11, 321
- Dracontium, 5, 408
- Drainage in chronic hydrocephalus, 18, 374
- Dream as simple wish-fulfilment in negro, 44, 271
 deliria, study of, 36, 125
 interpretation, technique of, 46, 380
 life, 37, 266
 problem, 42, 575, 643, 708, 762; 43, 81
 state and facts which accompany it, 20, 641
 emotional, 39, 375
 states and hysterical sleep, 38, 631
 symptomatic value of, 37, 717
- Dreams, 37, 305; 41, 267
 and myths, 39, 343, 406, 475, 568, 627, 690, 759, 835
 and their interpretation, 37, 47; 47, 390, 394

- Dreams—Continued
 and their significance, 43, 193
 Alfred Maury on, 31, 49
 in alcoholic delirium, 37, 396
 in etiology, 38, 491
 interpretation of, 44, 467
 memory of, in children, 33, 63
 on nature of, 21, 534
 researches on, 33, 741
 retaliation, 46, 143
 stereotyped, 33, 546
 waking, 43, 191
 wish fulfilment, 46, 143
 with anesthesia, 32, 140
 "Dreamy mental state," case of, 23, 763
 Drink, pathologic impulse to, 25, 873
 Drinking, 38, 700. See Alcohol; Alcoholism.
 periodic, 36, 684
 Drowsiness, morbid, and somnolence, 11, 153
 Drug addictions, 27, 294; 34, 68
 addiction and mental disorder, 44, 467
 Drugs, action of, on plant growth, 9, 712
 and weight of the animal, 2, 305
 treatment of insanity by, 6, 180
 used in nervous disorders, 19, 952; 20, 112
 Drummer's palsy, paresis of left flexor longus pollicis, 18, 42
 Drunkenness, 30, 301. See Alcoholism.
 and responsibility, 35, 536
 influence on mind, 17, 200
 in relation to criminal responsibility, 13, 186
 path of, 2, 503
 separation, divorce, 38, 308
 treated with strychnin salts, 17, 50
 Duboisia in exophthalmic goiter, 8, 190; 10, 354
 sulphate in puerperal mania, 17, 345
 Duboisin and atropin as sedatives and hypnotics, 18, 337
 in morphinism, 22, 37
 sulphate for paralysis agitans, 24, 448
 Duboisinum sulfuricum, 19, 441
 Ductless gland therapy in gynecology and obstetrics, 48, 256
 glands and liver function, 42, 59
 in dementia precox, 40, 73
 physiological influence on, 28, 172
 Duplex personality, 20, 592
 Duplex personality—Continued
 relation to hypnotism and lucidity, 22, 420
 Dupuytren's disease, 37, 711
 Dura, cancer of, invading cerebellum, 20, 91
 endothelioma, 38, 700
 mater and gasserian ganglion, 2, 291
 cyst of, 35, 725
 mechanical irritation of, 3, 687
 nerves of, 4, 805
 sensibility of, 3, 692
 tumor of, 43, 553
 Dwarfism, 31, 609; 43, 284
 thymic, 47, 237
 with congenital speech defect, 47, 363
 Dynamometry, 39, 768
 Dysantigraphia, case of, 31, 333
 Dysarthria, 38, 113
 permanent in epileptic child, 31, 736
 Dysbasia angiosclerotica, 41, 484
 and dyskinesia, 35, 197
 lordotica progressiva, 39, 361
 Dyschiria, pathology of, 37, 574
 Dyschromatopsia in nervous disease, 38, 321
 Dysentery, 43, 378
 amebic, bradycardia in, 48, 479
 asylum, 29, 685; 41, 123, 480; 42, 310
 carrier, detection of, 45, 89
 Dysgraphia, emotional, 24, 377
 Dyskinesia and dysbasia, 35, 197
 Dyslexia and hemianopsia, 17, 55
 case of, 24, 300
 Dysmegalopsia, 41, 195
 hysterical, 36, 688
 Dysostosis, familial, 44, 551
 Dyspepsia and hyperthyroidism, 50, 478
 disorders of brain in, 8, 826
 flatulent, and hyperthyroidism, 50, 478
 nervous, 22, 198
 phenomena in, 8, 400
 symptoms of, 7, 542
 syndromes, 48, 399
 war, 48, 400; 50, 392
 Dyspeptic states and vegetative nerve disturbance, 48, 400
 Dyspeptics, pain in, 50, 175
 Dysphagia and dysphasia, case of, 24, 614, 637
 Dysphasias, functional, 41, 404
 Dysphrenia, 27, 110
 Dyspituitarism, case of, 38, 428; 39, 615

Dyspituitarism—Continued
 clinical, 38, 682
 with heart block, 45, 362
 Dyspraxia and dementia precox, 40, 139
 hysterical, 38, 106
 in hemiplegia, 36, 558
 Dysthenia, periodic, 39, 62
 Dysthyroidism and ovarian insufficiency, 50, 570
 Dystonia musculorum, 45, 348
 case of, 47, 278
 deformans, 39, 259, 361; 40, 38, 529; 41, 148; 43, 337; 47, 103; 50, 455
 or tic, 44, 63
 progressiva, 39, 461; 42, 167
 Dystrophia adiposogenitalis, 48, 254
 in women, 49, 69
 muscularis progressiva, "juvenile form" of, 13, 413
 Dystrophic affections of bones, 37, 580
 and myxedematous infantilism, 29, 304
 edema, 27, 243
 Dystrophies, classification of, 15, 779
 muscular, statistics of, 24, 641
 progressive, 28, 415
 progressive muscular, 15, 726
 Dystrophy, abortive, 39, 336
 adiposo-genital, with myopathy, 48, 481
 adiposus-genitalis in hydrocephalus, in epilepsy, 43, 93
 and calcium metabolism, 44, 444
 anomalous, case of, 26, 242
 case of myxedematoid, 18, 154, 193
 Erb's juvenile, 31, 265
 hereditary muscular, case of, 16, 133
 juvenile and spinal atrophy, 34, 68
 muscular, 22, 131; 31, 100; 42, 252
 and disturbance in internal glandular system, 45, 258
 and progressive pseudo-hypertrophy, pathology of, 22, 120
 and vegetative nervous system, 49, 62
 case of, 27, 113; 28, 149
 muscle spindles in, 38, 633
 spinal changes in, 36, 562
 of arms and back, 15, 695
 of hair and nails, 40, 210
 of muscles and paralysis, 28, 355
 peroneal muscular, 34, 596
 primary muscular, cause of chronic progressive paralysis, 23, 412
 progressive muscular, 27, 547

Dystrophy—Continued
 progressive muscular, 18, 242; 25, 220, 893; 27, 656, 657; 30, 351; 32, 586; 35, 278, 666; 37, 198; 38, 234
 muscular, case of, 21, 390; 23, 123
 muscular, lingual atrophy, 23, 223
 pseudo-hypertrophic muscular, 42, 714
 muscular, pathology of, 35, 461
 subcutaneous connective tissue, 15, 790
 Dysnergia, cerebellar, 39, 683
 method to measure, 37, 316

E

Ear, abscess of brain from disease of middle, 18, 308
 affections and mental disturbances, 33, 566, 651
 disease and psychical symptoms, 10, 711
 cerebral complications of, 17, 449
 nervous symptoms with, 4, 815
 psychical importance of, 33, 553
 with auditory hallucinations, 31, 342
 hematoma of, 41, 199
 hypertrophy of, 1, 554
 otopisic disorders of, with melan-
 cholia, 15, 528
 reflex, 30, 575
 symptoms, neglect of, in diagnosis
 of diseases of nervous system, 10, 583
 vestibular apparatus of, 37, 588
 Earthquakes, psychoses following, 31, 51
 Eccentricity and idiosyncrasy, 10, 337
 Echinococcus cysts of brain, 28, 579
 of cord and cauda equina, 43, 385
 Echolalia, case of, 24, 710; 25, 20
 Echopraxia, study of, 33, 546
 Eclampsia, 8, 842; 43, 97
 infantile and epilepsy, relations be-
 tween, 28, 309
 pilocarpin in, 6, 175
 puerperal, 2, 129
 treated by chloral, 2, 145
 Eclamptic psychoses, 33, 62
 Ectonic condition, 31, 128
 Ectal relations of parietal and par-
 occipital fissures, 23, 543
 Ectoderm and tabes, 34, 478
 Ectopia of cerebellum, 48, 414

- Edema, acute angioneurotic, 21, 627
 angioneurotic, 30, 249; 42, 519
 cerebral, 21, 494; 48, 492
 in scarlet fever, 46, 283
 chronic, 32, 671
 cured by salvarsan, 39, 456
 hysterical blue, 21, 721
 in Graves' disease, 24, 581
 thyroidectomy, 23, 669
 of brain, 50, 85
 of eyelid with Graves' diseases, 23,
 117; 24, 244
 of hysterical hemiplegia and uni-
 lateral swelling in hysteria, 11,
 635
 of optic disc in brain, 49, 259
 of paralyzed limbs in hemiplegia,
 26, 471
 of right upper extremity, 22, 318
 Quincke's circumscribed, 50, 473
 unusual, in hemiplegia, 25, 189
 Edinger's exhaustion theory, 38, 304
 Education as means for prevention,
 9, 277
 Electric apparatus of torpedo, 4, 176
 arc action, 29, 437
 bath in mental disorders, 41, 122
 brush, 22, 38
 current, death by, 30, 437
 currents of brain, 4, 616
 fishes, 19, 779
 irritability of frog's brain, 4, 388
 light as therapeutic agent, 18, 180
 treatment, injurious effects of, 5,
 187
 of fibromyoma, 30, 439
 of gonorrheal arthritis, 30, 439
 variation in cardiac muscle, 4, 805
 Electrical anesthesia in excision of
 hemorrhoids, 30, 437
 cerebral inhibition in man, 30, 437
 changes in active tissues, 50, 481
 charts, 14, 89
 chorea, case of, 23, 485
 conductivity, 43, 92
 discharge of *Malaptaurus electricus*,
 13, 354
 dosage, 13, 606
 examination in paresis and senile
 dementia, 31, 51
 injury followed by deltoid paraly-
 sis and traumatic neuroses, 18,
 850
 reaction of optic nerves, 12, 133
 reactions, 37, 135
 and their value in diagnosis and
 prognosis, 21, 248, 263
 in family periodic paralysis, 29,
 306
 resistance of the human body, 13,
 515; 17, 190; 24, 369
 Electrical—Continued
 resuscitation, 17, 545
 shock cause of histological altera-
 tion of nervous centers, 19,
 237
 treatment of Basedow's disease,
 30, 439
 of cerebral convulsion, 1, 318
 of cerebral paralysis, 1, 318
 of cerebral hyperesthesias, 1,
 319
 of hysteria, 1, 325
 of locomotor organs, 1, 326
 of neuroses of phrenics, 1, 323
 of peripheral nerves, 1, 322
 of sciatica, 29, 439
 of spinal affection, 1, 320
 of various organs, 1, 326
 treatments, 1, 317
 Electricity, 1, 106, 262, 408, 560; 4,
 828; 5, 606; 8, 427
 action on special senses, 2, 121
 upon nerve cells, 23, 6
 and vital energy, 15, 348
 as a tonic, 1, 107
 cause of death, 24, 574
 of trauma, 41, 125
 cure for vertigo, 29, 119
 dosage of, 6, 715; 7, 24
 for Basedow's disease, 30, 55
 for cerebral hemiplegia, 25, 634
 for incontinence of urine, 20, 833
 for infantile paralysis, 10, 351; 30,
 55
 galvanic, of skin, 38, 55, 56, 184
 in diagnosis and prognosis of af-
 fections of peripheral nerves,
 21, 678
 induced, new current of, 8, 605
 influence on circulation of brain,
 12, 51
 in hemicrania, 2, 467
 in incontinence of urine in chil-
 dren, 5, 606
 in insanity, 10, 697
 of three years' standing, 11, 303
 in medicine, 22, 810
 in organic hemianesthesias, 4, 634
 in sciatic neuralgia, 20, 347
 in torticollis, new method, 7, 355
 in treatment of cancer, 15, 155
 notes on, 13, 77
 physiological and therapeutic value
 of static, 11, 707
 static, 8, 609, 681; 9, 233; 10, 351
 in myalgia, 11, 319
 statical used for functional spasm
 of sterno-cleido-mastoid and
 trapezius, 11, 316

- Electricity—Continued
 therapeutic agent, 18, 574
 agent in medicine, 18, 122
 use of static, 18, 56
 used in facial neuralgia, 30, 656
- Electrization, cerebral, 6, 176
 general, 1, 263
- Electro-capillary currents and their influence on the organism, 4, 408
- Electro-cutaneous sensibility in rheumatism, 3, 702
- Electro-diagnosis, 30, 56; 32, 342
- Electrology and neurology, archives of, 1, 74
- Electro-motor qualities of finger, 32, 747
- Electro-muscular contractility in infantile paralysis, 7, 332; 8, 595
- Electrophthalmocyclop. the, 17, 257
- Electropion, new, 17, 727
- Electro-therapeutics and metabolic electric polarity, 19, 300
- Electro-therapy and suggestion therapy, 19, 786
 in nervous diseases, 32, 128
 of brain, 8, 683
- Electrotonus and normal formula of polar reactions, cause of, 13, 379
 cause of, and normal formula of polar reactions, 13, 606
 history of, 29, 440
- Elephantiasis ossium, 30, 566
- Embarrassment under observation, 29, 434
- Embolism, 2, 621
 cerebral, 4, 69
 of medulla, 13, 510
 of middle cerebral artery, 15, 618
 of radial artery, 17, 276
- Embryo, structural and functional correlations in life of, 44, 243
- Emetics, action of, 1, 561; 2, 303
 and vomiting, 3, 356
- Emetine, 1, 107
- Emotion and weeping, 33, 545
 cause of neuropathic and psychopathic disturbances, 37, 577
 physiological theory of, 33, 676, 678; 35, 537; 38, 439
- Emotional centers, situation of, 14, 747
 constitution, 48, 419
 disturbances as cause of disease, 17, 47
 element in puerperal period, 18, 283
 expression, organic basis of, 36, 738
- Emotional—Continued
 states and suprarenal secretion, 47, 303
 tremor, 1, 91
- Emotions, affective, 40, 270
 on language, influence of, 31, 749
 researches on, 31, 48
 study of, 33, 53
 theory of origin of, 35, 193; 50, 252
- Encephalasthenia, differential diagnosis of, 22, 34
- Encephalic anatomy, 4, 668; 5, 1, 469; 6, 25; 7, 461, 658; 8, 317
 hemorrhages, 36, 705
 macroscopic nomenclature, 11, 452
- Encephalitis, 33, 60, 132; 36, 538; 38, 122; 40, 548; 45, 89
 acute, 30, 303; 44, 370
 hemorrhagic, 32, 674
 hemorrhagic cortical, 29, 524
 hemorrhagic, nonpurulent, 24, 598
 infective, 40, 388
 nonpurulent, 22, 594
 nonpurulent, study of, 26, 645
 nonsuppurative, 31, 492; 48, 84
 of cerebellum, 34, 344
 pathology of, 41, 607
 and acute poliomyelitis, 30, 244
 and late epilepsy, 24, 737; 25, 401
 chronic subcortical, 35, 60
 circumscribed hemorrhagic cortical, 34, 53
 cortical, 34, 482
 disseminated syphilitic, 32, 675
 due to gasoline poisoning, 41, 527
 to inhalation of gasoline, 42, 24
 epidemic, 49, 149, 150
 central or basilar, 50, 339
 with lethargy, 48, 492
 epileptic form of, 31, 615
 following smallpox, 41, 189
 sunstroke, 24, 173
 hemorrhagic, 30, 573
 and myelitis, case of, 27, 152
 of pons, 42, 252
- infantile, followed by athetotic symptoms, 6, 307
- infectious lethargic, 50, 61
- lethargic, 49, 151; 50, 238, 279, 280, 346, 352, 557, 585, 589, 591, 592, 593
 choreiform movements after, 50, 280
 distribution of, 50, 280
 pathology of, 50, 279
 report of committee on, 50, 341
 lethargica and mumps meningitis, 50, 586
 localized, 40, 17

- Encephalitis—Continued
 multiple neuritis with, 14, 209
 nonsuppurative acute, 23, 524
 acute, case of, 24, 11
 obscure epidemic, 50, 593
 of pons, 35, 469
 pontis in childhood, 26, 753
 purulent in new-born, 26, 698
 temperature in, 1, 552
 traumatic, 29, 375
 types of, 36, 55
 simulating brain, 50, 248
 subacute, 41, 201
 with changes in pia, case of, 24, 598
- Encephalocele and spina bifida, excision of, 29, 443
- Encephalomalacia, general, 34, 267
- Encephalomeningitis, serous, 38, 437
- Encephalomyelitis, acute, 50, 588
 disseminated, case of, 31, 271
 case of, 35, 388
 disseminated, 30, 575
- Encephalomyelo-meningitis, hemorrhagic, 29, 749
- Encephalon, case of three tumors of, 9, 328
 remarkable tumor of, 7, 508
- Encephalopathia infantilis epileptica, 29, 240
- Encephalopathic states and corneal depression, 30, 54
- Encephalopathy, lead, 18, 246; 28, 48
 saturnine, treated by venesection and serum injection, 25, 77
- Enchondroma of sella turcica, 34, 596
- Endarteritic lues, 38, 373
 cerebral, 29, 285
 syphilitic, 38, 762
 in multiple sclerosis, 31, 611
 obliterans versus symmetrical gangrene, 30, 184
- Endocarditis, infectious, 20, 720
 leutica, nervous form of, 49, 241
 neuroses with cerebral hemorrhage with, 28, 693
- Endocardium, human, excitable region of, 41, 338
- Endocellular fibrillary reticulum, 32, 599
 reticulum in cortex, 30, 112
- Endocrine glands and bony syndromes, 50, 380
- Endocrinopathic inheritance, 45, 278
- Endocrinopathies, treatment of, 47, 446
- Endocrinous glands and bone metabolism, 50, 180
- Endogenesis in general paresis, 35, 56
- Endogenous or intrinsic fibers in lumbo-sacral region of cord, 25, 215
 symptom-complex, 32, 602; 33, 60
- Endothelioma of cauda equina, 39, 257
 of cerebral membranes with Jacksonian epilepsy, 24, 298
 of dura, 29, 226
 of spinal cord, 44, 538
 dura mater, operation performed, 23, 71
 section of, 32, 803
- Energy concept in psychic therapy, 47, 152
- English Psychical Society, 12, 302
- Enteralgia, 25, 826
- Enteric fever, 43, 378
 paraplegia, 11, 116
- Enteritis, muco-membranous, 22, 314
- Enterocolitis followed by cerebral hemorrhage, 22, 437
- Enuresis and spina bifida, 43, 385
 nocturnal, 32, 47
 in adults, 50, 177
 in children, 21, 112
 treated by voltaic alternatives, 10, 352
- Eosinate of sodium in epilepsy, 28, 53
- Eosinophilia, anaphylaxis and nervous system, 48, 75
 constitutional, 48, 346
- Ependymal gliomatosis of cerebral ventricles, 41, 190
- Ependymitis, tuberculous ventricular, 29, 368
- Ependymomata, multiple, of brain and spinal cord, 38, 719
- Ephebic psychoses, 48, 263
- Epiconus, lesion of, 35, 258
 medullaris, pathology of, 35, 469
 symptom-complex in cerebro-spinal syphilis, 36, 378
- Epilepsia procursiva, 19, 435
 tarda, 21, 526
- Epilepsies and psychoanalysis? 41, 293
 systemic sensation in, 1, 249
 war, 49, 155
- Epilepsy, 1, 248, 396; 2, 138; 4, 625; 8, 281, 830; 12, 27; 15, 519; 18, 661; 20, 611; 22, 139; 27, 235, 359, 611, 662; 29, 23, 447; 31, 43, 811; 32, 267, 477; 33, 545; 34, 487, 504, 524; 38, 110, 700; 40, 734; 47, 305

Epilepsy—Continued

- abnormal relation of liver and brain weights in, 43, 422
- a disease of metabolism? Is, 34, 303
- a functional disease? Is, 31, 104, 145, 250
- albuminuria as a symptom of, 8, 674; 9, 217
- alcoholic, 30, 251
- cardiac, 26, 516
- delirium in, 32, 667
- ambulatory, 28, 318
- analysis of 250 cases of, 21, 674
- and accident, 28, 427
- and agitation, 32, 267
- and apoplexy, 28, 587
- and catatonia, 37, 524
- and cholin, 37, 198
- and chorea, relation between, 19, 552
- treated by correction of ocular defects, 16, 656
- and climata, 35, 122
- and death, 45, 558
- and epileptiform seizures, 6, 375
- and excretion of uric acid, 27, 660
- and eyes, 33, 49
- and glioma, 38, 564
- and hemiplegia, 24, 717
- and hysteria, 30, 301; 31, 611
- and hystero-epilepsy, diagnosis of, 5, 602
- and idiocy, 28, 238
- and infantile convulsions, 19, 293, 527
- eclampsia, relations between, 28, 309
- and injury at birth, 35, 57
- and insanity, regard to duration of life, 32, 392
- and intoxication and spasmophilia, 49, 158
- and malarial infection, 27, 361
- and migraine, connection between, 28, 176
- relation between, 27, 118
- and myoclonus, 45, 472
- and nitrite of amyl, 2, 177
- and other convulsive diseases, 23, 668
- and paramyoclonus, 27, 561
- and paresis, alcoholism in relation to, 4, 738
- and pregnancy, 46, 377
- reciprocal influence of, 27, 517
- and rheumatism, 41, 58
- and Rolandic cortex, 31, 800
- and tetany, 40, 135
- and thyroid disease, 39, 397
- and X-ray, 41, 495

Epilepsy—Continued

- antifebrin in, 26, 623
- apomorphine, 5, 190
- apoplexy in, 37, 646
- associated with acromegaly, 34, 289
- with astasia-abasia, 32, 64
- with muscular conditions, 33, 13
- with paramyoclonus, 27, 552
- atropin in, 4, 635; 10, 733
- and bromide of ammonium in, 18, 657
- autopsy findings in, 32, 679
- belladonna in, 23, 698
- blood in, 31, 744
- serum in, 29, 434; 37, 265
- serum, treatment of, 32, 339
- borax in, 18, 370
- brain from operated case of, 28, 466
- lesion in, 46, 355
- surgery in, 31, 273
- bromide for, 17, 201; 20, 642; 28, 430
- of gold in treatment of, 10, 349
- treatment of, 37, 573
- with adonis vernalis in, 22, 240
- bromipine in, 27, 365
- cannabis indica in, 6, 179
- case of psychoses following, 16, 771
- cases of, 21, 50
- caused by alcoholism of parents, 6, 557
- by sight of dead body, 13, 103
- by tumor of brain, 16, 258
- causes of sudden death in, 42, 311
- Ceni method of treating, 32, 672
- cerebral gliosis in, 26, 515
- cervical sympathectomy for, 32, 217, 333
- cholin in, 33, 602
- choreic, 29, 557
- chronic, medicinal treatment of, 21, 746
- circulation in brain in, 19, 58
- clinical and pathological features of six cases of, 25, 564
- studies in, 43, 471; 45, 77
- cocculus indicus in, 7, 754
- compression of carotids in, 24, 447
- condition of nerve center in, 4, 623
- constant series of, 24, 441
- contagious, 18, 308
- continued partial, 46, 224
- convulsive, post-paroxysmal albuminuria, 27, 91
- correction of convergent strabismus followed by relief from grave type of, 17, 810
- cortex in arteriosclerotic, 32, 467

Epilepsy—Continued

- cortical, 26, 245
 - sclerosis and hemiplegia, case of, 28, 67
 - with temporary aphasia, 14, 267
- craniectomy for, 28, 587
- criminal responsibility of, 30, 244
- curability of, 32, 321
- curare in, 9, 658
- cured by antipyrin, 18, 535
 - by curare, 22, 311
 - by surgical means, 18, 46
- daily rhythm in, 31, 133
- dangers of bromide treatment of, 10, 733
- definition of, 28, 528
- dental irritation as factor in cause of, 15, 63, 116
- dermographism in, 29, 48
- diagnosis and treatment, 18, 533
- diagnostic significance of dilated and mobile pupil in, 7, 517
- diet in, 20, 283; 36, 716
- dietetic treatment of, 29, 116; 30, 110
- dietetics of, 19, 369
- different forms of, 37, 572
- differential diagnosis of, 30, 584, 652
- disturbance of consciousness in, 28, 316
- dormiol in, 28, 240; 29, 510
- drugs in, 7, 561
- due to alterations in nose, 21, 109
- dystrophy adiposus genitalis, 43, 93
- eosinate of sodium in, 28, 53
- essential, nature of, 43, 464
 - pathological anatomy of, 16, 524
- ethylene bromide in, 19, 140
- etiology of, 27, 610; 35, 46, 178, 243; 37, 132; 50, 403
- excretion of uric acid in, 24, 123
- exophthalmos following, 19, 721
- experimental, 32, 543
 - production of, 10, 565
- experiments in treatment of, 10, 179
- fallacies in therapeutics of, 18, 454, 455
- fatigue as a cause of, 8, 177
- Flechsig's method of treatment of, 23, 345
- focal, 36, 743
 - facial, 29, 760
 - surgical treatment of, 23, 652
 - trephining and excision of motor centers, 15, 795; 16, 356, 385
- following cerebral hemiplegia, 15, 534
 - cerebral palsy, 25, 30

Epilepsy—Continued

- following cerebral hemiplegia, head injury, 35, 543
- gastric, 8, 832
- genuine and symptomatic, 37, 261
 - focal, 35, 737
- gliosis in acquired, 36, 113
- grouping of, 36, 430
- hallucinations in, 32, 342
- hemicraniectomy for, 27, 566; 28, 54
- hereditary, 4, 543; 28, 50
 - transmission of, 44, 467
- heredity in, 40, 632
- how to treat, 9, 137
- hydrobromic acid in, 11, 130
- hydrotherapy in, 33, 294
- hysteria and chorea in psychiatric centers, 49, 367
- hysterical attacks assuming form of Jacksonian, 19, 238
 - Jacksonian, 26, 649
- idiocy and dementia in, 35, 719
- idiopathic, 32, 349; 38, 742; 42, 312; 45, 157; 47, 57
 - blood changes in, 30, 501
 - etiology of, 19, 644
 - in canary bird, 31, 540
 - pathological anatomy of, 31, 610
- in dementia precox, 36, 442
- infectious origin of, 19, 931
- influenced by erysipelas, 21, 733
- inheritance of, 38, 641
- in hysteria, 17, 538
- in its relation to crime, 29, 481
- in medico-legal relations, 9, 423
- in senile dementia, 36, 757
- in the adult, 47, 40
- ion theory for treatment of, 33, 59
- Jacksonian, 7, 497; 17, 55; 18, 814; 19, 638; 24, 298; 31, 683; 39, 635; 44, 149; 45, 220
 - and motor aphasia, 42, 499
 - and situation of leg center, 12, 229
 - due to autointoxication of gastric origin, 21, 530
 - electrolysis of cerebral cortex in, 18, 814
 - etiology of, 18, 116
 - following influenza, 18, 245
 - of leutic origin, 31, 467
 - of syphilitic origin, 19, 945
 - operation, 23, 190
 - sensory, 22, 391
 - study of, 24, 299
 - trephining, 19, 142
- laryngeal, 9, 749
- late, 34, 399
 - and encephalitis, 24, 737; 25, 401
 - and senile, 29, 561

Epilepsy—Continued

- late, in chronic psychoses, 33, 644
- localization of epileptogenous zone in, 45, 253
- luminal in, 45, 87, 89; 46, 295; 50, 168
- major, pathology of, 27, 662
- management of, 33, 482
- manifestations in, 43, 283
- medical and surgical, 18, 841
 - annotations, 10, 349
- medico-legal relations, 30, 316
- mental, 20, 398
- metabolism in, 31, 207
- minor, 27, 361
- mistaken for uremic convulsions, 19, 242
- modified, 21, 675
- mortality in insane asylums of, 19, 177
- mullein pith in, 10, 733
- muttering, 2, 453
- myoclonus, 31, 490
 - pathology of, 30, 234
- nature and pathogenesis of, 42, 243
- nitrite of sodium, 9, 657
- nitroglycerine in, 10, 733; 15, 38, 60
- new sign of, 25, 61
 - symptom in, 28, 175
 - treatment for, 20, 706
- nocturnal, 6, 372
- not toxemic, 31, 801
- ocular symptoms, 36, 762
- of nasal origin, case of, 30, 246
- of traumatic origin cured, 7, 739
- operation and recovery, 17, 546
 - as remedy for, 23, 664
 - for, 22, 231; 23, 424; 43, 97
- opium-bromide for, 34, 340
- otitic, 33, 144
- paranoid, 31, 269
- partial, case of, 29, 562
 - continuous, 41, 200
- pathogenesis of, 47, 114
 - and therapeutic indications, 32, 197
 - and therapy in, 41, 127
- pathogeny, 31, 810
 - and therapeutic indications, 31, 810, 811
- pathological anatomy and pathology of, 36, 694
- pathology and therapeutics of, 10, 243
 - of, 2, 1; 23, 655; 25, 758; 26, 249
- patient, 26, 370
- perosmic acid, 16, 623
- petit mal, 34, 610
- prevalence of, 27, 359

Epilepsy—Continued

- progress in, 28, 586
- psychic, 5, 601; 40, 580
- psychical, 39, 420
- pathology and treatment of, 30, 251, 252
- pure psychic, 41, 426, 446
 - psychical, case of, 26, 362
- rapid spinal: Pott's disease, 9, 805
- real and simulated, 8, 843
- recent work on, 27, 331, 387
- reflex disturbances in causation of, 20, 409
 - from catarrh and dilation of stomach, 17, 550
- relation of heart disease, 27, 642
 - to hysteria, 29, 637
 - to left-handedness, 39, 706
- remarks on, 13, 481, 628
- remedies before bromides, 10, 349
- remissions in, 25, 601
- retinal circulation in, 3, 446
- retropulsive, 27, 204
- rhythm and its interpretation, 30, 293
- sclerosis of cornu Ammonis in, 24, 228, 263
- seat of absinthic, 19, 696
- secondary syphilitic, 7, 342
- senile, 27, 560
 - and Griesinger's symptom, 24, 439
- sensory changes of ocular apparatus in, 19, 67
 - disturbances, 26, 446, 697
 - excitation in, 30, 439
 - phenomena in, 45, 466
- silent forms of, 30, 246
- sleep movements of, 19, 648
- small motor, 33, 738
- sodium chlorid in, 37, 772; 38, 569
- spasmodic respiratory disturbances in, 36, 559
- special sense in, 19, 947
- status of therapy in, 38, 762
- strontium bromide in, 24, 362
- study of, 17, 165, 210
- sulphonal in, 19, 422
- surgical treatment of, 19, 301, 396; 25, 77; 32, 282
- symptomatology of, 37, 66
- syphilitic, 3, 513; 6, 167; 30, 110; 32, 607
- thalamic, 7, 492
- temporary paralysis, 26, 376
- tetanoid seizures in, 26, 649
- thyroid feeding in, 28, 240
 - gland in, 40, 343
- tissue of iris in, 32, 751

Epilepsy—Continued

- toxic properties of blood in, 26, 72
- Toulouse, Richet method in, 39, 777
- transfer, phenomena in, 7, 745
- traumatic, 18, 516; 19, 247; 32, 245
 - case of, 41, 292
 - craniotomy for, 20, 838
 - cured by trepanning, 14, 374
 - medico-legal relations, 32, 333
 - operation, recovery, 17, 542
 - trephining for, 27, 566; 28, 54
- treated by antifebrin and sulphonal, 19, 308
 - by convulsives, 20, 209
 - by Flechsig's method, 28, 54
 - by sodium borate, 19, 140
 - by subcutaneous injections of testicular juice, 21, 479
 - by Toulouse, Richet method, 30, 654
 - with acetanilid, 21, 738
 - with borate of soda, 19, 947
 - with bromipin, 28, 539
 - with hydrobromate of conia, 11, 548
- treatment of, 3, 395; 5, 409; 7, 750; 10, 349; 12, 188; 17, 789; 18, 369; 21, 734; 22, 257; 23, 344, 639; 27, 566; 28, 54, 241, 242, 243; 29, 308; 30, 252, 253; 32, 406, 476; 33, 792; 34, 148; 40, 348; 42, 308; 49, 157
 - of, by ligature of vertebral arteries, 9, 832
 - in children of, 11, 133
- trepanning in, 38, 370
- trephining for, 6, 380; 10, 270, 723; 14, 182; 20, 704; 21, 240; 25, 480; 26, 571
 - for traumatic, 13, 39, 489
- true, with hysteria, 47, 285
- unilateral, 34, 344
 - disturbances in, 34, 340
- unrecognized as a cause of melancholia, 10, 597; 11, 697
- use of bromide of ammonia and antipyrin in, 19, 307
 - of opium for, 22, 309
- veratrum viride in, 5, 793
- vertiginous, and treatment by bromated camphor, 29, 757
 - bromide of camphor in, 20, 674
- viscosity of blood in, 41, 407
- "war," 50, 413
- white blood cells in, 41, 676
- with bromides, 27, 615
 - luxation of jaw, 23, 115
 - multiple cortical focal softening, 37, 112

Epilepsy—Continued

- with bromides, myoclonus, 28, 425; 32, 468
 - peripheral aura cured by blistering at seat of aura, 13, 513
- traumatic neurosis, 42, 291
- traumatic porencephaly, 40, 475
- tumor of temporal lobe, 39, 422
- unusual vascular findings, 42, 634
- Epileptica, encephalopathia infantilis, 29, 240
- Epileptic acne, 18, 399
 - ambulatory automatism, 27, 143, 161
 - amnesia, 24, 440
 - an octogenarian, 23, 29
 - arithomania, 17, 194
 - attack from action of vagus, 5, 402
 - in dynamic pathology, 48, 421; 49, 156
 - physiology of infra-cortical, 17, 741
 - skin emphysema in, 31, 748
- attacks, albuminuria, a result of, 4, 191
 - atypical, 37, 774
 - caused by monobromate of camphor, 28, 586
 - contraction during, 26, 578
 - decrease in bodily weight after, 7, 154
 - influence of menstruation on, 36, 629
 - motor tracts and origin of, 27, 57
- auras, 24, 440; 30, 664; 37, 774
- brain of, 27, 348
 - of macrocephalic, 41, 801
- brains, thermo-electric studies of, 28, 50
- character, 38, 245
- child, permanent dysarthria in, 31, 736
- children, anti-social acts, 43, 96
- consciousness, 33, 58
- consideration of court of, 31, 624
- convulsions, localized, 35, 702
- cribriform tongue in, 31, 56
- delirium, case of, 29, 758
 - memory in, 31, 194
- rest in bed during, 29, 760
- dementia, 39, 640; 44, 374, 517; 45, 379
 - ideation in, 29, 693
- deterioration, clinical study of, 45, 77
- discharges, after effects of, 1, 249
- equivalent, 12, 395; 27, 609
 - psychical form of, 28, 280

Epileptic—Continued

- fit, cerebral embolus during, 31, 268
 - fits, thrombotic origin of, 40, 349
 - form of encephalitis, 31, 615
 - insane, care of, 36, 672
 - insanity, 7, 552; 13, 419; 14, 168
 - recovery, 28, 535
 - symptomatology of, 34, 217
 - interval, 20, 369, 449
 - obnubilation, 39, 421
 - oscillations in metabolic processes
 - of, 30, 115
 - mania, 30, 576
 - manifestations resembling writer's cramp, 19, 275, 395
 - microscopical examination of
 - brain and spinal cord of, 10, 51
 - myoclonus, 27, 525
 - phenomena, unusual, 26, 370
 - posterity of, marriage and sexual life, 28, 534
 - psychoses, 39, 708
 - psychosis, degenerative, 28, 238
 - treatment of, 50, 89
 - tremor in nervous disorders, 2, 628
 - state, tendon reflexes in post-, 24, 441
 - treated by lumbar puncture, 35, 729
 - salivation, case of, 21, 735
 - seizures and autointoxication, relation between, 28, 476
 - symptoms and aural disorders, 3, 154
 - violence, 12, 239
 - voice, 35, 272
 - sign, 35, 708
 - with cataleptic attacks, 42, 492
- Epileptics, analgesia of ulnar nerve in, 27, 518
- aphasic disturbances in, 33, 133
 - association in, 43, 97
 - autopsy findings in, 39, 262
 - blood of, 31, 57; 34, 67
 - serum in, 29, 45; 31, 553
 - care and colonization of, 19, 627
 - cerebrospinal fluid in, 41, 202
 - changes in cerebral cortex of, 30, 296
 - colonization of, 16, 753
 - crossed femoral reflexes, 25, 220
 - dietetic treatment of, 31, 57
 - do they recover? 26, 297
 - economic efficiency of, 47, 321
 - effect of alcohol on, 28, 310
 - effects of climate on, 36, 562
 - education of young, 32, 199
 - elderly, bromides for, 27, 602

Epileptics—Continued

- hereditary factors in, 39, 704
 - hypothermia, 38, 309
 - inequality of pupils in, 19, 25
 - in insane hospitals, 12, 518
 - insane, effects of bromides on, 8, 560, 592
 - observations on, 40, 282
 - marriage of, 49, 375
 - meteorological phenomenon, 38, 309
 - mortality in, 40, 613
 - observations on, 41, 331
 - parasite in blood of, 29, 744
 - testing of intelligence, 36, 183
 - toxicity of sweat of, 25, 493; 26, 515; 28, 426
 - toxin in blood of, 33, 133
 - tremor in, 19, 782
 - sella turcica in, 41, 182
 - separate provision for, 19, 648
 - state care of, 18, 198
 - study of reflexes in, 21, 517
- Epileptiform attack during convalescence from typhoid fever, 27, 611
- attacks complicated by ovarian tumor, 32, 681
 - during dementia precox, 32, 546
 - from teania, 19, 285
 - convulsions, 34, 667
 - and transitory aphasia cured by trephination, 20, 694
 - from cerebral disease, 9, 437
 - in infancy, 18, 149
 - crises due to localized traumatism, 28, 235
 - tic, nitroglycerine in, 11, 707
- Epileptoid attacks in case of hysteria, 21, 260
- in degenerates, 41, 475
 - seizures with peculiar aura, 36, 359
 - varieties of hystero-epilepsy, 9, 681
- Epinephrin, effect on blood flow in muscles, 48, 83
- on blood pressure, 50, 174
 - on vasomotors and heart beat, 50, 471
 - used on secretion of sweat, 45, 177
- Epine, action of pupil in epilepsy, 43, 93
- Epithelioma of cranial vault, 23, 342
- Epsom salts in tetanus, 45, 178
- Equilibration, 50, 192
- in relation to vertigo, 25, 175
- Equilibrium of body related to section of posterior columns of cord, 17, 257
- sense of, 1, 386; 2, 116

- Erb's paralysis, 17, 260; 24, 702; 31, 127
- Erections as epileptic equivalents, 39, 414
- Ergograph, studies with, 28, 620
- Ergot, 1, 408; 5, 608
 for periodic neuralgia, 21, 124
 injections for neuralgia, 6, 176
 in sunstroke, 6, 175
 in treatment of diabetes insipidus, 10, 355
 of rye, active principles of, 12, 249
 paralysis from, in treatment of locomotor ataxia, 10, 353
 psychosis, 40, 277
 therapeutic agent from, 4, 834
- Ergota secalis, action of, in delirium tremens, 10, 722
- Ergotine, 1, 463, 569
 action on blood pressure, uterine movements and bleeding, 12, 113
 and acute mania, 2, 362
 in cerebral affections, in choreiform and in troubles of speech, 9, 831
 in general paralysis, 11, 544
 in parietic dementia, 11, 540
 its drawbacks and dangers, 8, 422
- Ergotinin, action on blood pressure, uterine movements and bleeding, 12, 113
- Ergotism and local asphyxia of extremities, 25, 629
 mental disturbances in, 44, 371
- Ergotismus, Frankenger, 29, 239
- Erotomania, 10, 570
- Error and delusion, 34, 216
 in diagnosis of nervous diseases, 14, 681
- Eruption, regurgitation and rumination, 27, 443
- Eruptions, hysterical, 23, 422
- Erysipelas, facial, followed by infectious multiple neuritis, 18, 153
 influence on epilepsy of, 21, 733
 on insanity of, 12, 513
 insanity cured by, 9, 655
 psychosis cured by, 12, 396
- Erythromelalgia, 5, 780; 11, 638; 20, 277; 21, 320; 26, 711; 28, 175; 39, 65
 anatomy of, 30, 316
 and allied disorders, 26, 377
 case of, 26, 113, 372; 31, 217, 548
- Erythrophleins, 4, 411
- Erythrosis, emotional conjunctival, 33, 549
- Erythrina corallodendron in mental diseases, 11, 321
- Eserine, 2, 148
 in chorea, 2, 461
 in tetanus, 3, 159
- Esophagus, foreign bodies in, 32, 744
- Esthesiometer, new, 40, 106
- Eteholysis, 30, 57
- Ether, chloroform and chloral, 7, 168
 douche for local pain, 10, 725
 for sciatica and lumbago, 10, 356
 in sciatica, 5, 789
 paralysis after injection of, 18, 648
 spray, cure for tetanus and chorea, 11, 709
 in facial neuralgia, 10, 732
 method of hastening anesthetic action of, 11, 134
 valerianic, 18, 183
- Ethyl, bromide of, 7, 563, 566; 8, 685
 as anesthetic, 7, 496
 in nervous diseases, 10, 577
 urethane or carbonate of, 13, 269
- Ethylene bromide in epilepsy, 19, 140
- Etiological factors as causes of parietic dementia, 12, 132
- Eulenberg's case of hypertonia musculorum pseudo-hypertrophica, 12, 125
- Eugenic studies, 39, 402
- Eugenics and degeneracy, 41, 407
 applied, 43, 379
- Eunuchism, case of, 38, 684
 of family type, 29, 753
- Eunuchoidism, 44, 371
- Eunuchoids, internal secretions, 49, 346
- Evolution of design in child, 39, 490
- Exalgine, 19, 76
 employed in infantile therapeutics, 18, 738
 in nervous diseases, 18, 736
 in painful nervous affections, 20, 346
 used in chorea, 19, 372, 525
- Exceptional child, 49, 46
- Excision of nerve unsuccessful in cases of spinal accessory spasm, 15, 612
- Excitability of central gyri, 40, 737
 in transverse direction, 7, 538
- Excitation and inhibition, 9, 631
 mechanical, chemical, and electric, effects on pneumogastric, 4, 804
 of bare nerves in man, 30, 56
 of nerves, 3, 506

- Excitation—Continued
 of peripheral end of sciatic nerve, 3, 687
 of peripheral nerves, 6, 755
 of sensory nerves, 4, 176
 of special senses, effects on circulation of, 4, 615
- Excitement and depression, attacks of, 41, 479
- Excretion of phosphites and phosphoric acid from mental labor, 10, 488
- Exercise, 33, 543
 and rest in treatment of nervous and mental diseases, 23, 60
 systematized active, for nervous and mental diseases, 15, 279
- Exhaustion and cerebral anemia, 10, 159
 etiology and mechanisms of, 46, 130
 pseudo-paresis, 47, 210, 236
 psychoses, 29, 363
 theory, Edinger's, 38, 304
- Exhibitionists before the law, 30, 443
- Exophthalmic goiter. *See* Goiter.
- Exophthalmos following epilepsy, 19, 721
 intermittent, 32, 273
 unilateral, 32, 800
 with facial palsy, 36, 222
- Exophthalmus, study of, 19, 511
- Exostoses, multiple, 29, 755
- Expert (the), and the issue, 46, 366
 testimony, 44, 374
- Experts as witnesses, 4, 474
- Experimental investigation by Kraepelin's method, 39, 490
- Experiments in civic medicine, 34, 117
- Expression of grief, 7, 145
- External auditory canal and circulation of brain, relation in temperature changes between, 13, 247
- Extension, in nervous diseases, 29, 175, 244
- Extirpation of coeliac plexus, effects of, 17, 209
- Extra-polar katelectrotonus, 5, 98
- Extra-pyramidal motor disturbances, 42, 802
- Extremities, congenital giant growth of the, 24, 186
 local symmetrical asphyxia of, 8, 392, 831
- Extremity, lower, arrest of development of, 22, 394
 right lower, atrophy of, 43, 547
- Exudates, gelatinous, in cerebral ventricles, 29, 294
- Exudation, subarachnoid serous, after head injuries, 24, 467
- Eye affection in psychoses, 10, 709
 affections dependent upon hysteria of the, 13, 85
 in progressive paresis, 10, 712
 circulation in, 10, 325
 diseases and psychical symptoms in locomotor ataxia, 10, 570
 effects of strychnia on healthy, 3, 532
 functional conditions of, 26, 329
 fundus of, in general paretics, 30, 230
 ground, lesion of, in general paralysis, 31, 738
 hallucinations from atropin in, 17, 541
 hysterical affections of, 12, 74
 influence of section of trigeminus upon, 8, 648, 825
 in tabes, 26, 455
 in the insane, 18, 661
 motor nerves of, 6, 757
 movement, congenital disturbances in, 33, 545
 movements in cerebellum, 35, 716
 muscle paralysis, 33, 47
 nuclei of motor nerves of, 22, 806
 paralysis, 20, 203
 prominent, 30, 248
 reflex, 29, 246
 strain, 32, 805
 its relation to "cerebral hyperemia," 20, 280
 headache from, 3, 520
 symptom in functional neuroses, 19, 926
 in locomotor ataxy, 8, 396
 symptoms in cranial wounds, 50, 388
 in diseases of cord, 10, 567
 with exophthalmic goiter, 26, 53
 syndrome of dementia precox, 35, 708
- Eyeball, dislocation of, 34, 391
 movement, lateral, 33, 141
 oscillation of, 37, 46
- Eyelid, nerves of human, 9, 785
- Eyes and epilepsy, 33, 49
 and head, conjugate deviation, 36, 179
 and mental disease, hereditary combination of, 41, 481
 associated movements of, 40, 199
 conjugate deviation of, 46, 453
 diagnosis of neuralgia in and about the, 17, 201

- Eyes—Continued
 during epileptic fit, 36, 752
 movement of, in coma, 4, 817
 muscular sensibility of, 25, 493
 of patient with amaurotic family
 idiocy, 25, 550
 region of, 31, 200
- F**
- Face and head, rare monstrosity of,
 29, 752
 flushing of, 29, 225
 hemiatrophy of, 12, 510
 hemihypertrophy, 33, 216
 injury to, followed by paralysis,
 33, 274
 unilateral sweating of, 23, 668
- Facial and abducens nerves, nucleus
 of, 5, 772
 bispasm and hemispasm, 41, 201
 expression, 38, 626
 muscles, spasm of, 5, 598
 unilateral, infantile wasting of,
 22, 40
 nerve, new symptom of irritation
 of the, 6, 375
 nucleus of, 3, 690
 origin of, 37, 196
 stretching for facial spasm of,
 12, 136
 neuralgia from disease of dental
 organs, 3, 188
 paralysis, 11, 315
 new treatment of, 5, 409
 See Paralysis.
 real origin of, 5, 173
- Faith, hopeful, a curative agency,
 23, 274
- False recognition, 33, 288
 reminiscence, 34, 61
- Familial macular degeneration, 49,
 258
 von Recklinghausen's disease, 40,
 337
- Family, degenerated, 18, 185
- Fanaticism, 38, 300
- Faradic brush for tabes, 10, 735
 current, resistance of human body
 in relation to, 17, 805
- Faradization and galvanization of
 special nerves, influence on
 local treatment, 4, 172
- Farado-cutaneous pain sensibility,
 46, 224
- Farado-muscular and galvano-mus-
 cular contractibility, 2, 128
- Fascia lata reflex, 29, 365
- Fascicle, posterior longitudinal, 22,
 590
 Reil's and cerebral cortex, 22, 590
- Fasciculus corporis callosi cruciatus,
 46, 296
 inferior longitudinal, 31, 123
 lateral, of the spinal cord, 12, 109
 occipito-frontalis, anatomic study
 of, 38, 65
 of Pick, 29, 751
- Fatigue, 32, 267; 50, 163
 and motor ability, 33, 72
 as a cause of epilepsy, 8, 177
 clinical measurement of, 35, 53
 curves, 33, 673
 curve studies, 32, 50
 in nervous system, 37, 648
 in nonmedullated nerves, 29, 698
 in voluntary work, 33, 611
 phenomena, 32, 542
- Fat crystalline in spinal cord, 34, 719
- Fatty neuroma, 31, 196
- Fear and ataxia, 40, 681
 in cardiac disease, 32, 278
 influence of, 1, 245
 of observation, 32, 809
 of water and military service, 37,
 193
 synthetic genetic study of, 43, 474
- Feeble-minded, care and training, 41,
 123
 children, height and weight of, 39,
 217
 in Bavaria, 31, 195
 diagnosis and treatment of, 41,
 331
 family, history of, 43, 176
 institution care for, 16, 764
 legal responsibility of, 9, 651
 menstrual disturbances in, 50, 224
 mental disturbances in, 42, 818
 permanent care of, 30, 308
 problem, 48, 457
 psychoses, 42, 529
 work on brains of, 43, 454
- Feeble-mindedness, 39, 203; 41, 101
 and phantasy, 40, 407
 classification of, 33, 69
 in psychopathic disorders, 49, 136
 in writing, 45, 558
- Feebly inhibited (the), 42, 593
- Feeding, forcible, of insane, 15, 330
- Feeling of "strangeness," 40, 547;
 43, 188
 of unreality, 37, 49
 case of, 34, 790
 of vibration of skin, 33, 610
- Feet, pain in, 15, 3
- Felix Stern, 44, 553
- Female diseases and insanity, 12,
 131
 sexual disease and insanity, 9, 819
- Femoral reflex, 27, 297

- Ferrier's monkey and Goltz's dog, 11, 109
- Fetichism and masochism, 33, 478
- Fetus, cyto-architecture, 40, 475
- Fever, 10, 155; 16, 457
and artificial hyperthermia, effect on nervous system, 26, 249
in exophthalmic goiter, 17, 545
gaseous changes in, 11, 115
hysterical, 17, 373; 18, 520; 19, 286, 363, 695; 35, 467, 469; 40, 279
intermittent, and insanity, 12, 126
nervous equivalent of, 27, 105
of nervous origin, 22, 594
peripheral neuritis in typhoid, 19, 850
- Fiber bundles in human brains, paucity of, 31, 198
- Fibers, aberrant, study of, 38, 441
ascending degenerated, in pyramidal tract, 31, 59
descending of posterior roots, 21, 692
differentiation of, 44, 245
endogenic, grouping in posterior columns of cord of the, 24, 250
irritability and conductivity of nerve, 21, 670
in nerve centers, course of, 4, 810
in the cord, course of, 2, 281
myelinated, in cortex, 30, 722
narrowing the pupil, path of, 12, 114
palliotectal system of, 30, 500
path of, in spinal cord, 10, 327
- Fibril method, 32, 268
- Fibrillae, primitive, 26, 676
- Fibrillar structure of nerve cells, 33, 612
- Fibrine in blood, increase of, in pericerebritis, 8, 398
- Fibroma and cyst, subcortical, 31, 777
extradural, compressing cord, 42, 736
multilobular, 41, 124
- Fibromata, multiple, case of, 30, 204, 296
- Fibromyoma, electric treatment of, 30, 439
- Fibromatosis and general paralysis, 30, 658
- Fibrous nodules in cerebral pia arachnoid, 32, 596
- Field of consciousness, hysteric mind a contraction in, 18, 49
of vision, restriction in, syringomyelia of, 17, 815
- Fields of vision, hysterical anesthesia with study of, 16, 629
- Fifth nerve. See Nerve.
- Figueria symptoms, 49, 558
- Fillet cortical, superior and thalamus fillet, course of, 22, 512
- Filum terminale, 50, 491
- Finger movements, physiology of, 39, 60
phenomenon, 40, 345, 346
triceps and biceps clonus, 30, 681
- Fingers, alteration and deformity of, 10, 616
extension of, 40, 730
local syncope and asphyxia of, 15, 207
- Fisher, case of, 29, 681
- Fissural anomalies in brain of a suicide, 21, 809
integer, paroccipital as a newly recognized, 13, 301
- Fissure and suture in human fetus, collocation of, 13, 463
- Fissures and gyres, 13, 517, 594
parietal and paroccipital, ectal relation of, 23, 543
- Fits, Jacksonian, in multiple sclerosis, 47, 176
- Flank gait in hemiplegics, 30, 441
- Flashlight and sunlight reactions, 40, 705
- Flechsigt treatment, modification of, 28, 320
- Flechsigt's "Gehirn und Seele," 24, 747, 778
method for epilepsy, 23, 345; 28, 54
- Flight of ideas and retardation of thought, 38, 762
- Fluid and Wassermann tests in psychiatry, 48, 265
- Fluttering produced by juxtaposition of colors, etc., 25, 351
- Focal cord lesions, 24, 537
hemorrhages followed by secondary degenerations, 24, 719
injection cause of multiple sclerosis, 50, 577
disease of labyrinth and, 49, 361
in psychoses, 49, 177
injections and nervous conditions, 46, 376
lesion of pons, clinical history, 19, 783
of right temporal lobe, 16, 412
symptoms in brain disease, 36, 316
- Foetus, collocation of suture and fissure in human, 13, 463
- Folie à Deux, 8, 399; 9, 420; 19, 656
- forensic aspect of, 10, 718
- Folie à double forme, 10, 166

- Folie du doute, 10, 165, 708
 and mysophobia, 11, 509
 Folies by contagion, 30, 433
 Foot, in case of deformity, 20, 442
 perforating ulcer of, 30, 187
 Foramina of Magendi in man and cat, 13, 206
 "Forced feeding," 43, 191, 192
 Forearm phenomenon, 41, 475
 sign, 40, 729
 Forensic relations of morphinomania, 12, 125
 relations of sexual perversions, 10, 348
 Formaldehyde fumigation, 39, 771
 Formalin and Weigert-Pal staining method, 22, 192
 as fixative for nervous tissues, 25, 139
 method of making permanent specimens from frozen sections by use of, 23, 63
 Formatis, distinct nucleus in, 30, 110
 Fornix and corpus mamillare, 29, 236
 Fowler's solution, injection of, for chorea in children, 6, 777
 Fracture depression of fifth and sixth cervical vertebrae, 47, 278
 of alveolar arch, 32, 538
 of base of skull, 29, 277, 441; 30, 292; 32, 70; 33, 738; 34, 422; 38, 361
 of basis cranii, 31, 250
 of fifth cervical vertebrae, 47, 269
 of first lumbar vertebrae, 47, 268
 of skull, 50, 594
 in children, 50, 84
 of vertebrae, 50, 77
 punctured, of skull, 36, 251
 spine, 13, 102
 spontaneous, in syphilis, 44, 346
 Fraenkel's method in tabes dorsalis, 21, 802; 35, 451
 Franke, operation of, 40, 342
 Franklinic current, physiological effects of, 19, 227
 Franklinization in mental diseases, 19, 228
 Frazer's Golden Bough, review of, 46, 143
 French procedures in murders by the insane, 10, 714
 Frenzy, puerperal transitory, 12, 234
 Freud, a literary forerunner of, 46, 380
 and sociology, 46, 143
 psychology of, 41, 331
 Freudian contributions to paranoia problem, 44, 271
 Freudian—Continued
 elements in animism of niger delta, 49, 467
 mechanisms, 41, 738
 Freudo-analysis, pragmatic value of, 44, 271
 Freud's teaching of compulsive states, 36, 755
 theory of neuroses, symposium of, 38, 491
 Friedreich's ataxia. See Ataxia.
 disease, 20, 145; 25, 70, 71, 72; 26, 389; 31, 605; 34, 612; 36, 499
 and hereditary cerebellar ataxia, 31, 272; 32, 536, 669
 case of, 12, 352; 17, 657; 39, 639; 40, 728
 nervous system in, 40, 343
 sensibility in, 38, 184
 sensory changes in, 42, 51
 with knee-jerk, cases of, 25, 70
 with late onset, 25, 70
 with necropsy, 22, 36
 with trophic troubles in an epileptic, 19, 750
 Frog, number of nerve fibers and motor ganglion cells in spinal cord of, 10, 153
 Frog's brain, electric irritability of, 4, 388
 heart, chemistry of living, 6, 148
 nerves and ganglia in, 9, 784
 Frogs, metalloscopy on, 6, 361
 Frontal convolution, trauma of, 32, 106
 lobe abscess, 38, 693
 anatomy of, 41, 479
 and corpus callosum, tumor of, 50, 425
 architecture of, 38, 113
 heart and respiratory center in, 31, 126
 lesions of, 44, 443; 46, 261, 277
 right, abscess of, 38, 691
 tumors. See Tumors.
 lobes, anatomical connections of, 25, 347
 functions of, 31, 265
 physiology of, 36, 118
 Fronto parietal, meningo-encephalitis, 3, 524
 Fugues and vagabondage in child, 38, 370
 before enemy, 47, 61
 in mental pathology, 37, 133
 various, in an obsessed alcoholic, 37, 51
 Functional diseases, nosology of, 26, 29

Functional—Continued

- nervous diseases, relation to gastro-intestinal derangements, 17, 227
- Functioning, periodic, 38, 760
- Fundus of eye in paralytics, 31, 811
- oculi, 27, 270
- Funiculus cuneatus, nucleus of the, 18, 823
- Furor, transitory, from quinine, 10, 714

G

- Gait, cerebellar, 49, 14
 - disturbance of, due to delusion, 25, 278
 - disturbances, senile, 38, 563
 - in chronic alcoholism, 8, 679
 - in tabetics, 36, 565
 - quadrupedal, and Mongolian idiocy, 50, 402
- Gaits, pathological, 21, 58
- Gallstones, delirium from, 9, 813
- Galvanic bath in treatment of tremor, 7, 755. Also see Electricity.
- batteries in medicine, 11, 25
- current, action on living organism of, 21, 545
 - in muscles, responses to, 19, 137
 - upon muscular force, 30, 51
- currents for facial neuralgia, 29, 438
 - resistance of human body in health and disease to, 10, 331
 - variations and emotions, 38, 370
- Galvanism and faradism, use in relief of pain, 6, 699
- cure for acute Basedow's disease, 10, 722
 - in cerebraesthesia, 4, 412
 - in treatment of hemiplegia, 10, 575
 - treatment of insanity, 14, 750; 15, 153
- Galvanization, central, 1, 107
 - of brain, 22, 119
 - of special nerves, 4, 172
 - of the sympathetic, 4, 194; 5, 412
- Galvano-faradization, 30, 55
- Galvanometer, absolute, 12, 19
 - in psychology, 35, 273
 - investigations with, 36, 426
- Galvanometric studies of cerebellar function, 42, 757
- Galvano-muscular and farado-muscular contractibility, 2, 128
- Ganglia and nerves in pulmonary tuberculosis, 49, 329
 - basal, gliosarcoma of, 21, 61
 - cells, examination of, 35, 541

Ganglia—Continued

- cranial sympathetic, 42, 62
- normal gasserian, plasma cells in, 34, 486
 - of heart, physiological functions of, 2, 277
 - of sympathetic nervous system, 4, 540
 - and vasomotor nerves, 10, 323
 - of urinary passages of man and certain animals, 7, 820
 - on posterior roots of the spinal, structure and functions of, 4, 534
 - physiology of infra-cortical, relation to epileptic attack, 17, 741
 - semi-lunar, 48, 398
 - spinal, 35, 720
 - structure of, 20, 582; 25, 491
 - sympathetic, functions of, 21, 59
 - upon posterior roots of spinal cord, 3, 414
- Ganglion cell, 34, 218
 - changes in, from birth to old age, 21, 208
 - pathology of, 25, 626
 - structure, 23, 756
- cells, Are they in direct connection with blood vessels? 27, 300
 - in acute myelitis, 18, 518
 - nuclei of, 4, 389
 - of cervical spinal cord, 20, 423
 - resting and irritated, 26, 50
 - studies on, 26, 513
- cervicale supremum, iris, arteries of head, connection between, 8, 647
- gasserian and dura mater, 2, 291
 - and neuralgia, 40, 347
 - extirpation of, 31, 33; 39, 561
 - operation for, 28, 245
 - resection of, 25, 800
 - tumor of, 35, 468; 45, 441
- geniculate, herpetic inflammation of, 34, 709
- hypospinal, 35, 717
- ophthalmic, 3, 505
- subcortical, 30, 660
- superior cervical, 49, 426
- Ganglioneuroma of suprarenals, 42, 776
- Ganglionic apparatus in hearts of vertebrates, 9, 229
 - bodies of cerebrospinal axis, structure and function of, 5, 527; 6, 1
 - cells, anastomoses of, 5, 169
 - changes in, alcoholic poisoning of, 22, 520

- Ganglionic—Continued
 cells, constitution of, 22, 596
 restitution of, 22, 120
- Gangrene, 44, 186
 angiospastic, 32, 337
 emphysematous, following mor-
 phine injections, 17, 97
 of extremities, 33, 602
 of skin of hysterical origin, 22, 127
 multiple neurotic, 23, 224
 symmetrical versus endarteritis
 obliterans, 30, 184
 unilateral angiospastic, 39, 635
- Ganja, insanity in Bengal from, 16,
 600
- Ganser symptom, 30, 442; 32, 130;
 33, 544; 41, 197
- Gaseous changes in fever, 11, 115
- Gasoline, encephalitis due to inhala-
 tion of, 42, 24
 poisoning cause of encephalitis, 41,
 527
- Gasserian ganglia, extirpation of, 32,
 408
 and dura mater, 2, 291
 and neuralgia, 40, 347
 extirpation of, 31, 33; 39, 561
 operation for, 28, 245
 tumor of, 35, 468; 45, 441
 injection, 47, 308
- Gastralgia, tabetic, neurectomy for,
 37, 445
- Gastrectasia, tetanus in, 17, 739
- Gastric crises as symptom in tabes,
 26, 522
 of tabes, 37, 643
 dilation and tetany, 31, 684
 disease complicated by tetany, 31,
 324
 ulcer and operations, 50, 565
 and poliomyelitis, 48, 401
 and its pathogeny, 50, 565
- Gastro-intestinal derangements, re-
 lation to functional nervous
 diseases, 17, 227
 disease, neurasthenic symptoms
 of, 25, 890
 disorders in relation to insanity,
 18, 475
 tube and adrenalin, 49, 244
- Gastroptosis, 48, 343
- Gaultheria and salol, oil of, in rheu-
 matism of nerves and muscles,
 15, 33, 60
- Gelsemia, 2, 635
- Gelsemium, 1, 410
 action on nervous system of, 28,
 246
 in local spasms and neuralgias, 17,
 395
 in tetanus, 10, 178
- Gelsemium—Continued
 pure alkaloid form, 10, 357
 therapeutic action of, 6, 175
- Gemmules, 30, 376
- General paresis. See Paresis.
- Generation during intoxication, 36,
 756
- Genesis of amnesia in Korsakoff
 syndrome, 37, 718
 of hallucination, illusion and de-
 lusion, 21, 577
- Geniculate ganglion, inflammation
 of, 35, 268
- Genital atrophy and hypophsectomy,
 41, 547
- Genito-urinary inhibition, 36, 753
 nerve supply, 29, 433
 surgery, diuretic, Knoll in, 18,
 736
- Genius and degeneration, 34, 67
 degenerative epileptoid psychosis,
 19, 126
- Geographical distribution of insan-
 ity, 30, 257
- Gerlier's vertigo, 22, 383
- German experiences of war neuroses,
 50, 392
 penal code, 38, 300
 psychology under aerial bombard-
 ment, 47, 147
- Germ of a communicable disease,
 17, 604
- Gheel, 18, 200
 and its insane, 8, 102
- Giant, diabetic and acromegaly, 31,
 54
- Giddiness, chronic, 39, 422
- Gigantism, acromegaly, and dia-
 betes, 28, 173
 and facial hemihypertrophy, 20,
 790
 and acromegaly, 20, 725
 and infantilism, 30, 183
 and leontiasis ossea, 30, 513, 595
 infantile, 31, 802
 with tumor of testicles, 22, 673
 of infantile type, 38, 60
 precocious, 31, 55
- Gilles de la Tourette's disease, 12,
 504; 13, 432; 19, 853
- Gland, structure of pineal, 13, 47
- Gland-like formations in cortex, 46,
 295
- Glands, ductless, and optic nerve
 affections, 44, 358
 of internal secretions, disease of,
 43, 383
 disturbance of, 36, 127
- Glandular layer in cerebellar disease,
 42, 252
 troubles in dementias, 36, 499

- Glaucoma, juvenile familial, 49, 541
 Gliä and gliomatosis, 25, 306, 339
 Glioma and epilepsy, 38, 564
 and gliosis, 38, 372
 cerebri, axis, cylinders in, 36, 129
 ependymal, of cerebral ventricles, 22, 192
 hemorrhagic cerebral, 42, 747
 multiple, 36, 564
 of brain, 35, 460, 789
 of cerebellar pontine angle, 39, 62
 of cervical spinal cord, 42, 499
 of fourth ventricle, 29, 502; 37, 644
 of medulla oblongata, 15, 172; 25, 569
 of pineal region, 32, 592
 of pons, 22, 193
 varoli, 9, 801
 of right frontal lobe of brain, 25, 108
 temporal lobe, 14, 716
 Gliomata, structure of certain, 13, 191
 Gliomatosis and metastasis, 34, 297
 of spinal cord with recurrent hemorrhages, 21, 567
 Gliomatous cyst of cerebellum, 50, 356
 hypertrophy of pons, 14, 624
 Gliosarcoma of basal ganglion, 21, 61
 of cerebellum, 22, 256
 of right frontal lobe, 29, 227
 tentacular, of corpus callosum, 48, 497
 Gliosis and glioma, 38, 372
 cerebri, case of, 24, 712
 diffuse, 33, 188
 hypertrophic nodular, 25, 402
 in acquired epilepsy, 36, 113
 rapid, of spinal cord, 22, 132
 spinal, 40, 187
 spinalis, atypical form of, 21, 191
 Globulin reaction, 39, 706
 Globus and aura, 34, 63
 hystericus and esophageal spasm, 32, 409
 pallidus, progressive atrophy of, 44, 437
 syndrome of, 44, 437
 Glomerular activity in kidneys, nature of, 13, 96
 Glosso-labio-laryngeal paralysis, 3, 523
 Glottis and diaphragm, spasm of, 14, 54
 Glucose in acute meningitis, 50, 271
 Gluteal muscles, atrophy of, 4, 401
 Glutei muscles, localization of, 39, 141
 Glycerine, toxic properties of, 3, 718
 tri-nitro, 3, 355
 Glycogenic function and vegetative nervous system, 48, 398
 Glycosecretory nerves, 21, 529
 Glycosuria, 21, 739
 alimentary, 25, 828
 and diseases of nervous system, relation between, 25, 887
 and melancholia, 12, 235
 and myoclonus, 37, 124
 emotional, 45, 181
 from stretching of vagi, 8, 833
 in alcoholic deliria, 37, 780
 in mental diseases, 40, 544
 in parietic dementis, 11, 704
 Glycozone, 21, 118
 Gnosic function, 35, 475
 Goiter. Also see Basedow; Endocephalitis; Exophthalmic goiter; Thyroid.
 Goiter and depressive conditions, 47, 238
 and scoliosis of adolescence, 37, 580
 cause and prevention of, 48, 257
 epidemic of, 50, 480
 exophthalmic, 2, 293, 344; 21, 132, 673; 29, 690; 30, 439; 32, 141, 328; 33, 217; 47, 237; 49, 337
 and Addison's disease, 48, 403
 and hysteria, 28, 173
 and myasthenia gravis, 36, 563
 and myxedema, 22, 213
 and tabes, 26, 516
 and urticaria, 2, 513
 and vitiligo, 3, 150
 cannabis in, 17, 538
 case of, 30, 291
 cervical sympathetic in, 38, 303
 changes in, 29, 182
 coexisting with myxedema, 17, 344
 duboisia in, 8, 190; 10, 354
 fever in, 17, 545
 followed by myxedema, 40, 738
 ideas of persecution in, 17, 479
 in animals, 36, 60
 in children, 49, 339
 lesions of cervical sympathetic in, 39, 142
 mental disturbances in, 39, 770
 mental symptoms of, 41, 119
 milk diet in, 10, 358
 nature and treatment of, 23, 400
 nonsurgical treatment of, 50, 474
 operation for, 28, 585
 pathogenesis of, 29, 631
 pathology of, 24, 53
 radical cure of, 29, 513

Goiter—Continued

- exophthalmic, remedy for, 20, 150
- Roentgen treatment of, 49, 331
- section of cervical sympathetic for, 24, 318
- study of, 17, 111
- surgical treatment of, 26, 52
- symposium on, 32, 659
- symptomatology of, 20, 145
- treated by electricity, 50, 70
- treated with antithyroidin, 32, 206
- treated with thymus gland, 26, 54
- treatment of, 12, 183; 46, 449; 50, 69
- thymus gland for, 24, 122
- thyroidectomy for, 21, 258, 259; 24, 318
- veratum viride in, 17, 104
- with eye symptoms, 26, 53
- with mental disease, 18, 644
- in Norway, 48, 404
- in one family, eight cases of, 28, 692
- in pregnancy, 49, 338
- in Spain, 49, 340
- intrathoracic, 50, 449
- myxedematous condition occurring in, 19, 776
- prophylaxis, 48, 483
- radium for exophthalmic, 50, 178
- rapidly fatal exophthalmic, 15, 248
- regeneration of, extirpated in Basedow's disease and resection of cervical sympathetic, 23, 636
- surgical treatment by esothyropexia, 21, 181
- symptomatology of exophthalmic, 20, 145
- treated by intestinal antiseptics, 27, 653
- veratum viride in exophthalmic, 17, 104
- with metastases, 50, 69
- Goiters, classification of, 50, 567
- Goitrous thyroid, suppuration of, 49, 336
- Gold as a therapeutic agent, 22, 257
- as staining agent for nerve tissue, 15, 685; 16, 63
- chloride as staining agent for nerve tissues, 17, 646
- in nervous diseases, use of, 22, 110
- sol in neurosyphilis, 45, 230
- Goll's columns, complete sclerosis of, 18, 115
- degeneration in, 22, 145
- Goltz's dog and Ferrier's monkey, 11, 109
- Gombi arrow poison, 5, 191
- Gonococcus, changes in nervous system of, 33, 76
- toxin, action on nervous system, 27, 230
- Gonorrhea with polyneuritis, 25, 288
- Gonorrheal myelitis, pathology and prognosis of, 47, 318
- nervous diseases, 28, 636
- origin of arthritic muscular atrophy, case of, 15, 789
- Gordon reflex in localized pachymeningitis hemorrhagica, 33, 593
- Gout, a neurosis, 7, 543
- Gouty joints, nitrate of silver for, 10, 577
- Gower's tract on course and destination, 23, 85
- Gräfe's symptom, diagnostic value of, 28, 49
- Granular cells in cord in insane, 2, 285
- ependyma in paresis, 31, 801
- ependymitis, 43, 96
- Granules in sympathetic nervous system, 46, 216
- notes on, 25, 491
- Graphic method in physiology and psychology, 36, 496
- Graphic tracings, 31, 749
- Graphology and feeble-mindedness, 43, 385
- medical, 30, 653
- Graves' disease, 3, 74; 8, 384. See also Exophthalmic goiter; Basedow's disease.
- and chorea, 31, 265
- edema in, 24, 581
- edema in, thyroidectomy, 23, 669
- edema of eyelids, 23, 117; 24, 244
- etiology of, 22, 124
- in child, 32, 464
- medical treatment of, 47, 254; 49, 335
- mental changes in, 24, 443
- morphia in, 7, 562
- operation, 23, 398
- operation of partial thyroidectomy in, 25, 873
- resection of sympathetic for, 27, 405
- saline baths in, 23, 430
- thyroidectomy in, 20, 790, 799; 21, 359, 486, 544; 25, 766; 27, 405

Graves' disease—Continued
 thyroid theory in, 21, 486, 544
 treatment of, 30, 184; 34, 712
 Gray and white matter in brain, 47, 161
 matter and nerve cells, 26, 511
 nerve tissue, structure of, 17, 357
 substance of spinal cord, heteropy of, 15, 147
 Grey and white matter, weight in brain of insane, 28, 485
 matter, theory of constitution of, 25, 561
 Greying of hair and cranial trauma, 50, 88
 precocious, and war neuroses, 50, 501
 Grief, expression of, 7, 145
 Grindelia, 4, 692
 Grippe followed by mental and nervous troubles, 17, 545
 (La) followed by tremor, 24, 647
 nervous form of, 17, 736
 sequelae of, 23, 507
 Griserin, effects of, 33, 287
 Guachamaca, 9, 787
 Guanidin in tetania parathyreopriva, 49, 342
 of muscle in tetania parathyreopriva, 48, 405
 sulphate of, physiological action of, 3, 526
 Guarana, 1, 409
 Guayacol, analgesic properties of, 22, 201
 Gudden's atrophy, method, 22, 363
 Guiteau autopsy, the, 9, 611, 821
 case of, psychological study of, 9, 90
 duty of executive in case of, 9, 582
 insanity of, 9, 646; 10, 170
 mental condition of, 9, 222, 581, 823; 10, 702
 microscopic examination of brain, 9, 616
 Gulstonian lectures on spasm in chronic nerve disease, 13, 356
 Gum injections in "shock," 50, 88
 Gumma of brain with operation, 30, 222
 of pons, 37, 522
 intracranial, 22, 443
 subcortical cerebral, localization of, 33, 407
 Gunshot injuries of head, 50, 343
 Gustatory innervation, 29, 305
 sensations, 31, 50
 Gymnastics for nervous diseases, 18, 374

Gynecological conditions, 41, 606
 procedures in the psychoses, 12, 514
 surgery, 34, 59
 Gynecology and psychoses, 42, 251
 as related to insanity in women, 7, 155
 Gypsies, 29, 740
 Gyration, physiology of, 49, 353
 Gyre, tumor of second frontal, 14, 707
 Gyri, central, excitability of, 40, 737
 Gyrus, anterior central, 43, 284
 dentatus, researches on, 31, 126
 fornicatus, absence of, 1, 377
 hippocampi, pathological-anatomical researches, 31, 126
 hippocampus, isolated softening of, 29, 689
 left angular, injury to, 22, 560
 post-central, 37, 54
 right angular, softening of, 22, 18
 supramarginalis, softening of, 37, 521

H

Hair cups, pitting about, 23, 595
 growth and thyroid, 48, 480
 human, voluntary erection of, 29, 570
 in mental disease, 30, 575
 Hairs as tactile organs in man, 2, 278
 Hairy growths in insane females, 8, 676
 Hallopeau, 6, 384
 Hallucination, auditory, in deaf-mute, 12, 514
 origin of, 10, 710
 psychology of, 32, 199
 psychomotor, 29, 755
 Hallucinations, 6, 166; 8, 669; 9, 652; 12, 520; 29, 635; 31, 707, 800; 37, 643; 46, 74
 and compulsion, 36, 757
 and illusions, 29, 375; 33, 360
 bearing on testimony, 10, 86
 and pathological conceptions, 47, 59
 auditory, in ear disease, 31, 342
 clinical forms of, 40, 205
 color, 32, 601
 conscious, 36, 757
 diagnostic value of, 42, 27
 different unilateral auditory, 10, 697
 from atropin in eye, 17, 541
 from lead poisoning, 10, 708
 graphic kinesthetic, 34, 343
 hemianopic, 31, 616

Hallucinations—Continued

- homonymous hemiopic, 18, 60
 - hysterical, 39, 204
 - imperative, 33, 60; 39, 488
 - in epilepsy, 32, 342
 - in general paralysis, 29, 754
 - in insane from alcoholism, 49, 289
 - in middle-aged women, 47, 434
 - in progressive paresis, 9, 422
 - in psychoses, 43, 231
 - motor, 17, 51
 - notes on, 29, 296; 30, 499
 - obsessing, 31, 612; 35, 50
 - of hearing, 46, 377
 - in ear disease, 40, 407
 - of sight, touch, taste, and smell, 21, 179, 200
 - olfactory, in the insane, 26, 723
 - optic and mescaline, 40, 397
 - pathological anatomy of, 8, 386
 - psychomotor, 30, 285
 - in paresis, 36, 495
 - sane, 41, 118
 - simulated by lunatic, 11, 538
 - statistical study of, 42, 727
 - theory of, 1, 555; 38, 564
 - unilateral, 12, 467
 - aural, 9, 651
 - visual, 5, 1; 28, 317; 32, 266; 33, 286
 - with headache, 24, 620, 640
 - voluntary, of sight, 38, 755
- Hallucinatory delirium of acute alcoholism, 30, 727
- delusions, 31, 195
 - insanity, 32, 135
 - pictures, 33, 66
 - recollections, 37, 137
- Hallucinoses, acute and chronic, 36, 633
- acute alcoholic, followed by, chronic paranoid dementia, 41, 130
 - alcoholic, 43, 471; 45, 379
 - chronic alcoholic, 34, 345
 - "Hammerer," the, 29, 682
- Hammer, new form of percussion, 15, 253
- Hand, affection of terminal phalanges of, 30, 291
- and arm movements in peripheral nerve injuries, 50, 552
 - deformity of, 8, 693
 - tendon transplantation for, 28, 290
 - mimic movements of, 32, 191
 - muscles, atrophy of, 31, 556
 - neural atrophy of muscles of, 41, 300
 - numbness of, 7, 503
 - nutritive alteration in, 10, 509

Hand—Continued

- resembling frostbite, 44, 146
 - swelling of back of, 30, 42
- Hands and feet, enlargement of, 20, 279
- in acromegaly, 24, 185
- Handwriting of the insane, 11, 314
- psychology of, 45, 80
- Hanging, restoration after, 31, 65
- Hardening of central nervous system, 25, 757
- Hartlieb, case of, 36, 184
- Hasheesh, insanity from, 30, 496
- Hashish, art of varying effects of, 9, 449
- Hay fever, 6, 168
- adrenalin and pituitrin injections in, 50, 259
- Headache after shell concussion, 50, 88
- and melancholy, craniectomy for, 24, 322
 - as symptom of nasal affections, 21, 194
 - blood-letting for, 7, 354
 - congestive, Nickel, 11, 131
 - diagnosis of, 24, 435
 - Indian hemp for, 14, 186
 - indurative, 36, 371
 - in manic-depressive insanity, 32, 342
 - in school children, 8, 186
 - lumbar puncture, 48, 187
 - of adolescents, 10, 176
 - persistent, treatment of, 23, 634
 - "puncture," 45, 353
 - sick, and astigmatism, 12, 246
 - treatment in children of recurrent, 13, 270
 - with visual hallucinations, 24, 620, 640
- Headaches, antipyrine for, 13, 723; 19, 282
- catarrhal, 10, 734
 - from eye-strain, 3, 518
 - in childhood, 18, 532
 - mescal button in, 24, 322
 - muscular, 38, 499; 39, 484; 40, 348
 - nature and treatment of, 8, 64, 307
 - pituitary, 49, 545
 - recurrent in children, 7, 343
 - treated by nitroglycerin, 18, 532
 - which are clinically associated with chronic nasal catarrh, 13, 287
- Head and eyes, conjugate deviation of, 7, 548
- attitude of, 49, 263
 - extensive injury to, 30, 729
 - familial tremor of, 30, 158
 - gunshot injuries of, 50, 343

Head—Continued

- in cerebellar disease, 31, 125
- injuries in warfare, etc., 44, 543
- injury to, 39, 466
 - slight concussion, rapid accession of coma and death, 11, 157
- measurements, 5, 588; 40, 274
- segmentation of, 4, 801
- symptoms in locomotor ataxy, 5, 185
 - with transitory paralysis, 7, 542
- tetanus, 23, 222

Head's zones in visceral disease, 35, 576

Heads, male and female, measurements, 7, 728

Healing, rationale of subjective, 28, 342

Health of the laborer, 33, 47

- Hearing in fishes, sense of, 50, 190
 - pretended loss of, 48, 85
 - restored by vertigo, 50, 192
 - tests to detect malingering, 49, 359

Heart, 20, 441

- accelerator nerves of, 6, 358; 7, 336
 - action of anesthetics on, 5, 786
 - of digitaline on, 8, 415
- and striated muscle, contraction of, 17, 754
- arrest of, 2, 440
- block and thyroid goiter, 48, 257
 - dyspituitarism with, 45, 362
 - functional, site of, 42, 774
- bromide of potash in neuroses of, 4, 827
- dilation, 33, 359
- disease and insanity, 11, 301
 - and psychoneuroses, 43, 960
 - psychoses of, 33, 551
 - relation to epilepsy, 27, 642
- disorders of, 49, 472
- electrization of, 2, 310
- functional capacity of, 48, 478
 - disorders of, 18, 170
- inhibitory fibers of, 30, 503
- injection of chloral, 4, 832
- innervation of, 8, 158
- nerves of, 29, 700
- nervous origin of motor disorders of, 20, 227
- neuroses, 38, 53
- physiology of, 8, 816
- rupture in the insane of, 11, 539

Heart's action, relation of, 1, 37

Heat center, 14, 747

- in brain, 13, 47; 14, 152
- in cerebrum, 12, 221
- in frontal lobe, 31, 126

Heat—Continued

- centers in man, 15, 551
 - of cortex cerebri and pons varolii, 15, 85
- considered in the retinal intermediate of light- and color-sensation, 13, 580
- production and dissipation in normal and febrile states, 17, 782
- Hebephrenia, 11, 303. See Dementia precox; Schizophrenia; Insanity of Adolescence.
- Hebephrenic, autopsy findings in, 12, 516
- Hedgehog, respiration of hibernating, 12, 113
- Hedonal and nervous system, 30, 441
- Heine-Medin's disease, etiology of, 43, 197
- Helleborein: substitutes for digitaline, 10, 180
- Helleborus niger, 5, 236
- Helweg's tract, 38, 700
- Hemangioma, 41, 539
- Hematemesia in hysteria, 2, 125
 - in neurasthenic subjects, 25, 749
 - in tabes, 35, 196; 37, 643
- Hematoma auris, 22, 198; 34, 61
 - recoveries from insanity in cases accompanied by, 14, 111
- intracranial, with collateral paralysis, 22, 515
- of ear, 41, 199
 - subdural, 47, 63; 49, 81
- Hematomyelia, 33, 603; 39, 485
 - and myelitis, 36, 764
 - and syringomyelia, 33, 610; 37, 262
 - and traumatic neurosis, 37, 262
 - and traumatism as causes of syringomyelia, 23, 390
 - case of, 27, 92; 36, 292
 - central, case of, 29, 285
 - central, of conus medullaris, 24, 784
 - in new-born, 26, 455
 - not traumatic, 33, 734
 - spinal, Brown-Séquard paralysis, 42, 97
 - hemiplegic type, 42, 95
 - paraplegic type, 42, 98
 - traumatic, 25, 821; 33, 734; 39, 61
 - cervical, 32, 359
- Hematuria and purpuric extravasations in typhomania, 13, 106
- Hemoglobin compound, 17, 356
- Hemichromatopsia and aphasia, 36, 500
- Hemialgia, case of, 25, 273
- Hemianesthesia, 4, 393; 35, 331; 36, 631; 37, 64
 - and anesthesia, 1, 550

- Hemianesthesia—Continued
 and hemiparaplegia, 22, 376
 and hemiplegia on side of lesion,
 18, 308
 and lead poisoning, 3, 150
 case of, 40, 728
 cerebral, 30, 166
 and hysterical, differential diag-
 nosis of, 28, 285
 chronic, case of, 29, 164
 complete, case of, 23, 133
 distribution of anesthesia in the
 face in case of, 19, 91
 hysterical, 12, 511; 37, 522
 deafness in, 10, 328
 functional condition of nerves
 in, 3, 709
 pilocarpine in, 9, 657
 left, with hysteria, 32, 742
 of cerebral origin, 1, 393
 organic, electricity in, 4, 634
 persistent, 31, 791
 without hemiplegia, 20, 496
- Hemianopia, homonymous, 28, 474
 tumor of cerebellum, with mo-
 nocular, 12, 1
- Hemianopic hallucinations, 31, 616
 pupillary rigidity, 31, 747
- Hemianopsia, 33, 131; 49, 140
 abscess of occipital lobe with, 13,
 224
 acute homonymous, 32, 731
 and alexia, case of, 39, 577
 and migraine, 34, 52, 153
 and other irregularities in field of
 vision, 14, 297
 bitemporal, 13, 753; 15, 56; 29, 108;
 37, 559; 38, 181
 caused by aneurism of anoma-
 lous artery, 16, 44
 cases of, 15, 53; 29, 755; 44, 254
 caused by aneurysm, 42, 701
 clinical study of, 14, 721
 study of lateral, 13, 445
 complete bilateral, 39, 615
 cure of, 31, 201
 from occipital lobes, 14, 328, 384
 homonymous, 37, 523
 in cerebral abscess of optic origin,
 24, 374
 lateral homonymous, 18, 623
 with autopsy, 16, 367
 of central origin, 13, 1
 pathology of, 12, 455
 of eye, with hallucination of smell,
 27, 414
 of intracerebral origin, pathology
 of, 28, 478
 right homonymous, 24, 706
 simulated quadrantic, 39, 48
 superior homonymous, 19, 140
- Hemianopsia—Continued
 temporal, and acromegaly, 21, 804
 with dyslexia, 17, 55
- Hemiasynergia, cerebellar, 29, 370
 partial crossed, 35, 575
- Hemiataxia, cerebellar, 32, 342
 post-hemiplegic, 8, 402
- Hemiathetosis, 29, 431
 functional, 32, 193
 spastic, 91, 718
- Hemiatrophia totalis cruciata, 24,
 701
- Hemiatrophy, 40, 413, 742
 and hemihypertrophy, 40, 198
 bilateral facial, 32, 118
 facial, 22, 671; 28, 225; 29, 441;
 30, 539; 32, 44; 38, 152; 44, 69
 and thyroid extract, 42, 155
 case of, 41, 403
 in a monomaniac, 10, 571
 symptoms of, 22, 284
 facio-scapulo, humeral, 30, 583
 neocerebellar, 41, 540
 of brain, 17, 254; 25, 133
 of cerebellum, 41, 553
 of face, 12, 510; 19, 718; 20, 200;
 34, 329
 of tongue, 17, 48; 20, 220; 22, 458,
 491; 30, 573; 33, 420; 35, 469;
 38, 745
 progressive facial, 3, 539; 25, 224;
 30, 649; 34, 141
 with unusual symptoms, 17, 484
 surgical, 24, 304
 trophic, 35, 695
- Hemicephalus, 33, 140
- Hemichorea, 9, 273
 in pregnancy, 19, 362
 post-apoplectic, 26, 361
 with Bright's disease, 14, 473, 612
- Hemicrania, 3, 76
 and electricity, 2, 467
 galvanism in treatment of, 10, 575
 pathogenesis of, 1, 296
 salicylate of soda in, 11, 709
 with ophthalmoplegia, bilateral,
 18, 573
- Hemicraniectomy for epilepsy, 27,
 566; 28, 54
- Hemiedema in hemiplegia of, 31, 802
- Hemiepilepsy, traumatic cortical, 15,
 517
- Hemihyperidrosis unilateralis, 38,
 570
- Hemihypertonia, post-apoplectic, 29,
 165
- Hemihypertrophy, 18, 819; 50, 348
 and hemiatrophy, 40, 198
 case of, 31, 798
 facial, 32, 401
 and acromegaly, 20, 790

- Hemihypertrophy—Continued
 of face, 33, 215; 39, 563
- Hemimelia and phocomelia, 30, 652
 of right lower extremity, 29, 753
 radial, 31, 56
- Hemipia, 2, 135; 4, 101; 7, 149
 of left side and hemiplegia of
 right, 19, 276, 317
- Hemipic pupillary reaction, Wer-
 nicke's, 15, 253
- Hemiparaplegia of tabes, 38, 46
- Hemiparesis, 45, 175
 with associated movements, 43,
 259
- Hemiplegia, 30, 431; 36, 61; 48, 416;
 50, 282. Also see Apoplexy;
 Paralysis.
 and aphasia, 1, 28
 and diplegias, spastic, 37, 512
 and emotion, 32, 406
 and epilepsy, 24, 717
 and hemianesthesia on side of
 lesion, 18, 308
 and lung disorders, 6, 377
 action of latissimus dorsi in, 26,
 316
 adduction of arm, 40, 345
 alternans superior, 32, 57
 alternating, 13, 65; 41, 475
 asphasia and unilateral spasm fol-
 lowing measles, 11, 256
 associated movements in, 32, 52
 cerebellar, 47, 61
 cerebral, 35, 466; 38, 110
 anesthetics in, 41, 201
 case of, 5, 99; 21, 656; 31, 333;
 40, 111
 electricity for, 25, 634
 following diphtheria, 20, 498
 soft palate in, 37, 648
 study of, 17, 616
 chronic progressive, 30, 469
 collateral in cerebral diseases, 25,
 763
 compensatory movements in, 32,
 404
 congenital cerebral, 20, 721
 cortical sclerosis and epilepsy, case
 of, 28, 67
 death in, 31, 749
 degeneration in, 29, 114; 36, 244
 deviation of tongue, 38, 544, 578
 diphtheria, case of, 20, 834
 dissociation of sensation in, 32, 339
 double, 35, 513
 infantile spastic, 11, 501; 12, 225
 ocular, 37, 579
 during whooping cough and diph-
 theria, 32, 402
 dyspraxia in, 36, 558
- Hemiplegia—Continued
 epilepsy following cerebral, 15,
 554
 eunuchoid voice, 31, 806
 extrapyramidal, 42, 157
 flaccid, luetic, with atrophies, 31,
 466
 followed by early muscular atro-
 phy, 19, 135
 by unilateral paralysis agitans,
 34, 425, 529
 following typhoid, 32, 183
 from cortical disease, 5, 776
 pertussis, 25, 626
 functional, from organic hemi-
 plegia, 29, 309
 hysterical, 36, 244, 309; 40, 121
 with hemianesthesia, 45, 263
 in childhood, 14, 480
 infantile, 36, 564; 38, 631
 absence of contracture, 37, 579
 and hereditary syphilis, 47, 61
 bony hypertrophy in, 28, 584
 case of, 21, 657, 740
 cerebral, 42, 748
 clinical study of, 24, 15
 spastic, 13, 50
 intermittent, 4, 554
 with tabes, 25, 615
 in typhoid, 23, 295; 31, 680
 in vascular lesions, 34, 215
 in whooping cough, 25, 61
 left, 4, 69
 malarial, 48, 493
 movement of superior intercostal
 muscles in, 31, 34
 muscular atrophy in cases of, 20,
 714
 natal right, 32, 402
 new symptom in, 31, 34
 occurring in uremia, case of, 14,
 766
 of bulbo-spinal origin in tabes, 38,
 46
 of right side and hemipia of left,
 19, 276, 317
 organic, 36, 631; 37, 580; 40, 138,
 544
 Neri's sign and Kernig's sign
 of, 38, 47
 signs of, 39, 638
 pathology of, 5, 775
 peripheral facial, 2, 292
 post-diphtheritic, 31, 327
 produced by tumor of cortex, 20,
 125
 progressive, 35, 530
 case of, 33, 468
 descending, 38, 556
 progressively, developing, 30, 385
 pseudo-hysterical, 35, 716

Hemiplegia—Continued

- reflex tumor in, 5, 784
- right, aphasia, 9, 799
- spastic, case of, 38, 359
- spinal, 5, 405
- superior alternate, 36, 244
- surgical and orthopedic treatment of, 48, 156
- sweating in, 46, 458
- symptomatology of, 29, 235; 34, 278, 487
- symptoms of, 34, 662
- syncinesia in, 47, 62
- syphilitic, 1, 28; 5, 180
- amblyopia, 40, 344
- tabes associated with, 30, 425
- transient, in diphtheria, 47, 143
- traumatic, 28, 171
- trephining for epilepsy and, 10, 723
- unusual case of, 24, 391
- edema in, 25, 189
- manifestations, 42, 252
- uremic, 31, 456
- with ankle clonus, 24, 707
- with claw-hand, 27, 287
- with clot on brain, 2, 387
- with facial palsy, 28, 38
- with infantile paralysis, 28, 45
- with lesions on same side of brain, 3, 576
- with optic atrophy, 40, 211
- with paralysis of neck muscles, 35, 569
- with peripheral paralysis, 32, 738
- with sweating, 30, 296
- Hemiplegic and spastic, exaggeration of reflexes and contracture in the, 25, 143
- contracture, 35, 119
- nature and origin of, 26, 320
- Hemiplegics, flank gait in, 30, 441
- strength in, 36, 375
- Hemisection of spinal cord, 23, 568
- Hemispasm, facial, 41, 201
- of face, 37, 773
- Hemisphere, extirpation of frontal lobe, 36, 122
- functional independence of each, 10, 323
- Hemitropia linguae, 18, 517
- Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal and Raynaud's disease, 48, 183
- Hemolytic properties of cobra venom, 41, 478
- Hemorrhage and cerebral tumor, 15, 275
- and embolism, 2, 621; 26, 250
- beneath the scalp and cerebral and cerebellar hemorrhage, 17, 61

Hemorrhage—Continued

- bilateral frontal, 50, 149, 218
- cerebellar, 35, 717
- cerebral, 4, 402; 6, 724; 13, 437; 18, 530, 717; 19, 551; 43, 443
- and liver, 1, 390
- and status lymphaticus, 45, 354
- case of, 37, 120; 50, 557
- causes and symptoms, 21, 684
- chronic sequence of, 18, 530
- due to senile atheroma, 21, 632
- following enterocolitis, 22, 437
- from influenza, 19, 281, 549
- in infants, 3, 149
- pathogenesis of, 6, 171
- psychoses after, 9, 644
- unusual, 29, 674
- with verrucose endocarditis, 28, 693
- cranial, 36, 568
- encephalic, 36, 545, 705
- extensive bilateral subdural, 41, 379
- in aqueduct of Sylvius, 32, 587
- in corpus callosum, 12, 121
- ingravescent cerebral, 21, 586, 604
- in pons, 32, 587; 34, 142
- intermeningeal, in newborn, 18, 530
- into centrum ovale of postero-frontal and parietal lobes, 16, 174
- into cerebellum, 17, 43
- into cervical enlargement of spinal cord, 5, 490
- into lateral ventricles, 24, 503; 32, 272
- into pons, 9, 559; 26, 185
- into the pons, fatal case of, 24, 431
- into spinal cord, 26, 231
- intracerebral, in the young, 13, 628; 14, 503
- intracranial, 50, 89
- cause of spastic paralysis, 43, 355
- diagnosis of, 19, 68
- surgery for, 33, 143
- in ventricles, case of, 23, 423
- meningeal, 25, 630; 31, 208; 49, 82
- curable forms of, 31, 208
- following anthrax injection, 21, 478
- in war practice, 48, 491
- trephining for, 13, 726
- middle meningeal, trephining for, 21, 326
- miliary, of brain, 29, 239
- of brain after neosalvarsan, 41, 384
- operation for subdural, 19, 248
- pachymeningitis, 14, 266

Hemorrhage—Continued

- primary, of lateral ventricle, 19, 47
- retinal, 49, 259
- spinal meningeal, 29, 176
- subarachnoidal, 41, 193
- subcortical, 37, 575
- subdural, 19, 367; 26, 755
- supradural, 16, 171
- suprarenal, in children, 50, 259
- syringal, 35, 37
 - in spinal cord, 31, 129
- traumatic, 32, 142
 - cerebral, 36, 124
- trephining for cerebral, 16, 770
 - for extradural, 17, 83
- unilateral, 35, 257
- uterine, 29, 438
- ventricular, 42, 632

Hemorrhages, cerebral and cerebellar, in case of traumatism,

- 17, 61
 - intraventricular, 5, 403
 - unusual cerebral, 29, 674
- Hemorrhagic encephalitis, 30, 573; 33, 215
- encephalo-myelo-meningitis, 29, 749
 - meningitis, 37, 127
 - pachymeningitis, 15, 608; 16, 174

Hemorrhoids, electrical anesthesia in excision of, 30, 437

- Hepatic colic, 7, 161
- glycogenesis, regulatory nerves in, 49, 328
 - intoxication, changes from, 29, 45
 - origin of nervous troubles, 24, 518

Hereditary ataxia, 19, 719

- diseases, 37, 778
- epilepsy, 4, 543
- familial disease, 41, 190
- psychoses, 42, 311
- tendency, 9, 695
- transmission of insanity, 30, 169
 - of peculiarities, 4, 576
- tremor, 19, 847

Heredity, 10, 699; 30, 50

- and alcoholism, 36, 124
- and degeneracy, 33, 477
- and insanity, 41, 479
- and neuroinsane constitution, 41, 123
- and paresis, 34, 219
- and physical degeneration, 46, 294
- and psychoanalysis, 43, 195
- and syphilis, 37, 260
- as factor in alcoholism, 17, 262
- biological factor in, 41, 118
- criminal, 11, 543
- dissimilar, in mental disease, 40, 723

Heredity—Continued

- evidences of, 19, 542
- illustrations of, 2, 36
- in avarice, 37, 51
- influence of, in production of cerebral hemorrhage, 4, 402
- influence on idiocy of, 22, 345
- in insanity, 38, 272
- in man, 41, 678
- in mental disease, 35, 279; 37, 397
- in nervous disease, 34, 769; 40, 207
- in neuropathology, 31, 742
- in neuro- and psycho-pathology, 32, 339, 340
- in psychoses, 43, 94, 95
- in relation to eugenics, 40, 488
- in spinal cord disease, 19, 131
- in St. Vitus' dance, 45, 237
- study of, 24, 155; 34, 769; 41, 738
- transmission of degeneracy, 45, 176

Heredo-familial disease of nervous system, 45, 80

- Hermaphroditism, false, 50, 265
- spurious, 49, 344

Hernia cerebri, 17, 400

- congenital cerebri, 28, 120

Heroin used subcutaneously, 27, 459

Heroinomania, sensory disturbances in, 40, 202

Herpes, 10, 691

- and zoster of the ear, 25, 627
 - as sign of tabes, 33, 732
 - in general paresis, 26, 230
 - in membrana tympani, 35, 501
 - labialis and of zona, etiology of, 4, 825
 - significance of, in diagnosis between suppuration and tuberculous meningitis, 24, 301
 - of face, 36, 60
 - of the genitals, neuralgic, 4, 821
 - zoster, 33, 142; 37, 47
 - affecting ciliary nerves, 50, 189
 - and varicella, 50, 277
 - caused by mental disturbance, 21, 806
 - caused by tenia, 19, 363
 - cerebrospinal fluid, findings in, 49, 437
 - clinical considerations of, 25, 868
 - eruption in, 41, 57
 - frontalis, 3, 561
 - oticus, 43, 155
 - pathology and treatment, 3, 699
 - pathology of, 28, 428
 - sequela of, 36, 127
 - symptomatic, 45, 531
- Herpetic inflammation of cervical and thoracic nerves, 34, 726

- Herpetic inflammation—Continued
 of geniculate ganglion, 34, 54,
 73, 709
- Heteronymy versus paronym, 12,
 269
- Heterosexual characters in hypo-
 genital states, 50, 570
- Heterotopia of cord, 19, 661
 of gray substance, 20, 837
- Heterotopias, 43, 188
- Heterotopic innervation, 32, 744
- Heterotopy of gray substance of
 spinal cord, 15, 147
- Hiccough, arrest by pressure of, 19,
 862
- Hip-joint disease, hysterical, 26, 649
- Hippocampal cortex, 38, 565
 lobe, tumor of, 37, 509
 region and sphenoidal pole, de-
 struction of, 29, 368
- Hippocampus major, physiology of,
 13, 580
- Hippus in tabes, 42, 155
- Histological technic, 38, 569
- Hoang nan, 8, 845
 for hydrophobia, 10, 351
- Hoffmann's sign, 44, 51
- Homatropine hydropromate in oph-
 thalmic practice, 8, 420
- Homicide and mental conditions, 29,
 636
- Homogeneous nerve graft, 50, 576
- Homologies of Rolandic region, 32,
 474
- Homonymous hemianopsia, 41, 124
 hemioptic hallucinations, 18, 59
- Homosexuality and alcohol, 40, 197
 and legal medicine, 43, 386
 and psychosis, 39, 777
 diagnosis of, 36, 242
 in German criminal code, 39, 846
 in paranoid conditions, 44, 271
 meaning of, 50, 288
- Hope and effort, 37, 61
- Hopeine, 13, 269
- Hormone therapy in nervous dis-
 eases, 42, 686
- Hormones and vegetative nervous
 system, 50, 374
- Horn, nerve cells in, 30, 183
- Horse serum in treatment of chorea,
 50, 80
 spinal cord in a spring halt, 20, 7
- Horses, "stringhalt" and "shiver-
 ing" in, 31, 265
- Hospitals for acute insanity vs.
 asylums, 18, 476
 for the insane, 16, 517, 598, 777
- Human body, electrical resistance
 of, 17, 190
- Human body—Continued
 resistance of, to galvanic cur-
 rent in health and disease, 10,
 331
 personality and its survival of
 bodily death, 31, 493
- Humerus, falling of, 38, 193
- Humoral alterations in locomotor
 ataxia, 3, 706
- Hunger, psychophysiology of, 38,
 185, 305, 761; 39, 491
- Huntington's chorea. See Chorea.
 disease, 37, 303
- Hyalin bodies and paranucleoli, 40,
 134
- Hydatid cyst of brain, 21, 805
 disease of spine, 50, 578
 of brain, 20, 276; 27, 457
- Hydranencephalic twins, 32, 477
- Hydrastis canadensis, 5, 231
- Hydriatic procedures in treatment
 of insanity, 30, 173
- Hydrobromate hyoscine, 13, 111
 of conia in epilepsy, 11, 548
- Hydrobromic acid, 4, 192
 and bromides for sea-sickness,
 12, 192
 and potassium iodide, 11, 631
 as substitute for bromides, 10,
 461
 in epilepsy, 21, 130
 use of, in nervous affections, 10,
 433
- Hydrocephalic cranium, 20, 318
- Hydrocephalus, 42, 317; 44, 186
 acquired, 33, 59; 38, 570
 internal, acute, 27, 122, 223
 acute, 39, 768
 and brain tumor, 30, 165; 38, 571
 and cerebrospinal fluid, 42, 776
 and syringomyelia, 39, 204
 cases of, 29, 307, 555
 causation of, 20, 155
 chronic, drainage in, 18, 374
 internal, case of, 31, 73
 surgical treatment of, 18, 529
 without a cerebrum, 21, 62
 consecutive to cerebrospinal men-
 ingitis, 20, 707
- dystrophy adiposus genitalis, 43,
 93
- enormous, 25, 131
- hypophysial dystrophy in, 50, 382
- idiopathic internal, 24, 473
 unilateral, internal, 29, 376
- in meningitis, 50, 202
- intense internal, case of, 27, 559
- internal, 14, 260; 34, 218, 543; 36,
 421

- Hydrocephalus—Continued
 internal distended infundibulum
 and absorption of optic chiasm
 in case of, 19, 175
 in adult, 29, 565; 31, 486
 treated by auto-drainage, 32, 142
 noninflammatory, 27, 654
 permanent drainage in, 43, 557
 primary, 40, 672
 treated by intracranial drainage,
 26, 258
 tumors of, 34, 677
 unilateral internal, 27, 293
- Hydrochlorate and calabar bean, 2,
 141
 and meconate of morphia, 2, 141
 of cotarnamic acid, 5, 40
 of morphine as cure for mental
 diseases, 13, 725
- Hydrochloric acid and skin neuroses,
 34, 475
- Hydrocotarnine, 5, 40
- Hydrocyanic acid, 2, 144
- Hydro-electro therapeutics in neu-
 roses of childhood, 18, 371
- Hydroencephalia and hydromyelia,
 42, 496; 43, 411
- Hydrolene in neurotrophic disorders,
 21, 137
- Hydromyelia and hydroencephalia,
 42, 496; 43, 411
 case of, 47, 35
- Hydromyelus and syringomyelia,
 18, 825
- Hydrophobia, 1, 254, 548; 2, 286; 3,
 152; 6, 371; 7, 160, 340, 741; 8,
 403, 836
 alterations of brain and cardiac
 ganglia in, 4, 184
 and septicemia, 8, 828
 and sexual excitement, 5, 778
 and strychnin, 8, 843
 and tetanus, pathology of, 6, 558
 curare in, 6, 773; 9, 450
 cured by blistering beetles, 4, 405
 diagnosis of, 8, 663; 28, 310
 in child, 1, 451
 jaborandi in, 5, 409
 pilocarpine in, 9, 657
 prevention and treatment by
 hoang nan of, 10, 351
 simulating, two cases occurring
 after dog bites, 17, 848, 850
 successfully treated, 17, 480
 treated by hyposulphites, 15, 217
- Hydrops, acute malignant, 18, 603
- Hydrotherapeutics, 32, 345
- Hydrotherapy and nonisolation, 29,
 434
 in mental disease, 14, 652
- Hygiene of reflex action, 15, 177
 in chronic nervous diseases, 5, 326
- Hygic illusions, study of, 29, 751
- Hyoscine delirium, 31, 428
 hydrobromate, 13, 111; 30, 302,
 303
 and hyoscyamine in insanity,
 14, 117
 as hypnotic, 14, 184
 effects of, 21, 536
 for morphine habit, 31, 744
 in paralysis agitans, 29, 509
 poisoning, 18, 588
- Hyoscyamia, 1, 256; 7, 349
- Hyoscyamine in acute mania, 11, 709
 and melancholia, 10, 722
 in chorea, 11, 131
 in insanity, 14, 117
 in psychiatry, 9, 655
 physiological action of, 4, 27; 9,
 258
 used in mental diseases, 11, 321
 uses of, 13, 751
- Hypalgesia and hypesthesia, 33, 324
- Hyperalimentation in acute delirium,
 17, 698
- Hyperamnesia for calendar dates in
 imbecile, 32, 749
- Hyperemia and anemia of brain and
 cord, Can we diagnose? 17,
 559, 760
 cerebral, 4, 291
 of medulla oblongata, 9, 129
- Hyperesthesia, 46, 455
 and hypalgesia, 33, 324
 from section of spinal cord, 5, 782
 of joints, 5, 594
 of nails, 30, 576
 of thyroid region, 50, 70
 of visual fields, 34, 342
- Hyperidrosis, case of, 21, 228
 in dementia and precox, 36, 762
- Hypernephroma, 50, 379
 and virilism, 48, 256
- Hyperostosis cranii, 22, 500
 of cranium, 14, 532
- Hyperplasia, congenital muscle, 42,
 838
 of pineal body, 44, 481
 production of, 40, 311
 thyroid and iodine, 48, 402
- Hyperpyrexia from dislocation of
 spine, 23, 429
 in hysteria, 17, 105
- Hypertherapy in mental disease, 17,
 107
- Hyperthermia, 19, 439
 hysterical, 28, 533; 34, 266
 in hysteria, 19, 439
- Hyperthyroidism, 41, 677
 and dyspepsia, 50, 478

- Hyperthyroidism—Continued
 etiology of, 50, 383
 in recruit, 48, 79
 psychoneurotic syndrome of, 47, 401
- Hypertonia and hypotonia, 32, 339
 intentional, 44, 341, 510
 musculorum pseudo-hypertrophica, Eulenberg's case of, 12, 125
- Hypertrichosis and spina bifida occulta, 39, 635
 as sign of degeneration, 29, 49
- Hypertrophy, bony, in infantile hemiplegia, 28, 584
 congenital, 31, 55
 muscular, and weakness, 38, 532
 myopathic muscular, 35, 666
 of right leg and atrophy of left, 31, 64
 progressive pseudo and muscular dystrophy, pathology of, 22, 120
 pseudo-muscular, 22, 392
 in adult, 28, 118
 unilateral of breast, 26, 314
- Hypnone, 13, 269
 as a new hypnotic, 13, 112
 physiological action of, 13, 417
- Hypnosis in cerebral condition, 20, 332
- Hypnotic action of somnal, 21, 84, 117
 of urethane, sulphonal and paraldehyde, 18, 656
 and sedative, paraldehyde as, 11, 543
 belonging to urethane, 27, 633
 cannabin tannate as, 12, 136
 dormiol as a new, 27, 608
 for insane, new and safe, 27, 447
 hyoscin hydrobromate as, 14, 184
 hypnone as a new, 13, 112
 influence, incendiaryism committed through, 19, 123
 lactate of soda as, 4, 199
 new, 29, 117
 paraldehyde, 11, 137
 piscidia a new, 12, 247
 proposal, 33, 738
 remedies in mental disease, 32, 68
 sleep, endocular circulation and pupillary changes in, 21, 520
 state of hysteria, 17, 526
 suggestion as cure for hysterical contracture, 14, 119
 in hysteria, 18, 248
 somnal a new, 18, 120, 183
 trional as, 20, 196
 value of trional as, 23, 346
- Hypnotics, action of, 4, 630
 and their dangers, 30, 505
 atropin and duboisin as, 18, 337
 employment in general medicine of, 23, 699
 notes on, 22, 257
 recent, 20, 589
 researches with new, 34, 730
 studies on, 19, 442
- Hypnotism, 10, 156, 324; 18, 533
 among insane, 20, 330
 and British Medical Association, 18, 49
 and hysteria, 19, 383, 494, 584; 31, 810
 and lucidity in relation to a duplex personality, 22, 420
 as cause of death, 19, 238
 as cure for hysterical mania, 13, 725
 at Nancy School, 15, 522
 educational uses of, 26, 174
 from therapeutic point of view, 13, 515
 in Argentine, 18, 595
 in Scandinavia, 17, 45
 in therapeutics, 15, 83; 16, 619
 in tobacco mania, 22, 813
 International Congress of, 16, 611
 latest, 31, 811
 medico-legal aspect, 18, 120
 observations and theories relating to, 16, 553
 reaction time, 10, 565
 retrograde and lateral movements with, 6, 291
 therapeutic effects of, 12, 136
 therapeutic value of, 19, 161
 used in dyspsomania, 17, 198
 in hysteria, 17, 585
 in insanity, 16, 608
 value of, 40, 58
 view of, 18, 52
 with criticism of experiments at La Salpêtrière, 17, 287
- Hypochondria, 20, 697; 33, 545, 677
 and hysteria, 18, 445
 association of abscess of liver with, 5, 603
 conception of, 30, 442
 surgical intervention in, 34, 731
- Hypochondriac idea, 32, 59
 pathological emaciation of, 38, 566
- Hypochondriasis and melancholy, 27, 160
- Hypodermic injection of certain alkaloids in the dog, effects of, 4, 635
- Hypoglossal nerves, aphasia and paresis of, 13, 256

- Hypoglossal—Continued
nuclei, 14, 746
paralysis, 40, 170
- Hypoglossus, anastomoses of, 4, 810
central tract of, 34, 342
connections of, 37, 779
origin, 31, 53
paralysis of, 31, 335
- Hypomania, Mendel's, 9, 432
- Hypophasia, cerebellar, case of, 42, 523
- Hypophosphite of zinc, 5, 612
feminism and adenoids, 49, 344
- Hypophysectomy, 37, 381
and genital atrophy, 41, 547
- Hypophysial disease, 37, 386; 39, 272
dystrophy in hydrocephalus, 50, 382
- Hypophysis, 37, 458; 41, 183
adenocarcinoma of, 44, 551
anatomy and physiology of, 38, 51
and acromegaly, 38, 113
and polyuria, 36, 242
and Roentgen rays, neoplasm of, 49, 68
and uncinate region, lesions of, 40, 794
cerebri, 36, 643; 49, 543
without acromegaly, 34, 279
disorders of, 41, 196
exposure of, 37, 775
extirpation of, 49, 544
lesion of, 41, 103
of anura, 49, 543
operation, 36, 381
tuberculosis, affection of, 50, 383
of, with diabetes mellitus, 37, 126
tumor of, 34, 486; 35, 340; 38, 298, 699, 747; 39, 59, 484; 41, 199
without acromegaly, 26, 20
- Hypopituitarism, 45, 443
- Hyposulphites, hydrophobia treated by, 15, 217
- Hypothermia as an epileptic equivalent, 50, 281
in epileptics, 38, 309
in a paretic, 38, 245
in insane, 22, 7
prolonged, case of, 38, 503
- Hypothermy in epileptics, 30, 573
- Hypothetical auditory tract, 8, 565, 607
- Hypothyroid syndromae, 48, 482
- Hypothyroidism and sterility, 50, 570
in children, 50, 475
- Hypotonia and hypertonia, 32, 339
and trophic changes, 48, 397
- Hypotonic flat foot in paresis, 31, 484
- Hysterectomy for procidentia, 21, 180
- Hysteria, 1, 97; 4, 179; 7, 515; 15, 519; 21, 806; 29, 508; 31, 47, 131; 33, 423; 34, 528; 37, 777; 50, 390
affections of eye dependent upon, 13, 85
after traumatism, 30, 123
among Peary's Eskimo, 40, 515
analysis of, 39, 832
and its teaching, 40, 613
and attention, 37, 63
and catatonic psychoses, 45, 558
and chorea in children, 6, 722
and crime, 29, 377
and dementia precox, psychosexual differences, 36, 437
and epilepsy, 30, 301; 31, 611
and exophthalmic goiter, 28, 173
and hematemeses, 2, 125
and hypnotism, 19, 383, 494, 584; 31, 810
and hypochondria, 18, 445
and insular sclerosis, 24, 297
differential diagnosis of, 26, 581
and its treatment, 10, 721
and katatonia, 29, 304
differential diagnosis of, 29, 437
and lacrimal reflex, 29, 571
and lethargy, 29, 566
and mitral stenosis, 18, 650
and nervous diseases, 35, 278
and neurasthenia, 32, 53
and organic cord disease, 36, 243
and organic disease, 30, 246
and paralysis agitans, 20, 502; 21, 108
and patellar reflex, 33, 216
and psychoanalysis, 38, 248
and psychogenic conditions, 39, 779
and psychoneuroses, 47, 148
and reduction method of Dubois, 36, 309
and religious impressions, 35, 471
and secretory changes, 46, 299
and syringomyelia, case of, 22, 35
and suicide, 35, 193
and tabes in the male, 19, 117
and toxic tremor in male, 25, 128
and trophic troubles, 35, 721
and venous naevi, 29, 49
anesthesias of, 17, 804
associated with morphine, cured by extirpation of ovaries, 20, 341
association with insanity of, 29, 153

Hysteria—Continued

- bearing on question of oöphorectomy, 11, 424, 487
- case of, 10, 535; 19, 564; 26, 217; 29, 629; 32, 121; 34, 265; 43, 546; 47, 285
- with unusual symptoms, 26, 188
- cauterization of clitoris in, 10, 177; 11, 712
- clinical lecture on certain types of, 15, 127
- conception of, 15, 149; 40, 278
- Croton chloral for, 10, 725
- cured by acuminum, 10, 576
- death in, 24, 399; 25, 19
- definition of, 31, 117
- and nature of, 36, 179
- delirium as symptom of, 32, 278
- diagnosis, 39, 777; 43, 97
- electrical treatment of, 1, 325
- epilepsy and chorea, in psychiatric center, 49, 367
- and pseudo-peritonitis in, 17, 538
- eroticism in, 34, 731
- French conception of, 38, 634
- gastric, 18, 654
- genesis and nature of, 36, 310
- grave, diagnosis of, 36, 407
- gravity of, 22, 112
- gynecological treatment of, 11, 706
- hyperpyrexia in, 17, 105
- hyperthermia in, 19, 439
- hypnotic state of, 17, 526
- suggestion in, 18, 248
- immobile pupils in, 25, 895
- in a child, 19, 375
- in animals, 34, 341
- in children, 7, 743; 8, 182; 19, 528; 35, 179, 209
- incongruous symptoms in, 40, 205
- infantile, of convulsive nature, 18, 451
- in male following syphilis, 19, 107
- in soldiers, 13, 261
- investigations of, 31, 113
- limitation of, 33, 717
- major, 8, 181
- ankle clonus in, 37, 239
- case of, 30, 425
- mental state in, 21, 411
- moral treatment of, 28, 522
- nature of, 19, 851; 35, 23
- neuromuscular excitability in, 8, 665
- neuron theory of, and treatment by Janet method, 28, 532
- nutrition in, 17, 619
- objective symptoms in, 27, 412
- of Saint Theresa, 29, 769; 30, 55
- or multiple sclerosis? 36, 164

Hysteria—Continued

- or myotonia? 29, 727
- patellar reflexes in, 35, 339
- pathology of, 29, 122
- philology of, 45, 277
- physiological theory of, 31, 735
- post-epileptic, 15, 442
- psychology of, 31, 428; 47, 390
- ptosis in, 34, 613
- rare forms of, 18, 118
- rebellious, 9, 830
- reflexes in, 37, 37, 93
- relation to epilepsy, 29, 637
- relations with scrofulous and tuberculous diathesis of, 11, 534
- removal of ovaries for, 11, 547
- senile, 17, 815
- sensory and motor, 39, 188
- disturbances, 26, 446, 697
- simulating disseminated sclerosis, 24, 436
- study in psychology, 10, 595
- surgical measures in, 26, 766
- transient blindness in, 27, 209
- traumatic, 1, 445; 17, 106; 26, 602; 34, 476; 36, 368
- prognosis of, 28, 638
- treated by hypnotism, 17, 585
- by isolation, 12, 246
- by Jamaica dogwood, 11, 134
- treatment of, 10, 720; 28, 242
- of ovarian, pain in, 10, 720
- theory of, 38, 634; 40, 277
- uncomplicated, in male, 31, 625
- use of term, 46, 362
- vasomotor and trophic disturbances in, 36, 128; 37, 313
- disturbances, 32, 536
- with ataxia confined to one leg, 24, 437
- with epileptoid attacks, 21, 260
- with left hemianesthesia, 32, 742
- with neurasthenia, 1, 445
- with operations, 49, 324
- with true epilepsy, 47, 285
- Hysterical mind, a contraction in field of consciousness, 18, 48
- mutism cured by faradization, 19, 445
- nature of coccygodynia, 24, 438
- Hysterica, anorexia, 1, 87
- Hysterical abdominal distension, 46, 35
- accusations: Analysis of Emma Bond case, 12, 13
- affections of the eye, 12, 74
- amaurosis, 14, 54
- amblyopia, 24, 172
- and amaurosis, 22, 475
- in girl of nine, 27, 275
- amnesia, 20, 204
- amyotrophy, 20, 701

Hysterical—Continued

- and organic apoplexy, 27, 55
- anesthesia, 5, 607; 28, 430; 50, 502
 - complete, 22, 475
 - with study of fields of vision, 16, 629
- anorexia, case of, 27, 412
- anuria, 13, 362
 - in relation to uremia, 13, 362
 - with urinary emesis, 19, 367
- aorta, 18, 517
- aphonia, 18, 10; 21, 118
- appendicitis and peritonitis, 24, 516
- ataxia, case of, 42, 496
- attacks assuming form of Jacksonian epilepsy, 19, 238
- babies, 16, 632
- barking, 37, 137
- blindness, 29, 673
- brachial psychalgia, 37, 713
- breast, 29, 248; 30, 54
- cases and their field of vision, 21, 11
- chorea, 16, 557
- confusion and mental aphasia, 30, 441
- contracture, 25, 355
 - cured by bread pill, 9, 828
 - cured by hypnotic suggestion, 14, 119
 - of leg, 29, 604
 - of masseter muscle, 24, 437
- convulsive movements, 35, 574
- deafmutism, 26, 517; 37, 132
- delirium, 28, 319
- disturbances, curious, of vision, 27, 285
- dysmegalopsia, 36, 688
- dyspraxia, 38, 106
- eructations, 23, 422
- fancies, relation to bisexuality, 36, 311
- fever, 17, 373; 18, 520; 19, 286, 363, 695; 35, 467, 469; 40, 279
- flights and senile amnesia, 31, 50
- gait, 31, 33
- hallucinations, 39, 204
- hyperthermia, 28, 533; 34, 266
- hemianesthesia, 12, 709; 37, 522
 - diagnosis of, 28, 285
 - functional condition of nerves in, 3, 709
- hemiplegia, 36, 244, 309
 - case of, 40, 121
 - with hemianesthesia, 45, 263
- hip-joint disease, 26, 649
- insanity, 35, 341
 - study of, 35, 653; 36, 24
 - type of, 33, 35
- Jacksonian epilepsy, 26, 649

Hysterical—Continued

- joint affections, neurasthenia and allied forms of neuromimesis, pathology of, 18, 257
- laughter, 34, 346
- mania? 18, 225
 - cured by hypnotism, 13, 725
- meningitis, 23, 338, 426
- mentality, 39, 491
- monocular amaurosis, 27, 445
- monoplegia, case of, 23, 209
- movements, 32, 204
- muscular contractions, 4, 54
- mutism, 34, 54, 253, 476; 36, 419, 557
- nasal insufficiency, 27, 410
- neurasthenic and psychotic symptoms, differential diagnosis of, 43, 445
- nystagmus, Is there? 22, 306
- origin of angina pectoris, 19, 929
- of gangrene of skin, 22, 127
- paralysis, cure of, 34, 797
 - with atrophy, 25, 355
- patients, mental state of, 10, 348
- person, apoplectiform attack in, 28, 118
- persons, physiology of, movements among, 15, 406
- phenomena, 26, 495
 - and dementia precox, 38, 242
 - in organic disease, 46, 299
- polyuria, pathogenesis of, 22, 316
- predisposition, 46, 299
- pseudo-meningitis, 23, 501
- pseudo-tabes, 17, 813
- reflex neuroses, treatment of, 6, 178
- scoliosis, 20, 698
- situation psychoses, 41, 189
- sleep and dream states, 38, 631
- sleeping, case of, 21, 318
- somnambulism and chorea, 34, 476
- spasm of muscles of trunk, 23, 504
- states, 32, 48
- stigmata, 33, 101
- subconsciousness, 31, 608
- sweat, 35, 347
- swindler, 38, 301
- symptoms in man due to injury and their medico-legal significance, 11, 496
 - in organic brain disease, 31, 62
- tremor, 9, 829; 18, 361
 - case of, 26, 507
 - of head, case of, 37, 250
- weakness in knees and legs, 1, 447
- woman, trophic alteration and spontaneous shedding of nails in, 14, 374

- Hysterics and war neuroses, 50, 502
 delusion of, 10, 343
 musical language among, 33, 677
 perversities of character among, 37, 263
- Hystero-chorea and violent hystero-epilepsy, 19, 173
- Hystero-epilepsy, 1, 396; 11, 1; 33, 49; 40, 602
 apomorphine in, 11, 132
 case of, 9, 338
 cured by division of cervix uteri, 12, 133
 by hydrotherapy, 9, 828
 diagnosis of, 5, 602
 epileptoid varieties, 9, 681
 in boys, 17, 226
 muscular contractions in, 5, 779
 pilocarpine in, 16, 254
 post-mortem findings in case of, 29, 503
 violent, and hystero-chorea, 19, 173
- Hystero-genic zones, 21, 408
- Hystero-hypnotism, 19, 681
- Hystero-syphilis, case of, 30, 583
- Hystero-traumatism improved by electricity, 19, 139
- I
- Ice-cap in tic douloureux, 10, 724
- Ichthyosis in tabes, 10, 567
- Icteroid bacillus, 25, 758
- Ideas, association of, 31, 67
 flights of, 33, 38
 imperative, 27, 430
 of negation, diagnostic and prognostic value of, 20, 148
 of negation, pathogenesis of, 36, 493
 of reference, 34, 480
- Ideation, 33, 58
- Ideation in epileptic dementia, 29, 693
- Ideo-energetic conception and psychomechanics, 36, 239
- Idiocy, amaurotic, 35, 536; 37, 125; 38, 626, 628
 family, 23, 475; 25, 529; 27, 51, 265, 664; 30, 1; 33, 294, 737; 34, 420; 37, 251; 43, 93
 family, Tay-Sachs', 33, 737
 with cerebellar symptoms, 41, 541
 and epilepsy, 28, 238
 and imbecility, causes of, 1, 95
 and insanity, surgery of, 31, 386
 and syphilis, 38, 307
 caused by obstetrical forceps, 18, 242
 etiology of, 35, 47
- Idiocy—Continued
 in epilepsy, 35, 719
 influence of heredity on, 22, 344
 Kalmuc, 13, 369
 microcephalic, 40, 134
 Mongolian, 36, 677; 48, 262
 and quadrupedal gait, 50, 402
 moral, delusions and impulsive insanity, 30, 247
 in particular of lying, 30, 177
 myxedematous, 41, 193
 cases of, 26, 497
 paralytic amaurotic, 35, 791
 pathological anatomy of, 36, 691
 pathology of, 14, 405; 32, 61
 secondary, 17, 624
 simple, compared with that of infantile cerebral palsy, etiology of, 31, 739
 somatic characteristics of, 34, 730
 Tay-Sachs, amaurotic, with Wassermann reaction, 41, 531
 treatment of, 21, 323
 Wassermann reaction, 37, 518
 with myxedema, 16, 259
 without myxedema improved by thyroid treatment, 23, 343
- Idiogamy, 36, 250
- Idiomuscular contraction, 8, 161
 hyperirritation, 34, 477
- Idiopathic lateral sclerosis, 8, 403
 thrombosis of cerebral arteries, 3, 151
- Idiophrenia paranoides, 31, 609
- Idiosyncrasy and eccentricity, 10, 337
- Idiot, brain of an, 27, 357
 brains, 13, 183
 skull and brain of, 12, 195
 statistics, 30, 803
- Idiotic children, height and bodily weight, 29, 304
 statistics of, 32, 742
- Idiots, brain weight of, 36, 122
 cranial measurement of, 28, 374
 language of, 29, 177, 561
 musical sense in, 17, 192
- Idiot's organs, 34, 344
- Illusion, 33, 476
- Illusions and hallucinations, 29, 375; 33, 360
 study of, 25, 357
- Imaginations, study of, 25, 357
- Imbecile, criminal, or both, 36, 698
 prodigy, 31, 609
- Imbeciles, insanity in, 30, 495
- Imbecility, 31, 738
 and asexualism, 30, 117
 and deafmutism, 32, 477
 and idiocy, causes of, 1, 95
 and insanity, moral, 9, 645

- Imbecility—Continued
 moral, 10, 710; 13, 106, 371; 14, 395; 33, 672
 sensory changes of ocular apparatus in, 19, 67
- Inflammations, reflex, 6, 555
- Immigration and insanity, 20, 148
- Immortality and thanatophobia, 45, 272
- Imperative conceptions, 13, 107; 30, 663
 ideas in the sane, 27, 430
- Impotence, 37, 266
 and torticollis, cases of, 47, 372
 in men, 37, 66
- Impulsions and obsessions, 30, 434
- Impulsive states, Lowenfeld's book on, 32, 62
- Inanition, effect on nerve cells, 25, 283
 in mental diseases, 34, 340
- Incendiaries, family of degenerate, 16, 770
- Incendiarism through hypnotic influence, 19, 123
- Incendiary (the), psychology of, 45, 377
- Incest from religious communicated insanity, 11, 698
- Incontinence of urine in children, 5, 606; 6, 373
- Incubus of twentieth century civilization, 23, 379
- Independence, functional of each hemisphere, 10, 323
- India, certain nervous diseases of, 12, 506
- Indian, anatomical report on brain of Bolivian, 21, 141
 hemp for headache, 14, 186
 superstitions, 40, 285
- Indian's brain, 15, 147
- Indican, acetone, and diacetic acid in psychoses, elimination of, 30, 50
- Indicanuria and insanity, 36, 172
- Indigestion cause of nerve disturbance, 23, 776
- Indigo in human organism, 41, 606
- Indirect currents, influence upon the vessels of, 4, 384
- Individuality and introversion, 46, 380
- Indoxyl in urine, 35, 52
 of epileptics, 41, 606
- Induced contraction, 5, 169
- Inductance for resonators, 30, 437
- Induction, artificial, of convulsive seizures, 11, 579
 currents, physiological effects of, 1, 262
- Industry and alcoholism, 35, 52
- Inebriate automatism, 11, 207
- Inebriates, mental state of, 3, 508
 need of asylums for, 17, 629
 treatment of, 3, 79
- Inebriety, 7, 162; 19, 239; 40, 348
 alcoholic, medical jurisprudence of, 21, 736
 a mental disease, 15, 528
 among educated classes, 16, 605
 as a disease, 6, 766
 as hereditary influence on insanity, 12, 394
 atropin for, 40, 348
 causation of, 9, 304
 chloral, its symptoms, 7, 163
 maternal, influence on offspring, 26, 710
 opium, 18, 338
 pathology and treatment of, 21, 106
 psychical traumatism in, 10, 222
 responsibility of, 19, 868
 trance cases in, 13, 565
 treatment of, 44, 374
- Infantile encephalitis, 6, 307. See Encephalitis.
 hemiplegia, clinical study of, 24, 15
 palsy. See Palsy.
 paralysis. See Paralysis; Poliomyelitis; Little's Disease
- Infantilism, 44, 183
 and gigantism, 30, 183
 dysthyroid and dysorchitic, 36, 497
 of uterus, 49, 345
- Infants, abnormal, care of, 36, 127
- Infection and intoxication in diseases of spinal cord, 28, 525
 spread of, 41, 330
- Infections, secondary, 45, 167
- Infectious processes, symptomatology of, 46, 161
- Infraspinatus reflex, 30, 111
- Influenza and aphasia, 18, 354
 and intracranial lesions, 50, 353
 and nervous system, 50, 487
 and "new disease," 49, 559
 cerebral hemorrhage from, 19, 281, 549
 effects on nervous system, 28, 43
 followed by cerebral sclerosis, 22, 313
 by Jacksonian epilepsy, 18, 245
 by multiple neuritis, 25, 287
 by psychoses, 17, 733
 influence on nervous system of, 19, 72
 meningitis after pneumonia, 50, 595
 nervous and mental disturbances in, 50, 405

- Influenza—Continued
 nervous and mental, complications of, 50, 202
 sequelae of, 18, 649
 neurological complications, 49, 508
 psychoses, 50, 404, 405
 serratus paralysis after, 26, 517
 surgical importance of, 30, 310
- Infundibular syndrome, 49, 75
 in case of tumor of third ventricle, 48, 495
- Infundibulum, distended in case of internal hydrocephalus, 19, 175
- Ingravescent apoplexy, 17, 695
- Inhibition and excitation, 9, 631
 and hemisection of cord, 30, 227
 in medusae, 31, 271
 in physiology of respiration, 22, 497
- Inhibitory fibers of heart, 30, 503
 nervous system in newborn infants, 5, 394
 processes of nervous system, 31, 264
- Injuries, therapeutical and other, to the brain, 14, 521
 to cervical and spinal cord, 18, 312, 317
- Injury and tabes, 33, 206
 extensive, to head, 30, 729
 in case of chronic mania, 21, 298
 resulting in "concussion of spine," "railway spine" and "railway brain," 15, 621
- Insane, acutely disturbed, 38, 48
 admission to asylums of, 11, 70
 affected by cholera, 20, 636
 after-care of the, 21, 787, 814
 alcoholism and hallucinations in, 49, 289
 analgesia of ulnar nerve in the, 24, 426
 ancestors of, 12, 126
 and criminals, craniometry of, 2, 292
 and sane, sleep in, 26, 651
 and war, 44, 180; 46, 377
 appendicitis among, 43, 195
 art in the, 46, 143
 arteriosclerosis among, 24, 119
 as witnesses, 10, 572
 asylum care of, 14, 179
 asylums, differentiation in, 9, 817
 of New York, Senate Committee on, 9, 349
 athetosis in, 9, 644
 automutilator, 30, 179
 blood of, 11, 541; 12, 128, 237
 pressure in, 32, 63
 bone degeneration in, 10, 703
- Insane—Continued
 brain weight in, 11, 539; 15, 69
 breaking strain of ribs, 23, 144
 cardiac disease and death of, 11, 700
 disease among, 12, 512
 sphymography among, 12, 395
 care of, 20, 621; 30, 728; 33, 49; 40, 139, 478
 of and study of psychiatry in Germany, 33, 225
 of chronic, 18, 443
 cases, opsonic idea in, 40, 201
 of rumination in, 17, 207
 causes of death in, 37, 190
 of sitophobia among, 12, 235
 cerebral lesions among, 33, 741
 lesions in chronic, 12, 397
 change in respiration in, 21, 197
 character and temperament in, 26, 255
 chloretone as hypnotic for, 27, 447
 chorea among, 17, 343
 chronic arterial changes in the, 24, 118
 colony treatment of; visit to Fitz-James, at Clermont, in France, 9, 343
 commitment of, 18, 470
 composite portraiture in, 15, 58
 condition of blood in, 28, 315
 conditions, 41, 407
 contracts, wills, and testamentary capacity, 14, 176
 corpuscular resistance in, 29, 245
 cortical embolism in, 24, 376
 county provision for, 12, 475
 cranial measurements of, 40, 482
 cranium of, 26, 51
 criminal, care of, 38, 764
 criminals, 11, 123
 and criminal insane, 48, 427
 crimes and deliberation by, 10, 671
 curability of, 7, 132
 dangerous, 38, 759
 delimitation of general paralysis in, 34, 545
 delusions of, 32, 454
 their mechanism and diagnostic bearings, 8, 25
 demented, outdoor exercise for, 30, 729
 improvement of conditions in, 47, 373
 derangement of ear and upper air tract in, 33, 785
 dermatoses of, 30, 373
 detention hospitals for, 20, 599, 645
 diphtheroid organisms in throats of, 33, 144

Insane—Continued

- diseases of lungs among, 22, 429
- disorders of emotional pantomime among, 34, 347
 - of voluntary pantomime among, 34, 207
- disposition of criminal, 18, 121
- duration of life and disease in, 39, 709
- duty of state to, 21, 113
- epileptic, case of, 36, 672
- epileptics, observations on, 40, 282
- eye in, 18, 661
- family care of, 12, 398; 34, 483
 - colonies for, 10, 711
 - murder by, 42, 123
- female diseases among the, 10, 699
- females, hairy growths in, 13, 676
- forcible feeding of, 15, 330
- foreign body in intestines of, 10, 167
- French, in Tunis, 39, 421
- frequency of renal disease among, 19, 812
- fronto-facial asymmetry of, 17, 265
- general paralysis of, 16, 195; 24, 314; 26, 195; 39, 173
 - clinical and pathological relations of, 23, 693
 - in a child, 26, 648
- Gheel and its, 8, 102
- handwriting of, 11, 314
- Hebrew, notes on, 29, 375
- hospital construction, Kankakee system, 12, 237
 - treatment of, 16, 598
- hospitals for, 6, 441; 12, 244; 16, 777
- housing of, 40, 676
- hygiene of, 9, 821
- hypnotism among, 20, 330
- impressions due to morphia, 14, 702
- in army, 37, 62; 40, 58
- in associated dormitories, 13, 266
- in Austria, Flechsig, 23, 566
- in Belgium, care of, 31, 561
- in Brazil, 30, 373
- in Canada, 33, 285
- individual, clinical study of, 23, 143
- influence of rational conversation on, 30, 175
- in Massachusetts, 17, 482
- in Morocco, care of, 39, 414
- instruction of, 48, 312
- Jew, the, 28, 540
- kiss among, 33, 672

Insane—Continued

- laws regulating voluntary commitment to asylums of, 18, 132
- letters of, 9, 434; 10, 341
- litigious nondelirious, 36, 757
- locomotor ataxia terminating as general paralysis of, 10, 421, 475
- low temperature in the, 11, 310
- lucid letters of, 23, 564
- malignant growth in, 31, 489
- malingering, 36, 115
- man, cardiac aneurism from, 15, 251
- management of, 6, 341
- mechanical restraint for, 14, 58
- menstruation among, 20, 65
- mental processes, sane prototypes of, 35, 707
 - states associated with visceral diseases of the, 24, 785
- metabolism in, 41, 607
- modern care of, 36, 114
- modification of respiration in, 20, 223, 305
- motor manifestations in, 29, 664
 - state of, 32, 195
 - symptoms of, 36, 111
- movements, 40, 676
- naevi in, 32, 136
- obsessions, 40, 676
- occupation in treatment of, 34, 546
- occupations of, 39, 771
- ocular phenomena in general paralysis of, 26, 125
- olfactory hallucinations in, 26, 723
- on criminal responsibility, 9, 643
- on restraint and seclusion in American institutions for, 9, 457
- ophthalmological observation among, 13, 000
- optic nerves in, histology of, 43, 217
- oxidation processes in organism of, 36, 627
- pantomimic dissociation in, 35, 192
- paralytic, temperature in, 7, 346
- pathological anatomy in, 30, 113
- pathology of, 30, 169
- patient, clivus in, 22, 308
- patients, discharge of, 11, 120
 - examination of, 29, 697
 - sedatives for, 17, 656
- periodicity among the, 23, 416
- physicians, 9, 434
- present and prospective management of, 5, 60
 - hospital care of, 21, 504

Insane—Continued

prisoner, last days of, 38, 566
 psychical conditions of, man dying, 34, 213
 pulmonary exudation in, 1, 400
 rapidity of association, 23, 820
 Raynaud's disease in the, 27, 272
 reception of voluntary patients in hospitals for, 18, 123
 refusal of food by, 11, 320; 40, 408
 respiration in, 37, 780
 responsibility of, 11, 704
 results of treatment of, 6, 564
 rupture of heart in, 11, 539
 saline solution in treatment of, 23, 270
 schools in hospitals for, 13, 182
 self-mutilation to secure pecuniary damages, 13, 368
 sense of mysterious among, 34, 147
 sensibilities in the, 19, 550
 sensory changes in ocular apparatus in general paralysis of the, 19, 67
 sequestration at home of the, 11, 701
 sialorrhoea of, 10, 711
 Spanish asylum for, 10, 379
 specific gravity of urine of, 21, 526
 spinal cord in pulmonary tuberculosis of, 29, 363
 sterilization of, 41, 479
 suicide among the, 30, 117
 sulfonal in treatment of, 21, 117
 summer vacations for, 12, 243
 surgery among, 8, 91; 9, 651; 11, 309; 13, 419; 35, 542
 for, 34, 59
 temperature in, 11, 541
 tendon reflex in, 6, 726
 testimony of, 38, 628, 630
 thyroid feeding in, 24, 50
 time reactions among, 34, 147
 sense in, 31, 427
 toxicity of blood in, 30, 573
 trabecula cinerea in, 12, 389
 treatment in general hospitals of acutely, 17, 278
 of choking among, 23, 214
 tribromide of salol as hypnotic for, 25, 720
 trophic changes in hair of, 11, 299
 trophic disturbances in, 5, 239
 tuberculosis among, 29, 683; 31, 801
 typhoid fever among, 9, 653; 12, 237
 vaccination among, 9, 825
 veronal in, 32, 590
 vertigo among, 11, 303

Insane—Continued

vicious, 31, 749
 victims of Franco-Prussian war, 9, 820
 visual field in, 20, 206
 warnings of general paresis in, 17, 621
 Wassermann reaction, 41, 575
 weight of grey and white matter in brain of, 28, 485
 women, operation for pelvic disease in, 33, 795
 work among the, 23, 674
 in treatment of, 33, 740
 Insanities, choroid plexus in, 31, 53
 periodic, 30, 491, 559
 Insanity, 1, 92; 7, 62; 40, 539
 acute, 1, 393
 alcoholic, 14, 48
 analysis of 156 cases, 23, 62
 and leucocytes, 41, 120, 121
 neurotropic in the aged, 9, 735
 pathology of, 30, 51
 treatment in bed, 28, 484
 treatment of, 38, 572; 40, 201
 worktherapy in, 39, 776
 adolescent, 38, 572
 after surgical operations, 21, 382
 or medical affections, 17, 102
 age and curability of, 12, 393
 alcohol, caused in Southern Austria, 11, 539
 alcoholic, 8, 55, 185; 20, 340; 31, 795; 32, 347; 41, 120
 mental capacity in cases of, 36, 480
 alcoholism and crime, 41, 119
 alterations and changes in, 21, 522
 alternating with spasmodic asthma, 13, 265
 amenorrhoeal, 42, 314
 among convicts, 13, 263; 20, 779
 Jews, 41, 512
 analgesia in, 18, 36
 and Addison's disease, 10, 336
 and alcohol, 36, 172
 and aphasia, connection, 32, 132
 and aural disease, 13, 372
 and brain weight, 32, 601
 and carbuncle, 11, 306
 and catatonic syndrome, 40, 694
 and crime, connection between, 13, 186
 and divorce, 9, 434; 12, 398
 and electricity, 10, 697
 and epilepsy, regard to duration of life, 32, 592
 and female diseases, 12, 131
 sexual disease, 9, 819
 and general conditions, 34, 67
 and heart disease, 11, 301

Insanity—Continued

and hematoma auris, 14, 111
 and heredity, 41, 479
 and idiocy, surgery of, 31, 386
 and imbecility, moral, 9, 645
 and immigration, 20, 148
 and indicanturia, 36, 172
 and intemperance, 1, 91
 and intermittent fever, 12, 126
 and its treatment, 4, 181
 and kidney disease, 20, 144
 and marriage, 41, 480
 regarding, 16, 1
 and mysticism, 26, 518
 and nephritis, study of, 20, 555
 and neurofibrillar changes, 32, 16
 and oöphorectomy, 11, 302, 540
 and overwork, 12, 516
 and phthisis, 13, 263; 22, 643; 29, 46
 and race, 12, 129, 174, 241; 13, 74, 229, 389; 40, 726
 and school life, 30, 119
 and sleep, 32, 477
 and somatic disease, 13, 183
 and spiritualism, 15, 489
 and suicide, 29, 177; 35, 343
 and sunstroke, 18, 36
 and torture, 31, 739
 and tuberculosis, 29, 740
 and variola, 10, 699; 11, 303
 and witchcraft, 42, 309
 anesthetics as factor in, 15, 73
 aphasia in relation to, 10, 167
 as disorder of conduct, 41, 331
 associated with hysteria, 29, 153
 association in, 38, 245
 at puberty, 32, 752
 automatism, 38, 678
 autopsy, diagnosis of, 11, 542
 borderland, 17, 669
 cardiac and vascular diseases in, 23, 138
 carbohydrate metabolism, 37, 707
 case of feigned, 17, 401, 415
 cases from insane department of Philadelphia Hospital of, 14, 47, 114, 263, 317, 361, 457, 594
 caused by masturbation, 6, 603
 by surgical operation, 17, 207
 causes of, 41, 120
 chronic and psychological degeneration, 11, 701
 delusional, medico-legal cases, 31, 619
 delusional, paranoia, 16, 521
 circular, 1, 392; 10, 337; 11, 299; 12, 395; 22, 223; 30, 653
 and alternating, 38, 301
 with choreic movement, 29, 304

Insanity—Continued

classification of, 2, 131; 10, 338, 716; 13, 185; 23, 559; 31, 613; 42, 313
 climacteric, decrease of, 14, 56
 clinical classification of, 28, 489
 forms of, 28, 694
 cocaine in, 13, 369
 communicated, 12, 131; 37, 195; 41, 331
 and simultaneous, 30, 175
 from man to animals, 20, 635
 conceptions of, 41, 405
 confusional and dementia precox, 35, 609; 36, 57
 conjugal, 35, 193
 crime, and alcohol, 34, 736
 criminal, 9, 815
 equivalent of, 30, 118
 criteria of, 30, 170
 Cullerre's classification of, 17, 536
 curability of, 6, 763; 9, 656; 12, 516
 cured by erysipelas, 9, 655
 defense in two cases of homicide, 5, 297
 definition of, 9, 816; 11, 127, 301; 13, 109
 delusional and autosuggestion, 41, 123
 due to disease of brain, 32, 409
 surgical treatment of, 29, 684
 tabes dorsalis with, 24, 409
 development of, with regard to civilization, 31, 744
 diagnosis of, and symptoms of sanity, 9, 524
 diabetic, pathogenesis of, 30, 170
 direct heredity of, 17, 47
 discernible in brains of criminals, etc., 9, 581
 disorders of muscular system in, 24, 443
 divorce in communicated, 29, 240
 due to pelvic abscess, 18, 307
 education as means for prevention of, 9, 277
 effects of hyoseine hydrobromate and of hyoscyamine, 14, 117
 electricity in, 11, 303
 emaciation, 22, 188
 emotional, 9, 421
 epileptic, 7, 552; 13, 419; 14, 168
 recovery, 28, 535
 symptomatology of, 34, 217
 evolution of, 36, 172
 excuse for crime, 3, 214
 for crime by a lunatic, 10, 704
 family history of, 44, 467
 faradic current in, 19, 234

Insanity—Continued

- feigned, 11, 177; 23, 202; 32, 345
- following gunshot in head, cerebral cyst, aspiration, recovery, 13, 262
- surgical operations, 16, 607
- from acute disease, 1, 245
- from Bright's disease, 15, 375
- from carbonic-oxide poisoning, 10, 715
- from cocaine, 13, 57
- from ganja in Bengal, 16, 600
- from hasheesh, 30, 496
- from lead poisoning, 9, 435; 11, 308
- from measles, 10, 342
- from mycosis fungoides, 31, 62
- from scarlatina, 10, 342
- from simulation, 11, 123
- from traumatism in its medico-legal relations, 9, 755
- functional, 32, 808
- fundus oculi, 11, 696, 698
- gastro-intestinal disorders in relation to, 18, 475
- geographical distribution of, 30, 257
- grouping of various forms of, 17, 733
- hallucinatory, 32, 135
- head trauma as cause of, 34, 282
- hereditary, 9, 814
 - statistics of, 24, 785
 - transmission of, 30, 169
- heredity in, 38, 272
- home treatment of, 22, 718
- homeopathic treatment of, 9, 654
- hydiatic procedures in treatment of, 30, 173
- hysterical, 33, 35, 284; 35, 341
 - and manic-depressive psychosis, 39, 842
 - study of, 35, 653; 36, 24
- impulsive, 30, 247
- in brothers and sisters, 37, 192
- incest from religious communicated, 11, 698
- in children, 7, 736; 9, 645; 44, 374
- increase in aged of, 13, 420
 - in United States of, 12, 241
 - of, 26, 470; 37, 705
- in criminals, legal versus scientific test of, 26, 722
- induced, 30, 442; 33, 671; 41, 126
- inebriety as hereditary influence on, 12, 394
- influence of age, sex and marriage
 - on liability to, 6, 552
 - of erysipelas on, 12, 513
 - of traumatism in, 12, 514
- in France, 2, 447; 3, 513

Insanity—Continued

- inherited, 43, 191, 192
- in imbeciles, 30, 495
- in Ireland, 42, 311
- in Italy, 13, 367
- injection of morphia, 2, 639; 3, 530
- in Jews, 40, 282
- in Michigan, 12, 240
- in prison, 32, 538
- in relation to crime, 11, 306
- insomnia of, treated by trional and tetronal, 25, 75
- in Sweden, 12, 393
- in ten-year-old boy, 11, 300
- intestinal autotoxis connected with certain forms of, 24, 121
- intermittent, 35, 53
- in twins, 19, 136
- in United States, 13, 366
- in women, gynecology as related to, 7, 155
- in young women, 23, 365
- iodoform, 9, 433
- isopral in, 36, 495
- juvenile, 6, 560
- late recoveries in, 12, 396; 28, 315
- lucid intervals in, 5, 183; 10, 253
- manic-depressive, 30, 51; 31, 513, 736; 34, 263; 36, 242; 37, 137, 396; 38, 120; 39, 772; 41, 130, 263; 44, 466
 - and arteriosclerosis, 35, 53
 - and dementia precox, 35, 728; 38, 613
 - and infective exhaustive psychosis, 40, 744
 - and mixed states, 44, 548
 - and somatic diseases, 41, 674
 - atypical cases of, 45, 424
 - blood in, 30, 726
 - headache in, 32, 342
 - prognosis in, 47, 20
 - relation to infective exhaustive psychoses, 39, 467
- manic-melancholic, 38, 572
- mechanism of, 17, 645
- medical treatment of, 32, 366
- medico-legal relations of, 10, 169
- menstruation in relation to, 40, 481
- metaphysical conception of, 31, 374
- moral, 4, 606, 645; 5, 181; 9, 822; 10, 313; 31, 739; 35, 45
 - as defense for crime, 12, 241
 - a plea for more exact cerebral pathology, 13, 633, 669
 - prognosis of, 38, 699
 - what is it? 11, 549
- massage in, 16, 602

Insanity—Continued

nature of, 9, 421; 11, 537
 negative pathological evidence in,
 5, 531
 nerve cells in, 31, 125
 neurasthenic-neuropathic, 40, 323
 nonrestraint in treatment of, 12,
 518
 occurring at puberty, 14, 738
 of adolescence, 28, 440
 of childhood, three cases of, 18,
 292
 of doubt, 17, 483; 35, 193
 case of, 14, 590, 607
 of Guiteau, 9, 646; 10, 170
 of man of genius, 22, 749
 of masturbation, 9, 652
 of puberty, 11, 305
 of puerperium, 19, 408
 of seduced and deserted women,
 9, 433
 of youth, white blood cells in, 40,
 732
 oöphorectomy in, 10, 696
 operations for, 41, 201
 ophthalmoscopic appearances in,
 5, 179
 osteomalacia in, 36, 699
 oxygen baths in, 39, 487
 paranoia of moral variety of, 12,
 517
 pathology of, 29, 376
 pathology and morbid histology
 of, 4, 279, 321
 pellagrous, 29, 296
 and pellagra, 36, 116
 periodic and cerebral anaphylaxis,
 38, 302
 periodical, 29, 178; 30, 802
 periodicity in and lunar periods,
 10, 571
 phthisical, 10, 701
 phthisis in relation to, 19, 727
 physical culture in, 19, 1
 physiological characteristics in, 42,
 37
 epochs that predispose to, 23,
 145
 plea of, 4, 327
 post-febrile, 17, 194
 post-neuralgic, 13, 55
 post-operative, 30, 59
 prevention of, 41, 130
 problem, 40, 400
 proceeding from colon, 17, 734
 prognosis and diagnosis in, 11, 300
 dependent on artificial feeding
 in, 10, 719
 in, 9, 654
 of, 34, 486
 propagation of, 10, 47

Insanity—Continued

puerperal, 12, 126; 13, 55, 264; 15,
 272; 23, 269; 30, 727
 and of lactation, 10, 168
 treatment of, 42, 310
 pupil reflexes in, 43, 378; 44, 466
 querulent, 40, 411
 querulous, 38, 50
 reason for, 23, 141
 reciprocal, 11, 129
 reflexes in, 23, 215
 relation of diabetes to, 25, 146
 of intercurrent acute diseases
 and serious injuries to recovery
 in two thousand cases of,
 18, 188
 reports of cases from Philadelphia
 Hospital, 13, 707, 747
 rhythmic accentuation in, 33, 604
 sedatives and hypnotics for, 25, 75
 self-abuse in relation to, 14, 192
 self-recognized, 9, 819; 10, 720
 simulation of, 33, 479; 34, 219; 39,
 490
 by the insane, 9, 391
 "spells" or periodicity, 20, 553
 statistical reports, 50, 42, 253
 statistics of, 31, 620
 steps toward, 25, 38
 study and curative treatment of,
 16, 638
 of, 34, 273
 stuporous, 10, 698
 subcutaneous use of salt solution
 in, 19, 444
 sulfonal in, 22, 596
 sulphate duboisin, 19, 77; 20, 348
 surgical treatment of, 18, 10; 30,
 170
 sympathetic, in twin sisters, 30,
 237
 syphilitic, 7, 748; 10, 335
 temporary, in brass founders, 10,
 338
 thoughts on, 15, 80
 toxic exhaustive, 41, 742
 origin of, 19, 742
 transformation of feigned into
 true, 12, 516
 transfusion of blood, 2, 467
 transfusions in, 1, 551
 transitory, 8, 672; 10, 338, 571;
 13, 109, 264
 traumatic, 31, 487
 treated by continuous baths, 29,
 445
 by hypnotism, 16, 608
 by salvanism, 14, 750; 15, 153
 treatment of, 14, 439
 of, by drugs, 6, 180
 of periodic, 9, 823

- Insanity—Continued
 trephining in traumatic, 10, 712
 true and simulated in crime class, 14, 281
 unity of, 38, 623; 40, 279
 uremic, 21, 806
 urethane in, 13, 724
 use of thyroid extract in, 23, 256
 with myxedema, 43, 191, 192
 Insomnia and its treatment, 17, 731; 19, 535; 23, 342; 28, 363
 cause and treatment of functional, 14, 390
 certain kind of, 15, 271
 in surgery, 22, 745
 neurasthenia, treatment of, 22, 809
 of insanity, treated by trional and tetronal, 25, 75
 of neurasthenia, 24, 321
 wet pack in, 45, 89
 Instability of feelings, 36, 693
 Instinct distortion or war neuroses, 49, 471
 on, 35, 51
 Institution care for feeble-minded, 16, 764
 Insurance, compulsory, against accident and sickness, 48, 425
 Intelligence tests, 41, 198, 546; 45, 86
 Intemperance, prognosis and therapy of, 30, 655
 Inter-brain, 18, 433
 metabolic and visceral centers in, 48, 405
 Intercellular network, 30, 440
 Intercostal muscles in hemiplegia, 31, 34
 Intercranial movements of brain, 13, 49
 Internal capsule, 5, 764
 brachial monoplegia due to lesion of, 13, 179
 secretions and the nervous system, 47, 132, 226, 291, 380, 459; 48, 67, 165
 International Congress of Medicine, 41, 252
 Interolivary tract and acoustic nucleus, 12, 386
 Interpeduncular myxosarcoma, 16, 578
 Intestinal atony and Basedow's disease, 18, 650
 neuroses, 28, 235; 50, 564
 diagnosis of, 23, 574
 stasis, 42, 772
 Intestine, automatism of the intestines and effects of adrenalin, 50, 564
 Intestines, action of morphia on, 9, 790
- Intestines—Continued
 innervation of, 1, 383
 pathology of nerve plexuses of the, 18, 832
 Intoxication, acute alcohol, in childhood, 24, 582
 followed by tetany, 28, 313
 tea, with spinal symptoms, 38, 572
 Intra-axial course of auditory tract, 14, 50
 Intracerebral hemorrhage in young, 14, 503
 pressure and cord changes, 29, 560
 Intracranial and intraocular circulation, 3, 207
 circulation, effects of drugs, 2, 632
 disease involving chiasm, 29, 202
 osteoplastic resection in, 26, 304
 symptomatology of, 26, 427
 diseases, four cases of, 26, 387
 growth, 27, 106
 lesions and influenza, 50, 353
 pressure, 28, 237
 tumor, case of, 27, 215
 tumors, 40, 744
 vessels, innervation of, 26, 377
 Intraocular circulation, 5, 523, 690
 Intrapelvic nerves, sarcoma involving, 14, 601
 Intrarachidian electrical stimulation, 30, 438
 Intraspinal drainage used in tabes dorsalis, 49, 325
 Intraventricular effusions, contractions in, 6, 370
 hemorrhages, 5, 403
 treatment of neurosyphilis, 49, 424
 Introspection, 40, 415
 Introversion and individuality, 46, 380
 Involution melancholia, case of, 34, 790
 Iodide, action in stupidity, 36, 118
 of potassium, cerebral accident from, 6, 384
 for meningitis, 10, 732
 of silver in pertussis, 3, 355
 Iodin and thyroid hyperplasia, 48, 402
 compound of thyroid, 49, 334
 content of thyroid gland, 49, 333
 Iodobromide of calcium, 1, 264
 Iodoform and chloral, 1, 563
 in cerebrospinal meningitis, 17, 201
 insanity, 9, 433
 poisoning, changes in nerve cell in, 29, 751
 Ipecacuanha, 2, 301
 and its alkaloid, 5, 789
 Iridoplegia, reflex, spinal cord in, 26, 711

- Iridoplegia—Continued
 unilateral reflex, 25, 203
 Iris and sympathetic, 1, 381
 arteries of head, and ganglion
 cervicale supremum, connec-
 tion between, 8, 647
 influence of first cervical ganglion
 on, 8, 645
 movement of, 5, 770; 31, 114, 427,
 429
 movements and innervation of, 2,
 177, 317; 3, 327
 nerves of, 2, 198
 pigmented cells in, 39, 483
 reaction to light, 33, 122
 with post-neuritic optic atrophy,
 22, 238
 Irradiation of center of deglutition,
 10, 678
 Irritant, action of an, 8, 581, 590
 Irritants, summation of, on vaso-
 motor center, 10, 326
 Irritation, conduction of effects from
 cerebrum to extremities of, 12,
 387
 counter, 4, 631
 from visual apparatus as element
 in genesis of neuroses, 14, 459
 Ischemia, functional, of brain, 8, 175
 local, 35, 196
 neuritis from, 50, 486
 Island of Reil in porpoise, 7, 333
 Isochronism in music and poetry, 39,
 775
 Isopral and morphine, 38, 303
 effects of, 35, 471
 in insanity, 36, 495
 Isthmostriatric tract, 30, 574
 Isthmus disease, mental symptoms
 from, 8, 840
 Itching and tickling, relation to pain
 and touch, 45, 85
 calcium chloride for, 24, 448
 etiology of, 19, 244
 sensation of, 17, 766

J

- Jacksonian attacks, sensory, 27, 610
 epilepsy. See Epilepsy.
 fits in multiple sclerosis, 47, 176
 Jackson, H., suture of, 31, 266
 Jaborandi in hydrophobia, 5, 409
 Jacaranda and atropia, 2, 463
 Jamaica dogwood, 10, 729
 used in hysteria, 11, 134
 Janet method of treating hysteria,
 28, 532
 Jaundice in new-born, 42, 163
 nervous origin of, 19, 957

- Jaw, closure of, from infantile pa-
 ralysis, 31, 685
 jerk in health and disease, 13, 54
 Jealousy in women, delusion of, 29,
 50
 Jerk, crossed adductor, 25, 219
 Joint affections in nervous diseases,
 34, 283
 neurotic disturbances after, 11,
 185
 and nerve lesions in streptococcus
 infections, 43, 368
 disease, muscular atrophy second-
 ary to, 18, 167
 lesions, neurotic affections accom-
 panying, 11, 79
 Joints, hyperesthesia of, 5, 594
 nerve terminations in, 1, 387
 neuroses of, 1, 558
 Judgment and sensation, studies in,
 24, 574
 Judgments on size of familiar ob-
 jects, 25, 562
 Jugular foramen syndrome, 48, 348
 Julian-Claudian dynasty, 43, 385
 rulers, 42, 128
 "Jumping Frenchmen," 7, 487
 Jung's libido theory, 41, 458
 Juvenile female delinquents, 29, 117
 "Juvenile form" of dystrophia
 muscularis progressiva, 13,
 413
 Juveniles, care and training of ab-
 normal and incorrigible, 38,
 440

K

- Kakké, a disease of Japan, 11, 690
 Kali iodide, large doses of, 17, 541
 Kalmuc idiocy, 13, 369
 Karoven reaction in syphilis and
 progressive paresis, 41, 336
 Kataphoric action in treatment of
 neuralgias, 14, 751
 Katatonia. See Catatonia.
 Kaumesthesia, 24, 773
 Kernig's sign, 28, 479; 37, 496
 in general paralysis, 33, 75
 of organic hemiplegia, 38, 47
 Kidney and splanchnic nerve, 1, 387
 disease and insanity, 20, 144
 movable, and nervous phenomena,
 31, 617
 troubles, native mineral waters, 15,
 763
 Kidneys, congestion of, from cere-
 bral lesion, 1, 245
 floating, and tabes dorsalis, 25,
 498

Kidneys—Continued
 in cases of cerebral softening and hemorrhage, 25, 820
 nature of glomerular activity in, 13, 96
 Kinesio-neuroses of childhood, 11, 409
 Kinesthetic areas, 38, 436
 Kleptomania, 33, 546
 and mental depression, 38, 501
 in hysteric, 36, 179
 Klumpke's paralysis, 38, 164
 Knee, bilateral pain below, 38, 413
 flexion of, 40, 730
 jerk, 38, 123
 after section of spinal cord, 17, 71
 and its physiological modifications, 17, 820
 and peripheral neuritis in diabetes, 20, 281
 and tabetic symptoms, case of, 27, 159
 crossed, 21, 690
 exhaustion of, 29, 299
 increased, and ankle clonus, diagnostic value of, 17, 251
 in functional diseases, 37, 775
 in lesions of cord, 27, 296
 in paresis, 36, 697
 in sleep in case of terminal dementia, 19, 855
 in supervaricosity, 19, 362
 in syphilis, 25, 220
 in tabes dorsalis, 13, 177; 33, 356
 in women, 50, 277
 localization of, 19, 712
 peculiarities of, 20, 144
 physiological studies, 13, 248
 unilateral absence of, 17, 224
 jerks in transverse lesion of spinal column, 29, 1, 321
 return after hemiplegia of, 19, 137
 tabes with presence of, 13, 364
 phenomenon, error in examination of, 9, 641
 failure of, 9, 639
 in locomotor ataxia, 11, 243
 reflex, 40, 134
 reflexes and spinal compression, 29, 638
 Kola nut, 21, 828
 Königsberg clinic, 44, 371
 Konstanz method, 44, 371
 Korsakoff's disease and paresis, 31, 551
 diagnosis, 31, 551
 Korsakow symptom complex, 30, 724; 32, 160; 39, 141

Korsakow's complex, 39, 712
 disease, 31, 551; 40, 673
 psychosis. *See* Psychosis.
 syndrome, 46, 297
 in pregnancy, 47, 143
 Kyphosis, 31, 605

L

Labyrinth and tonic neck reflexes, 50, 267
 disease of, and focal infection, 49, 361
 innervation of semi-circular canals in, 50, 190
 nerves of, 4, 801
 stimulation, 49, 358
 suppuration, 42, 584
 Labyrinthine disturbances, 47, 62
 Lactate of soda as hypnotic, 4, 199
 Lacteal secretion, physiology of, 4, 173
 Lactic acid and lactate of soda, hypnotic action of, 3, 714
 as a hypnotic, 3, 531
 Lacunae of disintegration of brain, 29, 690
 Laminectomy, 47, 71
 decompressive aspect of operation of, 44, 162
 effect on reflexes, etc., 44, 339
 for gunshot, 49, 343
 for lesion of cauda equina, 33, 133
 for post-syphilitic nerve-root pain, 37, 49, 485
 for spinal cord tumor, 30, 99
 in spinal caries paraplegia, 24, 223, 245
 unilateral, 37, 257
 Lanadosine, 5, 40
 Landry's palsy, 36, 414
 paralysis. *See* Paralysis.
 Language, function of, 4, 806
 physiopathology of, 29, 380
 Laryngeal chorea, 6, 758
 crises in locomotor ataxia, 13, 260
 epilepsy, 9, 749
 muscles, paralysis of, 18, 177
 nerves and trauma, 49, 362
 paralysis, 16, 12
 Laryngismus of adult, 9, 802
 Larynx, innervation of, 30, 376
 and cervical cord, relation between, 45, 81
 Latent automatism in selachian embryo, 49, 540
 impressions, rendering them visible, 30, 717
 Latah, mental malady of Malays, 24, 403

- Lateral and posterior column disease, 50, 578
 sinus disease, 49, 82
 ventricle, constrictions of lower horn, 33, 59
 ventricles, complication of, 31, 808
 dilatation of, 46, 355
- Lathyrism, 10, 666; 44, 553
- Laudanine, 5, 41
- Laxative, 21, 827
- Laugh-stroke, 29, 637
- Laughing and tickling, psychology of, 25, 292
 and weeping, spasmodic, 34, 60
- Laughter and spasmodic crying, mechanism of, 33, 612
- Law, absurdities as illustrated in Taylor case, 11, 603
 and lunacy, 30, 498
 and medicine, 5, 108
 new lunacy, 16, 524
- Laws for hospital observation, 43, 47
- Lead, action on vagus nerve of, 10, 357
 amyotrophy, 35, 191
 colic, 3, 78
 treated with belladonna, 9, 830
 encephalopathy, 18, 246; 28, 48
 acute, 82, 585
 insanity from, 9, 435
 intoxication, 33, 731
 palsy, 13, 52; 30, 107
 paralysis, 3, 333, 707; 9, 539; 18, 651; 22, 444
 of upper arm type, 33, 596
 pathological anatomy of, 13, 52
 poisoning, 19, 139; 31, 812; 32, 589, 678
 acute hallucinatory confusion from, 10, 708
 amyotrophy of, 39, 153
 and hemianesthesia, 3, 150
 cases of, 22, 442, 515; 32, 793; 33, 786
 cause of insanity, 11, 308
 chronic, 3, 711; 14, 24
 chronic, elimination of lead in, 21, 807
 chronic, symptoms of, 29, 365
 in frogs, 4, 531
 laryngeal paresis resulting, 11, 694
 nervous lesions by, 12, 233
 pathological anatomy of, 9, 366
 reference to spinal cord and peripheral nerve lesion, 18, 865
 simulating other diseases; error in analysis of urine for lead, 10, 466
- Lead—Continued
 poisoning simulating other diseases; source and nature of, 17, 478
- Leduc's current and muscle response, 40, 71
- Left-handedness, 50, 503
 acute, 39, 636
- Leg, hysterical contracture of, 29, 604
 reflex of Oppenheim, 31, 65
- Legal decisions, 32, 477
 duties and responsibilities, 40, 481
- Lemniscus, 12, 385, 498
 and pyramidal tract, 12, 109
- Lenticular nuclei, bilateral disease of, 41, 377
 nucleus, cyst of, 17, 419
 zone and anarthria, 37, 642
 lesions of, 34, 558, 624
 lesions of, symptomatology of, 35, 110
- Leontiasis ossea, 39, 77
 and gigantism, 30, 513, 595
 case of, 35, 590
 with sexual infantilism, 38, 685
- Lepers, mental disturbances of, 38, 309
- Lepra anesthesia with necropsy, 26, 186
 anesthetics in Colombia, 22, 770
 etiology of, 8, 829
- Lepidoptera, olfactory organs of, 46, 390
- Leprosy, 35, 122
 anesthetic, 8, 301; 16, 336, 383
 case of, 47, 51
 alterations of brain in, 34, 340
 brain in, 36, 561
 nerve phenomena in anesthetic, 12, 389
 stretching in, 6, 177
 stretching for anesthesia of, 13, 724
 or Morvan's disease? 21, 728
 or syringomyelia, case of, 47, 442
 simulating syringomyelia, 33, 249
 Was it? 20, 703
- Leptomeninges, tumor in, 35, 791
- Leptomenigitis, 17, 122
 cerebri, case of, 16, 92
 chronic spinal, 18, 115
 purulent, primary spinal, 24, 458
- Lesion, conal and epiconal, 38, 178
 in pons, case of, 48, 151
 in putamen, 49, 97
 of both temporal lobes, without word-deafness or deafness, 13, 554, 599
 of cord and atrophy of thumb, 2, 290

- Lesion—Continued
 of medulla, Landry's paralysis with, 23, 428
 of nerves in war injuries, 46, 224
 of red nucleus, 30, 650
 of right crus cerebri, 39, 620
 of the pons, 16, 561
 supra. lumbar of cord, reflexes in, 24, 495
- Lesions, acute focal, in oblongata and pons, 29, 55
 case of destructive, 12, 294
 cerebral, 17, 537
 experimental, 32, 194
 following thrombosis of posterior inferior artery, 42, 832
 in general paresis, histology of, 17, 816
 localized cerebral, 8, 510; 14, 351
 medullary, in case of acute ascending paralysis, 23, 338
 multiple, 44, 533
 of base and polyuria, 41, 680
 of brain, disturbance of sensation in, 18, 164
 of cauda equina, 30, 113
 of frontal lobe, 46, 261, 277
 of spinal cord, 32, 53, 54, 55
 traumatic intracranial, diagnosis of, 22, 376
- Lethargic encephalitis. See Encephalitis.
- Lethargy, 45, 89
 and hysteria, 29, 566
- Letters of famous medical men, 47, 127
- Leucemia, nervous system in, 38, 187
 spinal cord in, 24, 783; 25, 140
- Leucemic affection of nervous system, 29, 59
 infiltration in spinal cord, 47, 180
- Leucocyte and acute insanity, 41, 120, 121
 counts in mental disease, 32, 132
- Leucocytes and hydrophobia, 29, 313
- Leucocythemia, connection with spleen, innervation of, 1, 31
- Leucocytosis, 40, 348
 in mental disease, 43, 378
 production of, 43, 193
 with convulsions, 26, 646
- Levator palpebrae, 40, 413
- Levulosuria and paresis, 35, 281
- "Liberation epidemics," 10, 572
- Lid closure pupillary reflex, 37, 380
- Light and color, sensations of, 6, 150; 7, 730
 and the muscle tonus of insects, 50, 258
 intensity and depth perception, 24, 189
- Light—Continued
 loss of pupil reflex to, 13, 176
 physiological action of, 2, 616
- Lightning, effects of, 7, 546
 stroke, 39, 205
- Limb, organic symptoms of upper, 40, 270
- Limbs, clonic spasms of upper, 12, 232
 unilateral hypertrophy of, 42, 46, 65
- Lime juice as an anaphrodisiac, 10, 357
- Limp, peculiar, 46, 455
- Lipo-cholesterine, loss of, in motor agitation, 49, 431
- Lipodystrophia progressiva, 46, 459
- Lipoids of organs, researches on, 42, 584
- Lipoma of filum terminal, 26, 287
- Lipomatosis and bulbar paralysis, 35, 536
- Lithemia and neurasthenia, 15, 138
- Lithium, bromide of, 4, 629
- Litigation cases, physician in, 21, 159
- Little's disease, 32, 594; 39, 767
 and arrested development, 25, 81
 Shall we retain the name? 24, 723
- Liver, abscess of, acute mania with, 9, 300
 and brain, simultaneous disease of, 41, 337
 weights, relation in epilepsy of, 43, 422
 and cerebral hemorrhage, 1, 390
 ferment, 12, 222
 function and ductless glands, 42, 59
 of, 4, 813
- lesions of brain in case of acute yellow atrophy of, 23, 711
 new researches on, 4, 613
 obscure abscesses of, 6, 81
 opotherapy and night blindness, 49, 261
 vasomotor innervation and circulation of, 7, 540
 weight in psychoses on, 41, 441
- Lobe, focal lesion of right temporal, 16, 412
 glioma of right temporal, 14, 716
 injury of frontal, 18, 45
 left occipital, abscess of, 22, 242
 temporal, tumor of, 39, 17
 right frontal, tumor of, 39, 559
 temporal, tumor of, 39, 771
 temporo sphenoidal, 20, 612
 temporo sphenoidal, bomb wound of, 43, 364
 tumor of right prefrontal, 20, 90

- Lobes, affection on temporal lobes, 20, 640
 frontal, tumor of, 39, 389
 lesion of both temporal without deafness, 13, 555
 postero-frontal and parietal, hemorrhage into centrum ovale of, 16, 174
- Lobelina, 2, 300; 3, 169; 4, 68
- Localization and reflex mechanisms, 29, 336
 central, 4, 724; 5, 176; 17, 512, 813
 false, of pain sensation, 36, 564
 of centers for bladder, rectum and for erection, 21, 188
 of cerebral function, 36, 695
 of focal lesions in pons, oblongata transition, 13, 193, 392
 of functions of brain, 13, 720
 of brain and cord, 13, 717
 of higher psychic functions, 33, 550
 of mental functions, 29, 296
 of naming center, 28, 576
 of nucleus of facial, 33, 612
 of sensory centers in cerebral cortex, 17, 693
 researches on, 31, 64
- Localizations, central, disputed points regarding, 22, 189
- Localized cerebral lesions, 14, 351
- Locomotion, troubles in and lesion of auditory apparatus, 10, 323
- Locomotor ataxia. See **Ataxia**.
 organs, electrical treatment of, 1, 326
- Losophan, study of, 20, 715
- Loss of appreciation of value, 36, 693
 of comprehension of proper names, 34, 616; 35, 174
- Love, Is it a disease? 21, 367
 suicide and crime, 36, 760
- Lucilis Vanini: Biographical and psychological study, 9, 74
- Lues. See Syphilis
- Lues cerebri and progressive paralysis, 39, 205
 hereditary, 39, 705
 paralysis question, 41, 485
 paresis, 42, 523
 spinalis and tabes, differential diagnosis of, 40, 735
- Luetic and tuberculous affections, 40, 419
 psychoses, 37, 395
- Lumbar anesthesia, 35, 201
 and sacral roots, 26, 296
 cervical interrelation sign, 46, 129
 cord, functions of, 2, 611
 pain, movement test in, 26, 187
- Lumbar—Continued
 puncture, 24, 45; 25, 148, 151; 28, 45; 33, 292; 37, 258; 50, 492
 and cytodagnosis, 31, 113; 35, 716
 and epilepsy, 35, 729
 and serodiagnosis, 38, 503
 and serology, 38, 760
 danger of, 28, 50
 diagnostic and curative value of, 25, 151
 diagnostic results of, 38, 438
 diagnostic value of, 25, 629
 differential diagnoses, 36, 379
 for aural vertigo, 38, 540
 for removal of cerebrospinal fluid, 21, 651, 682
 headache, 48, 187
 in child, 33, 293
 in children, 48, 184
 in meningism, 50, 80
 in psychiatry, 31, 614
 in sunstroke, 36, 632
 pathological changes due to, 29, 51
 rational use of, 46, 429
 therapeutic value of, 25, 151, 152
 use of, 46, 369
 value in psychiatry of, 34, 225, 312
 region, unilateral intermittent claudication of, 40, 123
- Lumbago treated by ether, 10, 356
- Lumbotemporal reflex, 30, 110
- Lumbosacral cord, localization, 25, 47
 puncture, 25, 150
 root lesions, 49, 436
- Luminal in epilepsy, 45, 87, 89; 46, 295; 50, 168
 use of, 45, 85
- Lunacy and law, 30, 498
 bill, Gallup, 17, 181, 212
 Commission's report of State of New York, 17, 124
 in Australia, 16, 597; 40, 481
 medical examiner, 35, 515
 service in Germany, 43, 195
- Lunatic, attempted murder of a physician by an hallucinated, 11, 124
- Lunatics, criminal, 9, 643
 disposition of, 17, 202
 execution of, and murders, 10, 344
 harmless, 11, 705
 pauper and density of population, 11, 128
 responsibility of criminal, 10, 169
 sexual, mutilation by, 10, 347
 who dissimulate, 36, 173

- Lung diseases at Zinefalten, 40, 410
 disorders, acute, following hemiplegia, 6, 377
 nerves of, 4, 176
- Lungs, heart and blood vessels, reflex connection between, 8, 380
- Luxation of jaw, with epilepsy, 23, 115
- Lycoctonia, 3, 161
 physiological action of, 5, 613
- Lymph, action on nerve centers of, 9, 444
 in nerves, flow of, 47, 118
 nodes and adrenalin, 49, 429
 function of, 49, 430
 spaces, 37, 778
- Lymphatic angiomata, 29, 354
- Lymphatics, vasomotor of, 8, 647, 824
- Lymphocytosis in blood picture, 41, 485
 in cerebrospinal fluid, 33, 545
- Lymphogenous infection of central nervous system, 43, 569
- Lypemania, anesthesia of digestive tracts in, 7, 548
 negative, *amanita muscaria* in, 10, 337
- Lypemaniac, psychic blindness in, 11, 307
- Lipoids in blood, 41, 198
- Lysol in cerebrospinal meningitis, 32, 402
- Lyssa, nerve cells of dogs inoculated with, 23, 822
- M**
- Macewen's sign in poliomyelitis, 48, 414
- Macroductylia and microductylia, 29, 173
- Macroductyly, 30, 650
- Macroscopic encephalic nomenclature, 11, 452
- Macroscopine, 11, 452
- Madness and crime, 11, 645
 and suicide, 29, 561
 two saints cured of, 32, 536
- Magnesium sulphate used in tetanus, 35, 602
- Magneto-electric current, effect on regenerated nerves and muscles of, 11, 318
- Magnets and static electricity in hysterical anesthesia, 5, 607
 therapeutic use of, 8, 194
- Mais avaria, active principles of, 3, 529
- Maize, poisonous products from damaged, 3, 533
- Makropsy, 36, 502
- Malapterurus electricus, electrical discharge of, 13, 354
- Malaria, acute, neurological complications of, 40, 271
 cerebral, case of, 48, 416
 degenerative disease in persons suffering from, 16, 585, 633
 medullary involvements in, 48, 412
 nervous and mental complications of, 40, 139
 suprarenals in, 49, 248
- Malarial hemiplegia, 48, 493
 infection, 32, 589
 acute, central nervous system in, 26, 701
 and epilepsy, 27, 361
 meningitis, 50, 595
 neuritis and neuroretinitis, 17, 261
 origin of intermittent nervous symptoms, 28, 575
 paraplegia, 48, 406
 polyn neuritis, 48, 350
 psychoses, 49, 366
 tremors, 48, 412
- Malevolence, pure, 10, 720
- Maloney rest-exercise method, 41, 592
- Malt, diastasic power of extract of, 17, 544
- Mammalia, innervation of eyes of, 32, 127
- Mammals, sensory fibers in, 31, 58
- Mandrin for esophageal tube, 31, 806
- Manganese intoxication and phobia, 35, 345
 poisoning, 42, 521
- Mania, acute, 22, 592
 and Mendel's hypomania, 9, 432
 cases of, 14, 594
 conium in, 11, 308
 continuous, blood of, 30, 497
 delirious, 26, 744
 hyoscyamine in, 10, 722
 in thirteen-year-old boy, 11, 698
 primary, 1, 99
 relieved by antisiphilitic treatment, 11, 309
 treated with hyoscyamin, 11, 709
 use of ergotin, 2, 362
 use of paraldehyde, 20, 66
 with abscess of liver, 9, 300
- adolescent, 31, 800
 allopsychic, 33, 59
 analogous to hematoma auris, 14, 114

Mania—Continued

à potu, and brain, chronic diseases of, 2, 102
 chronic, injury in, case of, 21, 298
 delusional, 38, 373
 epileptic, 30, 576
 flight of ideas in, 32, 62
 hysterical? 18, 225
 hysterical, cured by hypnotism, 13, 725
 in childhood, 36, 755
 litigation, 26, 254
 of forensic interest, 30, 803
 of puberty, 16, 774
 ophthalmoscopic studies of acute, 13, 337
 pathology of sudden death in, 18, 757
 periodic, 32, 749
 phases of, 44, 553
 prolonged baths in, 10, 569
 puerperal, 14, 361
 duboisia sulphate in, 17, 345
 pure and confusional, 38, 308
 serum in, 24, 321
 study of, 30, 719
 symptoms and etiology of, 38, 623; 40, 279
 temperature in acute, 12, 396
 transitoria, 9, 818; 12, 397
 transitory, case of, 23, 817
 trophic disturbances in convalescence from, 10, 338
 Maniacal agitation, 36, 495
 conditions, chronic, 38, 118
 excitement, pilocarpine in, 16, 254
 symptom complexes, 33, 793
 uneasiness, 31, 738
 Manias, recognition of morphine, 24, 317
 Manic-depressive, 40, 551
 and dementia precox, 47, 390
 episode, frank wish-realization, construction, 44, 557
 insanity. See Insanity.
 psychoses in negroes, 47, 390
 psychosis, 40, 480
 and dementia precox, 39, 24
 of Kraepelin, 40, 480
 Manic-melancholic insanity, 38, 572
 Manual stigmata of degeneration, 29, 117
 Marasmus, cerebral, 39, 65
 Marantic thrombosis of intracranial veins complicating typhoid fever, 24, 404
 "Marbled nails," prognostic and symptomatic value of, 49, 331
 Marchi method, sources of failure of, 31, 114
 preparations, artefacts in, 31, 117

Marital relation and tabes, 30, 734
 Marriage and insanity, 41, 480
 regarding, 16, 1
 in nervous disease, 33, 61
 Marsupialia, cerebral commissures in, 20, 151
 Masochism and fetishism, 33, 478
 infantile roots of, 41, 596
 Massage, 4, 636; 12, 117
 action of, 22, 591
 as cure for salaam, 17, 814
 brush, 28, 25
 for relief of tabetic anesthesia, 8, 845
 for tabetics, 30, 252
 in insanity, 16, 602
 in locomotor ataxia, 30, 506
 in mental disease, 17, 698
 in nervous diseases, 12, 154, 403; 13, 140, 208, 316
 in writer's cramp, 4, 638
 Mass coagulation and xanthochromia, 46, 387
 reflex and automatic bladder, 48, 395
 Masseter muscle, hysterical contracture of, 24, 437
 Masseteric tendon reaction in health and disease, 13, 54
 Mastoid empyema with meningitis, 49, 461
 Mastoiditis, complicated by paralysis abducens, 50, 388
 complicated by purulent meningitis, 50, 594
 Masturbation as a cause of insanity, 6, 603
 new operation for cure of, 10, 730
 Materia medica, 21, 737
 Matricide and attempted suicide, 35, 144, 177
 Maupassant, psychosis of, 37, 395
 Mauthner's cell, 42, 768
 Maxilla, tropic alterations of, in tabes, 7, 155
 "McGinnis' case," 11, 256
 Measles followed by multiple paralysis, 25, 288
 by unilateral spasm, 11, 256
 Measure of intellectual fatigue, 36, 237
 Measurement in psychical states, 30, 239
 Measurements, attention, 31, 342
 comparative, of hard palate, 32, 808
 Meatus urinarius, division of, for relief of pseudo-locomotor ataxia, 10, 728
 Mechanical muscular phenomena following death, 45, 86

- "Mechanismus et vitalismus," 32, 339
- Mechanism of retraction of leg, 40, 345
- Meckel's ganglion and superior maxillary nerve, removal of, 24, 445
removal of, for tri-facial neuralgia, 10, 574
- Meconate of morphia and sulphate of atropia, 2, 141
- Meconine, 5, 44
- Median nerve, causalgia of, 50, 183
injury due to stab wound, 49, 323
of man, spinal cord of rabbit used as graft in, 24, 446
suture of, 25, 479
occipital fossa and the vermis in the insane, 2, 446
position of vocal cord in recurrent laryngeal paralysis, 18, 601
- Medical affections, insanity after acute, 17, 102
electro-therapeutics, progress in, by statical electrization, 9, 564
expert testimony, 38, 447, 511
jurisprudence of Romans, 5, 536
- Medication, intraspinal, 44, 250
- Medicine and law, 5, 108
psychiatry in relation to, 18, 121
- Medico-legal aspects of naval service, 37, 573; 38, 111
investigations of deaths by violence, 18, 589
case, 18, 416
problem in navy, 45, 558
relations, epilepsy in, 9, 423
- Medulla and left anophthalmus, tumor of, 17, 266
and pons, course of column of cord through, 3, 324
and sexual disorders, 11, 130
cerebellum, cranial nerves, origin of, 24, 192
embolism of, 13, 511
histological conformation of, 22, 12
of alligator, histology of, 6, 708
oblongata, 11, 107; 32, 746, 747
glioma of, 15, 172; 25, 569
hyperemia of, 9, 129
in birds, 41, 126
in mammals, 42, 769
of larval amblystoma, 42, 651
relation to pupil of, 35, 601
physiology of, 5, 396
pons and cerebellar peduncles, anatomy of, 23, 340
progressive softening in, 41, 585
- Medulla—Continued
tumor of, 23, 127; 36, 375
- Medullary tumor and spasmodic paraplegia, 29, 372
and spinal centers, 3, 142
development in spinal ganglia, 7, 338
lesions from injuries to nerves, 2, 636
in pernicious anemia, 25, 142
localization, 29, 365
nerve sheath, structure of, 3, 691
nuclei, 37, 131
nucleus, 30, 431
- Medullated and nonmedullated nerves, 7, 143
nerve fiber, 7, 330
fibers, degeneration in, 26, 644
fibers, structure of, 3, 391
nerves, regeneration of, 42, 315
- Megalencephaly, 38, 627
- Melancholia, 1, 396; 10, 707, 718; 13, 266; 32, 336; 34, 58, 447; 38, 114, 116, 623, 625; 40, 59, 279; 47, 288, 411
acute, with Argyll-Robertson pupil, 17, 75, 120
agitata, 36, 437
analysis of 3,000 cases, 24, 738
and cholemia, 33, 64
and delusions, evolution of, 29, 685
and depression, 33, 606
and depressive mental affections in otopathic disorders of ear, 15, 528
and general paresis, composite portraits of, 15, 1
and glycosuria, 12, 235
and orbital cellulitis, 12, 519
and uterine lesion, 10, 706
attonita, case of, 22, 357
stuporous insanity, 10, 697
blood in, 21, 728
case of, 20, 501
clinically considered, 18, 555
confusional, 39, 414
cured by quinine, 9, 656
differentiation of, Morison lecture, 42, 309
disturbance of sensibility in, 24, 442
due to morphine, 14, 756
from medullo-spinal disease, 10, 709
from paranoia, 13, 373
hyoscyamine in, 10, 722
in boy of eleven, 11, 129
intermittent, cases of, 30, 491, 559
mental causes, 36, 119, 121
multiple, 36, 475

- Melancholia—Continued
 neuralgia in, 36, 692
 neurasthenic, 32, 50
 periodic psychosis, 37, 715
 physiological and evolutionary
 point of view, 17, 472
 quebracho in, 13, 270
 recovery after twenty-one years
 of, 10, 719
 sequelae of la grippe, 18, 477
 simple, and its treatment, 24, 449
 terminal diseases in, 30, 172
 three diagnostic signs of, 17, 1
 treatment of, 11, 306; 41, 331
 with delusion of negation, 35, 300
 Melancholiacs, internal secretions of,
 36, 495
 triple diathesis in, 12, 237
 Melancholias, classification of, 32,
 112
 Melancholic and catatonic stupor,
 32, 540
 and paranoid cases, 34, 733
 frenzy, consciousness in, 13, 110
 states with ideas of persecution,
 38, 245
 Melancholy and hypochondriasis,
 27, 160
 and headache, craniectomy for,
 24, 322
 Melanophores of amblystoma larvae,
 reactions of, 45, 170
 Melanosarcoma, 44, 371
 Melanosis of brain, cord and
 meninges, 35, 594
 Members, motor centers for, 5, 171
 Memories, psychology of, 30, 504,
 505
 Memory, 37, 265
 and gastric toxemia, 37, 58
 affective, experimentation, 37, 133
 and somnambulism, 2, 48
 disturbance in Korsakoff's psy-
 chosis, 36, 688
 experiments on, 20, 638
 false, 31, 48
 growth in children of, 19, 780
 in epileptic delirium, 31, 194
 loss of, 35, 344
 testing, 40, 284
 tests in whites and blacks, 24, 646
 types, experiments in, 24, 717
 Men, autographic, 8, 841
 Mendelian heredity in man, 34, 420
 Mendelianism in psychoses, 49, 362
 Ménière's disease, 2, 286; 7, 150; 24,
 518
 Charcot's treatment of, 9, 232
 treatment of, 10, 722
 symptom-complex, 32, 542
 Meningeal fibro-endotheliomata, 40,
 41
 form of suprarenal insufficiency,
 48, 82
 hemorrhage in war practice, 48,
 491
 reactions in syphilis, 49, 161
 syndrome, 41, 476
 tumor, compressing cerebellum,
 35, 289
 Meninges and arsenic, 47, 312
 melanosis of, 35, 594
 spinal, intradural cyst, 37, 621,
 765
 ossification of, 5, 293
 pathology of, 37, 262; 38, 438
 tuberculosis of, 42, 519
 tumor of, 25, 566
 vascular reflexes of, 25, 624
 Meningism in thyroid, 36, 243
 Meningitis, 50, 82
 acute, 32, 349
 glucose in, 50, 271
 in congenital syphilis, 48, 417
 syphilitic, 46, 309; 49, 160
 syphilitic, with turbid cerebro-
 spinal fluid, 49, 160
 and disease of middle ear, 6, 91
 and meningococcic carriers, 49,
 455
 and pneumonia, 49, 461
 and sinusitis, bacillus influenzae
 in, 50, 82
 as etiological factor in psychoses,
 38, 48
 atypical forms of, 50, 200
 bacteria of, 22, 42
 basilar, 24, 504
 relief of, 22, 708
 carcinomatous, 39, 65
 case of, 25, 208
 cerebrospinal, 18, 630; 20, 65, 282;
 25, 150; 26, 174; 28, 140; 29,
 378; 32, 72; 33, 143; 36, 315;
 48, 176; 50, 83, 597
 and infantile paralysis, 29, 567
 and multiple neuritis, 16, 351,
 387
 and poliomyelitis, 38, 187
 carriers in, 48, 173
 case of, 17, 113
 changes in cells in, 25, 565
 cured by bichloride of mercury,
 23, 344
 due to bacillus of Eberth, 20,
 213
 epidemic of, 26, 318; 32, 402;
 50, 200
 epidemic, paralysis in, 31, 45
 hot baths for, 22, 200
 in French army, 50, 81

Meningitis—Continued

- cerebrospinal, in new-born infant, 9, 637
 - lysol in, 32, 402
 - with mastoid empyema, 49, 461
 - micrococci in, 10, 329
 - pathological anatomy of, 22, 31
 - simulating tetanus, 26, 453
 - treatment of, 47, 224
- chronic, 2, 132
 - syphilitic, cases of, 36, 128
- circumscribed, purulent, 43, 55
 - spinal serum, 37, 569
- common form of, 26, 726
- cystic, 30, 582
- cysticercus, 41, 124
- due to shell wound, 47, 100
- epidemic, 44, 471; 48, 176; 50, 201, 596
 - bacteriology of, 48, 417
 - cerebrospinal, 9, 218; 15, 328, 387; 21, 55; 33, 535; 35, 714, 715; 36, 422; 47, 316; 49, 462
 - cerebrospinal, at Camp Cody, 50, 598
 - cerebrospinal, occurrence of multiple neuritis in, 15, 257
 - cerebrospinal, serum treatment of, 49, 459
 - present status of, 50, 202
 - serum treatment of, 48, 177
- experimental meningococcus, 49, 460
- focalized and localized, 49, 463
- from otitis, 50, 594
- gonococcal, 37, 196
- hydrocephalus in, 50, 202
- hemorrhagic, 37, 127
- hysterical, 23, 338, 426
 - pseudo, 23, 501
- incipient, constant sign in, 22, 595
- infections, 49, 461
- influenza after pneumonia, 50, 595
- influenzal, 22, 595; 36, 487
- in new-born, 49, 454
- lesions of spinal cord in, 38, 241
- malarial, 50, 595
- meningococcus, pneumococcus infection in, 48, 261
- of obscure causation, 21, 673
- optic neuritis in acute infantile, 5, 184
- otitic, 49, 453
- otogenous, case of, 28, 636
- pneumococcic, 30, 58; 40, 730
- prevention of epidemic of, 50, 201
- purulent, complicating mastoiditis, 50, 594
 - otitic, 32, 738
- recurrent, due to lead, 42, 44
- root lesions in, 37, 124

Meningitis—Continued

- sarcomatous, 36, 500
- serosa, 40, 134; 41, 194; 47, 60
 - acuta, case of, 24, 502
 - and related conditions, 24, 301
- serotherapy, 47, 240; 48, 415
- serous, 33, 126; 38, 699
 - mental troubles in, 40, 137
 - simulating brain tumor, 25, 441, 613
- streptococcus of cortical nerve cell in, 30, 664
- sympathica, 43, 56
- syphilitic, 32, 341
 - softening of spinal cord in, 25, 894
- traumatic, 3, 706
- treated by cutaneous revulsion, 10, 576
 - with iodide of potassium and external applications Croton oil, 10, 732
- tuberculous, 7, 51; 13, 123; 17, 720; 62, 126, 673; 33, 242; 37, 128; 39, 707; 45, 87; 50, 595
 - basilar, 31, 799
 - case of, 31, 660, 664
 - cerebrospinal, 10, 275
 - cured by creosote, 29, 570
 - diagnosis of, 22, 408; 29, 179
 - diagnosis by lumbar puncture, 31, 208
 - disseminated miliary tuberculosis, 14, 359
 - histopathology of, 36, 626
 - paralysis of, 1, 240
 - respiration in, 29, 73
 - symptoms of, 28, 159
 - treatment of, 22, 201; 48, 415
 - with secondary infection, 30, 431
 - without anatomical lesions, 30, 734
- Meningocele, specimen of, 30, 100
- Meningococcic carriers and meningitis, 49, 455
 - meningomyelitis, 38, 47
- Meningococcus carriers, 48, 174, 258, 417
 - bacteriological examination for, 48, 489
 - treated with antiseptics, 50, 596
- cultures, 48, 172; 49, 457
- effect of sodium chloride on, 49, 458
- serological work on, 47, 314
- Meningo-encephalic affection, 35, 475
- Meningo-encephalitis, 3, 524; 7, 677
- Meningo-ependymitis, tuberculous, 38, 443; 42, 828
- Meningomyelitis, case of, 25, 752; 29, 558; 35, 388; 38, 362

Meningomyelitis—Continued

- diffuse vascular, 20, 710
- spinal decompression in, 41, 783; 42, 1
- suspension and corsets in chronic, 30, 120
- syphilitic, 36, 243
- tuberculous, 29, 558
- Meningo-vascular syphilis, 46, 297
- Menopause and thyroid gland, 28, 51
- in mental pathology, 38, 754
- psychoses of, 29, 184
- vertigo of, 50, 264
- Menstrual disturbances in feeble-minded, 50, 224
- neuroses, 4, 463
- psychoses, 6, 170
- Menstruation, 44, 371
- among the insane, 20, 65
- and cutaneous neuroses, 1, 399
- and psychoses, 45, 558
- relation to insanity, 40, 481
- and uterine nervous system, 2, 165
- Mental act, properties of, 35, 47
- alienation and tuberculosis, 38, 245
- prognosis of, 25, 633
- resulting from operations, 20, 635
- alienations, antipyrine in, 17, 548
- and eye disease, hereditary combination of, 41, 481
- anorexia, 23, 573
- and bodily diseases, relation of, 29, 694
- and nervous case, early treatment of, 41, 119
- diseases, 7, 428
- diseases, clinics for, 33, 793
- diseases in war, 50, 331
- troubles following grippe, 17, 545
- and physical disorders, relations of, 23, 325
- states, defective, and Abderhalden reactions, 42, 739
- aspects of chorea, 12, 512
- automatism, 10, 340
- cases, 50, 173
- with recovery, 44, 78
- childishness, 47, 64
- condition in suicide, 31, 743
- of Guiteau, 9, 222
- conditions and homicide, 29, 636
- confusion, acute, 35, 716
- and brain syndrome, 29, 243
- and cortex changes, 26, 49
- dementia and, 36, 494
- followed by paresis, 36, 496
- moods and anesthesia, 41, 407
- contagion, 39, 491

Mental—Continued

- convalescents, value of helping, 40, 674
- defect and shock, 31, 101
- defective children in public schools, 35, 334
- examination of, 43, 379
- defectives, alien, 40, 140
- certification of, 40, 482
- deficiency bill, 43, 194
- degeneracy and acromegaly, 27, 456
- development of a child, 24, 576
- disease, Abderhalden reaction in, 45, 144
- and aphasia, relation of, 41, 523
- and language, 42, 482, 540
- and visceral lesion, 13, 586
- alternation, periodicity and relapse in, 10, 344
- cerebrospinal fluid in, 41, 477
- causes and prophylaxis of, 41, 331
- classification of, 32, 47
- early diagnosis of, 33, 265
- environmental origin of, 46, 225
- error in diagnosis of, 37, 639
- groups, 46, 277
- histrionic element in, 29, 356
- hypertherapy in, 14, 652; 17, 107
- inborn factors of, 40, 59
- inebriety a, 16, 528
- leucocytosis in, 43, 378
- massage in, 17, 698
- morbid anatomy of, 41, 122
- of Schumann, 36, 125
- physical basis of, 43, 193
- prognosis of, 34, 68
- report of neurological committee on, 38, 227
- sign of Leri in, 41, 199
- simulation of, 32, 747
- simultaneous appearance of, 32, 130
- symptomatology, 23, 759
- treatment of, 36, 698
- types in, 33, 254
- value of ophthalmoscopic examination in, 36, 307
- diseases, 49, 371
- alimentary therapy in, 17, 113
- among Arabs, 26, 19
- among Jews, 36, 242
- and criminal responsibility, 41, 130
- as combined psychoses, 37, 48
- associated with arteriosclerosis, 33, 285
- behavior chart in, 44, 548
- classification of, 17, 220; 32, 197

Mental—Continued

- diseases, contagion and infection
 - in, 26, 641
- deviation of complement in, 41, 406
- erythrina corallodendron in, 11, 321
- etiology of, 29, 436; 31, 809
- in army, 29, 436
- in army and navy, 34, 63
- in childhood, diagnosis of, 36, 187
- influence of political and social commotions on, 4, 185
- in general, history of, 30, 313
- in relation to infectious processes, 22, 316
- in Russian army in Japanese war, 35, 597
- Moriz Weisz reactions, 41, 473
- narcotics and sleep, 29, 684
- pathogenesis of, 32, 343
- practical grouping of, 47, 1
- prognosis and duration of attacks of, 23, 553
- salvarsan in, 40, 271
- simulation of, 32, 602
- treated by active exercise, 15, 279
- treated by hyoscyamine, 11, 321
- Zola's studies in, 47, 394
- disorder, incipient and clinical teaching, 29, 634
- disorders, 43, 92
 - and autoconduction, 39, 421
 - and chorea, 40, 58
 - drugs used in, 42, 590
 - effect of intercurrent bodily disease upon, 23, 61
 - in child bearing, 43, 195
 - paraldehyde and acetal in, 11, 711
 - pathology and treatment of, 40, 281
- proceedings of fourth International Congress for care of, 42, 779
- psychotherapy, 42, 311
- treatment of, 40, 58
- wet pack in, 45, 89
- dissociation in delusional states, 29, 678
- disturbance after brain concussion, 31, 743
- and stomach disease, 38, 564
- cause of herpes zoster, 21, 806
- rare, 31, 343
- temporary, suggestive of simulation, 33, 677

Mental—Continued

- disturbances during the puerperium, 30, 58
- in revival after hanging, 32, 602
- temporary, due to alcohol poisoning, 27, 536
- etiology, 32, 408
- examination of National Guard, 47, 213
- of recruits, 47, 127
- of reformatory prisoners, 44, 345
- excitement after cataract operation, 13, 419
- treatment of, 41, 407
- failure from strain, 8, 385
- fatigue of children, relation of school work to, 33, 745, 773
- esthesiometric method, 26, 771
- hygiene, 49, 368
- committee for, 49, 420
- in Massachusetts, 49, 45
- improvement after fever, 32, 406
- influence, 2, 458
- inspection in schools, 42, 312
- irregularities, diagnosis of, 33, 675
- maladies cured by hydrochlorate of morphine, 13, 725
- medicine, surgery in, 37, 774
- organization, 43, 195
- overwork and disease among public and professional men, 12, 118
- pain and affective reactions, 33, 549
- pathogeny, 32, 269
- pathology, 9, 220, 420, 643, 813; 10, 164, 335, 569, 696; 36, 496
- phenomena, theory of, 36, 556
- physics, 11, 512
- processes of Victor Hugo, 40, 203
- mechanism of, 41, 480
- state of hysterical patients, 10, 348
- in cerebral tumors, 30, 504
- states, abnormal, 42, 824
- status of Czolgosz, 30, 236
- of idiots and defective children, 9, 432
- stupor as pathological entity, 23, 329
- symptoms and pernicious anemia, 32, 205
- associated with pernicious anemia, 31, 548
- comparison of, 43, 204
- in brain disease, 11, 300
- in exophthalmic goiter, 41, 119
- occurring in bodily diseases, 24, 785
- syndrome in cerebral syphilis, 40, 346

Mental—Continued

- synthesis in treatment of neuroses, 36, 442
- system, general pathology of, 9, 792
- tests, Binet's, 35, 716
 - for children, 36, 173
- therapeutics, 4, 581
- torticollis, notes on, 44, 534
- troubles following acute diseases, 21, 675
 - in serous meningitis, 40, 137
 - in staphylococcemia, 39, 640
- Mentality, testing, 43, 169
- Mentally abnormal, psychology of, 36, 629
 - defective immigrants, 40, 140
- Menthol, 7, 752; 31, 63
 - and its action, 12, 525
 - as an anodyne, 11, 134
- Meralgia, paresthetic, case of, 28, 56
 - unusual form of, 24, 131
- paresthetica, 36, 418
 - anterior, 36, 375
- Mercurial poisoning, case of, 26, 505
 - tumor, 17, 116
- Mercurialized serum used in cerebrospinal syphilis, 42, 750
- Mercuriol, use of, 28, 55
- Mercury, absorption of, 47, 154
 - action of, 7, 171
 - for post-syphilitic diseases, 41, 538
 - poisoning, nonindustrial chronic, 43, 198
 - used for syphilis of nervous system, 41, 296
- Mercyism, 21, 680
 - cases of, 32, 197
- Mercyism and rumination, 22, 359, 393
- Mescal button in headaches, 24, 322
- Mescaline and psychology of optic hallucinations, 40, 397
 - psychic action of, 40, 425
- Mesencephalic fifth root, 38, 632
- Mesencephalon, hemisection of, 31, 344
- Mesoblastic origin of neuroglia tissue, 30, 298
- Messiahship of a false Dauphin, 39, 775; 40, 203
- Metabolic processes in epileptic, oscillations of, 30, 115
- Metabolism, action of baths on, 29, 571
 - influence of psychical processes on, 35, 53
 - in acromegaly, 42, 59
 - in disease, 32, 45
 - in epilepsy, 31, 207

Metabolism—Continued

- in insane, 41, 607
- in psychoses, 45, 87
- phosphorus in neuroses and psychoses, 39, 703
 - studies, 31, 745; 32, 347; 40, 420
- Metal turner's paralysis, 20, 64
- Metallic excitation, effects upon movements of ciliated epithelium of, 10, 153
- Metalloscopy, 6, 567
 - and metallothérapie, 5, 715
 - on frogs, 6, 361
- Metallothérapie, 4, 409, 632; 6, 712; 7, 753; 9, 829; 10, 730; 11, 547
 - used in ocular affections, 11, 323
- Metalues, 41, 542
- Metameric disturbances of sensibility, 35, 729
- Metaplasma granules of the neuron, 26, 112
- Metastases, 40, 274
- Metastasis and gliomatosis, 34, 297
 - in brain, 31, 607
 - of cancer of central nervous system, 45, 481
- Metastatic adenoma causing compression myelitis, 41, 192
- Metasyphilitic cases, 40, 743
- Metatarsalgia alternated with migraine, 24, 305
 - treatment of, 21, 586, 606
- Method of mind readers, 33, 548
 - of preparing brains and other organs for anatomical and pathological demonstration, 16, 113
- Methyl chloride for sciatica and neuralgia, 13, 268
- Methylene blue, sedative action of, 26, 584
 - used for ataxic pains, 25, 74
- Methylic alcoholic poisoning, 32, 676
- Microbic nature of nervous and mental diseases, 23, 340
 - origin of chorea, 20, 794
- Microcephalic children, three, 22, 438
- Microcephalism and cretinism, 1, 395
- Microcephalon caused by psychical influences during pregnancy, 14, 175
- Microcephalus, linear craniotomy in, 18, 645; 21, 247
- Microcephaly, family, 33, 740; 35, 56
- Micrococci in cerebrospinal meningitis, 10, 329
- Microcystic neuroepithelioma, 37, 198

- Microdactylia and macrodactylia, 29, 173
- Microgyria, 40, 273
and absent corpus callosum, 37, 64
and porencephalus, 32, 476
- Microphotographs of nerve cells, 22, 54
- Micropsia, 33, 58; 34, 142
and macropsia, 33, 215
- Microscopic appearance in spinal cord, effect of hardening methods upon, 13, 246
- Microtome, Bruce, 25, 865
- Mid-brain and thalamus of *Necturus*, 46, 388
physiology and anatomy of, 37, 573; 38, 110
respiratory tract, 42, 60
syphilis of, 45, 264
- Midcerebral artery, thrombosis of, 31, 558
- Migraine, 2, 450; 3, 241; 10, 513; 33, 574; 37, 453
alternating with metatarsalgia, 24, 305
and epilepsy, connection between, 28, 176
and hemianopsia, 34, 52, 153
and trigeminal neuralgias, relation between, 27, 129
case of ophthalmic, 17, 215, 271
cause and treatment of, 21, 802
clinical consideration of, 46, 308
study of, 48, 401
condition of nerve centers in, 4, 623
equivalent of, 22, 312; 23, 223
etiology and treatment of, 14, 185
of, 40, 417
facioplegic, relation to recurrent facial palsy, 43, 457
genuine and symptomatic, 36, 571
ophthalmoplegic, 6, 163; 23, 503; 24, 47; 26, 454; 27, 215; 29, 312; 33, 421; 41, 71
case of, 24, 581
ophthalmoplegia in, 27, 230
paralytic and other sequelae of, 42, 680
pathogenesis of, 38, 302
pathology and treatment of, 24, 112
prevention of, 16, 632
prophylaxis, 50, 560
psychosis, 29, 687
relation to epilepsy, 27, 118
with aphasia, case of, 27, 117
- Migrans neuritis, 6, 555
- Militant (The), 50, 64
- Military service and psychoses, 49, 371
- Milk diet in exophthalmic goiter, 10, 358
secretion, action of atropin and pilocarpin, 11, 299
- Millard-Gubler syndrome, 44, 354
- Mimic movements of hand, 32, 191
- Mimicry, biological rôle of, 38, 305
- Mind blindness, 24, 515; 33, 131
case of, 26, 254; 32, 673
brain not sole organ of, 3, 1
influence of, in disease, 3, 429
movements of, 19, 682
on, 4, 695
on body, influence of, 31, 612
pathology of, 1, 544
physical basis of, 40, 348
physiology, 37, 586
therapeutics of, 1, 560
- Mineral waters, native in kidney troubles, 15, 763
- Miracle, modern, 6, 172
- Mirror writing, 21, 85; 34, 144
and associated movements, 40, 300
- Misers, psychology of, 42, 383
- Mitchell, S. W., place in neurology, 41, 65
- Mitochondria in poliomyelitis, 48, 414
- Mitral disease and Raynaud's syndrome, 50, 469
stenosis, 4, 69
and hysteria, 18, 650
cerebral embolism, 4, 69
- Model of medulla, pons and mid-brain, 26, 123
- Moderator, histological structure of, 50, 256
- Modesty, evolution of, 27, 446
- Mohammed, Was he an epileptic? 30, 168
- Monakow's localization in cerebrum, 50, 85
- Monatschrift für Psychiatrie, 24, 256
- Mongols, 40, 337
- Monkey brain, 31, 344
Ferrier's and Goltz's dog, 11, 109
- Monobromate of camphor, cause of epileptic attacks, 28, 586
- Monobromide of camphor, 2, 469, 470, 633
- Monochromatopsia, 31, 56
- Monocular exophthalmos, 29, 284
hemianopia with tumor of cerebellum, 12, 194
- Monodactylia, 32, 338
- Monohemiplegia, lingual, with cortical localization, 15, 75
- Monomania, 2, 284; 18, 535
delusional, 12, 128
original, 9, 814

- Monomania—Continued
 primary, 9, 653; 11, 313
 with ideas of persecution, 9, 654
 Monomaniac, facial hemiatrophy,
 10, 571
 Monomaniacs, testamentary capac-
 ity of, 3, 622
 Monoplegia, anesthetic facial, 18, 44
 and incipient locomotor ataxia,
 22, 685
 brachial, 39, 768
 complete, 30, 432
 crural, 41, 334
 due to lesion of internal cap-
 sule, 13, 179
 of spinal origin, 30, 490
 cerebral, 38, 436, 502
 case of, 35, 256
 crural, 33, 115, 124
 facial, 21, 520
 hysterical, case of, 23, 209
 painful crural, 41, 131
 of unusual origin, 45, 439
 Monospasm, 9, 797
 brachio-facial, following embol-
 ism, 17, 710
 Monosymptomatic diagnosis, 49,
 137
 Monotremata, cerebral commis-
 sures in, 20, 151
 Moon myth in medicine, 44, 271
 Moral defectives, care of, 35, 50
 idiocy and in particular of lying,
 30, 177
 imbecility, 10, 710; 13, 106, 371;
 33, 672
 imperative, psychophysiology of,
 15, 630
 insanity, 4, 606; 11, 313
 What is it? 11, 549
 responsibility, 5, 108
 Morbid fear as symptom of nervous
 disease, 6, 693
 impulse to travel, 31, 195
 Morphea, case of, 29, 281
 of traumatic origin, case of, 21,
 199
 Morphia, 1, 410; 5, 41, 604. See
 Morphine
 action on intestines of, 9, 790
 and atropia, antagonism of, 4, 632
 combined use of in spasmodic
 asthma, 3, 532
 and blepharospasm, 2, 309
 and hydrochlorate, 2, 141
 and nitrite of amyl, cure for trau-
 matic tetanus, 9, 448
 as antidote to aconite, 7, 353
 cause of insane impressions, 14,
 702
 chloral and atropia, 2, 147
 Morphia—Continued
 in Graves' disease, 7, 562
 injection of, in insanity, 2, 639;
 3, 530
 Morphine and atropin poisoning,
 combined, 30, 556
 and isopral, 38, 303
 and other phenanthrine deriva-
 tives, 30, 804
 and vegetative nervous system,
 42, 512; 48, 36
 changes, 35, 718
 habit, 44, 470
 cured by bromide poisoning,
 25, 633
 cured by sodium bromide, 26,
 585
 hyoscin for, 31, 744
 treatment of, 28, 319
 habitué, simulation of pain in, 32,
 602
 injections followed by emphyse-
 matous gangrene, 17, 97
 in viscera and lesions in mor-
 phinomania, 15, 77
 maniacs, recognition of, 24, 317
 nausea and vomiting produced by,
 23, 71
 poisoning, 49, 373
 prolonged use, cause of melan-
 cholia, 14, 756
 substitute for codein, 18, 46
 tetanus following injections of,
 23, 757
 Morphinism and commitment, 44,
 371
 duboisin in, 22, 37
 family, 32, 809
 Morphinomania, 29, 685
 atropin for, 40, 348
 forensic relations of, 12, 125
 in an infant, 23, 572
 lesions in and presence of mor-
 phine in viscera, 15, 77
 sensory disturbance in, 40, 202
 treatment of, 29, 56
 Morphology, degenerative collec-
 tion of, 36, 245
 Mortality in Hull, 41, 538
 Morton's disease, two cases of, 24,
 305
 Morvan's disease, 18, 525; 19, 236,
 376
 form of syringomyelia, 18, 362
 or leprosy? 21, 728
 pathology, 24, 712
 Mothers and alcohol, 28, 42
 Motility, cranial mechanism of, 29,
 50
 Motion and anesthesia, disturbances
 of, 31, 42

Motion—Continued

- and sensation, 32, 347
- disturbances of, 26, 48
- idea of, 36, 122
- involuntary of paralyzed members, 1, 86
- Motions, reversal of habitual, 30, 193, 220
- Motor ability and fatigue, 33, 72
- and sensory cells, 5, 765
 - reinforcements, path of, 17, 481
- apraxia, 36, 507; 43, 97
- area in cerebrum, 33, 208
 - localization of, 35, 114
- ataxy from emotion, 36, 257
- cells, order of, 32, 127
- centers, 9, 632; 35, 197
 - ablation of, 13, 417
 - excision of and trephining as successful treatment for focal epilepsy, 15, 795
 - existence of, 2, 27
 - for the members, 5, 171
 - in cerebral cortex, 2, 477
 - localization of, 2, 274
 - position in brain of, 9, 408
- cortex, 30, 375
 - stimulation of, 50, 85
- disorder of heart of nervous origin, 20, 227
- disorders of general paralysis and cortical lesions in frontoparietal convolutions, relations between, 4, 397
- disturbance after hemiplegic paralysis, 42, 838
 - in tabes, 18, 240
- excitement, 33, 132; 39, 63
- fibers in lumbo-sacral plexus, 20, 323
- ganglion cells of cord, relation to peripheral nerves, 17, 253
- hallucinations, 17, 51
- images of articulation, 40, 729
- impulses in the cord, paths of
 - conduction of, 7, 146
- innervation of vagina, 19, 224
- manifestation, 33, 59
- manifestations, peculiar, in the insane, 29, 664
- nerve terminations, nervous impulse delayed in, 12, 225
- nerves, action of brucin and strychnin on, 6, 778
 - action of cryptopia on, 5, 21
 - action of galvanic current on, 10, 562
 - action of pressure on, 8, 162
 - excitability of, 8, 379
 - localization of, 25, 757
 - of eye, origin of, 6, 757

Motor—Continued

- nervous system, 5, 766
- neurones in tabes, 30, 241
- nuclei, diseases of, 37, 329
 - in lumbo-sacral cord, 26, 47
 - of cerebral nerves in phylogeny, 47, 66
- paths in brain and cord of the monkey, 26, 197
- phenomena, 21, 55
- plaques, structure of, 33, 220
- reaction to stimuli, 25, 765
- reëducation, 30, 232
- sensations in the skin, 12, 503
- spinal localizations, 31, 124
- symptoms in ocular apparatus, 17, 53
- tract, primary degeneration of, 30, 499
 - syphilis cause of systemic degeneration of, 39, 584
 - zone, sensory function of, 36, 512
- Movement, direction to, 33, 217
- voluntary, development of, 27, 386
- Movements among hysterical persons, physiology of, 15, 406
 - associated, 38, 499, 502
 - in hemiplegia, 32, 52
 - of lower limbs, 38, 561
- conjugate, 41, 473
- contralateral conjoined, 35, 663
- coördination of, 41, 273
- involuntary, 25, 145
 - backward, in disease of brain, 4, 401
 - following bilateral cerebral lesions, 42, 162
- of the brain, 11, 527
- of expression, innervation of, 13, 363
- of retraction of lower limbs, 41, 403
- reaction, force and rapidity of, 25, 145
- Moxa, use in chronic affections of the spinal cord, 10, 576
- Mucosa, gastrointestinal and parathyroidectomy, 48, 404
- Mucous membrane, reflexes from, 9, 791
- Mullein pith in epilepsy, 10, 733
- Multiple neuritis. See Neuritis.
- sclerosis. See Sclerosis.
- Mumps, followed by acute bulbar palsy, 41, 125
- meningitis, 49, 82, 453
- and encephalitis lethargica, 50, 586
- Murder and expert testimony, 46, 384
- of Hamlet's father, 49, 267

- Murders and execution of lunatics, 10, 344
 by the insane, French procedures, 10, 714
 White Chapel, medico-legal and historical aspects, 12, 765
- Murmur, intracranial, 44, 442
- Muscarine, 1, 410
 and atropine, antagonism of, 5, 192
 atropine, 2, 306
- Muscle and nerve action, 11, 232
 proportion of, 1, 78
 control, 15, 690
 in paralytic cases, 43, 357
 current, negative oscillation of, 5, 772
 currents, 45, 88
 factors of ankle clonus, 29, 257, 428
 functional, duality of, 31, 808, 810
 group isolation, 40, 421
 irritability dependent on blood supply, changes of, 7, 142
 persistent spasm of levator anguli scapulae, 16, 514
 response and Leduc's current, 40, 71
 sense by Maupassant, 30, 803
 loss in phthisical patient of, 18, 437
 sensibility, 33, 359
 skeletal, contraction of, 10, 681
 sound accompanying the single contraction of skeletal, 12, 500
 spindle under pathological conditions, 25, 283
 spindles in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 26, 219
 striated, stimuli in, 12, 388
 tetanus, 5, 768
 tissue, nerves of smooth, 9, 229
 tonicity, 42, 42
 tonus, 32, 745
 and tendon phenomenon, 30, 428; 31, 131
- Muscles and nerves, degenerated, effect of magneto-electric current upon, 11, 318
 bilateral loss of calf, 32, 345
 clonic spasm of masticatory, 20, 285
 human, fatigue of, 22, 248
 hysterical contraction of, 4, 54
 irritability of, 6, 154
 mode of contraction of, 4, 802
 pathology of, 25, 890
 pseudo-hypertrophy of, 9, 809
 restoration of vitality to paralyzed, 20, 27
- Muscles—Continued
 striated, sensitive nerve endings in, 23, 513
 wasting of, after paralysis, 49, 562
- Muscular activity, nature of, 14, 370
 atrophy following nerve sections, 46, 359
 in hysterical paralysis, 13, 414
 progressive, 1, 243
 result of cerebral disease, 17, 808
 contractility, 3, 145
 duration of, after death, 3, 502
 in catalepsy and tetanus, 3, 511
 contractions evoked by excitation, 13, 352
 in hystero-epilepsy, 5, 779
 defects, 34, 475
 fatigue from occupation, 24, 172
 force, influence of irritation on generation of, 11, 114
 incoördination, 3, 425
 nerves, rheumatic alterations of, 3, 152
 pathology, 22, 119
 power, measure of, 38, 561
 psychoses, 29, 506
 reactions in general paralysis, 31, 484
 responses to volitional impulses in man, rhythm of, 13, 354
 rigidity and contractions, pathogenesis of, 25, 760
 sense, 14, 365
 loss of, 23, 698
 study of, 19, 608
 spasm of facial muscles, 5, 598
 strength in women, 47, 313
 system, trophic disorders of, 25, 476
 tonus, mechanism of, 50, 258
 tremor, study of, 16, 99
 work, influence of, 29, 249
- Musculospiral nerve disabilities, 49, 352
 stab wound of, 38, 554
- Mushrooms, poisonous, 4, 48
- Music, influence on mental disorders of, 19, 62
- Musical language among hysterics, 33, 677
 and its disorders, 33, 794
 sense in idiots, 17, 192
- Mutilating operation, 38, 425
- Mutilation by sexual lunatics, 10, 347
- Mutism, 50, 403
 complete, and bulbar palsy, 35, 267
 hysterical, 36, 419
 periodic, 36, 756

- Mutismus, hysterical, 34, 476
 Myalgia and neuritis, 48, 348
 static electricity in, 11, 319
 Myasthenia, angiosclerotic paroxysmal, 29, 180
 and Basedow's disease, 32, 744
 and diphtheritic paralysis, 32, 53
 bulbar, one, 31, 549
 case of, 29, 553
 gravis, 28, 368; 29, 379; 30, 105, 247, 506; 31, 44, 600, 616; 32, 469, 606; 33, 279; 34, 213; 35, 339; 37, 553; 39, 713, 721; 41, 674; 47, 311; 50, 181
 and exophthalmic goiter, 36, 563
 and overwork, 32, 71
 case of, 29, 65, 108; 30, 210; 31, 664; 32, 172; 38, 59, 232, 502; 45, 255
 cure, 32, 580
 pathological reports of, 35, 515
 pathology of, 40, 617
 pseudo-paralytica, 22, 312; 29, 281, 502; 31, 542; 35, 690, 779; 37, 456
 tumors of thymus in, 45, 130
 with ophthalmoplegia, 38, 690
 with paralysis, 32, 606
 Myasthenic paralysis, 35, 791
 reaction, 36, 563
 Myatrophie and myotonia, 36, 566
 Myeloma of spine, case of, 29, 98
 Mycosis fungoides, insanity from, 31, 62
 Mycotic infection of nervous system, 26, 384
 Mydriasis, voluntary, 29, 682
 Myelasthenia of three years' standing, 1, 441
 Myeline of peripheral nerves after treatment by osmic acid, 5, 57
 Myelin sheath, development of, 25, 348
 sheaths, stain in frozen sections, 40, 412
 staining method for, 41, 474
 Myelinization of spinal cord, 37, 523
 of tracts, 32, 337
 Myelitis, infectious, 24, 377
 Myelitis, 2, 453; 5, 179; 27, 216
 acute, 1, 390; 26, 764; 32, 596; 38, 242; 40, 738
 and optic neuritis, 38, 481
 ascending, 41, 402
 associated with acute optic neuritis, 12, 391
 case of, 21, 236; 25, 702
 diffuse, 7, 653
 disseminated, 38, 437
 disseminated, case of, 29, 365
 Myelitis—Continued
 acute, ganglion cells in, 18, 518
 in a boy, 33, 728
 infectious, transverse, 39, 747
 of dorsal cord, 19, 253
 pathology of, 30, 53
 preceded by acute optic neuritis, 17, 609
 treatment of, 28, 247
 with microscopic changes, 7, 669
 and hematomyelia, 36, 764
 and hemorrhagic encephalitis, case of, 27, 152
 and optic neuritis, 7, 177
 and orthopedic neuroses, 9, 740
 and pachymeningitis, 19, 301
 and paresis, 40, 673
 and spinal cord, 6, 705
 apoplectica, case, 28, 313
 arsenical, 9, 535
 ascending, route of, 35, 665
 case of, 29, 34, 165
 chronic, pathology of, 10, 363
 recovery, 12, 319
 compression caused by metastatic adenoma, 41, 192
 in vertebral caries, 18, 241
 diffuse, 46, 120
 early use of strychnia in, 8, 597
 experimental, 16, 197
 following acute arsenical poisoning, 9, 665
 funicular, 33, 284; 44, 371
 gonorrheal, pathology and prognosis of, 47, 318
 high transverse, patellar reflexes in, 31, 46
 incomplete transverse, 32, 795
 infections, 32, 644
 literature, review of, 40, 475
 novel case of, 8, 621
 or encephalitis with multiple neuritis, 14, 209
 pressure, 37, 626, 765
 produced by streptococcus, 22, 293
 purulent, focal and disseminated, 31, 695
 results of, 6, 168
 study of central, 9, 526
 subacute dorso-lumbar, 25, 759
 of anterior horns, 7, 203
 swollen axis cylinder in, 7, 461
 syphilitic, case of, 47, 281
 transverse, 33, 474; 49, 520
 and multiple sclerosis, 30, 579
 condition of tendon reflexes in, 24, 293
 in child, 50, 348
 traumatic, 50, 451
 late appearance of, 23, 427

- Myelitis—Continued
 typhoid, 31, 138, 688
- Myelomalacia, 32, 233
- Myelopathia endoarthritica acuta, 24, 782
- Myelopathy, acute endarteritic, 25, 892
- Myelorrhaphy followed by return of function, 30, 124
- Myoclonia, case of, 35, 656
 essential, 50, 17
 family and allied diseases, 30, 308
 and congenital, 30, 229
 in degenerate hysteric, 29, 173
- Myoclonus and epilepsy, 45, 472
 and glycosuria, 37, 124
 case of, 27, 562; 30, 360; 34, 703; 47, 286
 epilepsy, 31, 490; 34, 505, 524
 familial, histology of, 41, 335
 pathology of, 30, 234
 progressive, 31, 275
 with, 28, 425; 32, 468
 epileptic, 27, 525
 familial, 43, 59
 family, without epilepsy, 32, 36
 multiplex, 32, 585; 41, 383
 case of, 30, 449
 of Friedrich, 30, 364
- Myography of nerve degeneration in animals and man, 9, 520
- Myohypotonia and myatonia, 35, 338
- Myokymia, 28, 581; 32, 56
 and myotonia, transitory severe, 31, 604
 case of, 30, 361; 32, 122; 33, 277
 general, 33, 275
 of face, 30, 370
- Myopathies, 37, 330; 41, 401
 localized periscapular, 49, 429
- Myopathy, 41, 803
 anomalous, 37, 560
 bones in, 37, 711
 case of, 28, 165
 with mental deficiency, 32, 681
 of distal type, 34, 14, 47
 generalized, 37, 711
 Landouzy-Dejerine, 34, 707
 limited to face, case of, 27, 158
 primary, 19, 660
 case of, 29, 677
 primitive progressive, 21, 716
 progressive spinal, 41, 681
- Myophobia, 6, 556; 11, 310
 and folie du doute, 11, 509
 case of, 32, 617
- Myosis, 33, 132
- Myositis and neuromyositis, 38, 413
 ossificans, 37, 547, 629
 case of, 47, 363
- Myospasms, study of, 29, 403
- Myotonia, 40, 732
 acquired, 19, 559; 39, 65
 and muscular atrophy, 32, 535
 and myatrophie, 36, 566
 and myohypotonia, 35, 338
 and myokymia, transitory, severe, 31, 604
 and Parkinson's disease, 38, 112
 and tetany in infancy, 30, 122
 athetoid spasm, 18, 794
 atrophica, 35, 269; 37, 127; 38, 688, 701; 40, 597
 case of, 45, 359; 46, 301
 atrophic, 43, 283; 45, 80
 case of, 29, 354
 congenita, 14, 129; 32, 593, 648; 33, 216; 40, 109
 case of, 24, 413; 45, 346, 349
 (Thomsen's disease), 17, 811
 congenital, 34, 598; 35, 665
 disease of metabolism, 27, 612
 with characteristics of, 35, 121
 essential, 29, 380
 muscle swelling in, 32, 58
 on, 25, 509
 or hysteria? 29, 726
 unusual form, 43, 252
- Myotonic pupillary movements, 30, 111, 167
 slowness, 30, 166
- Myotony, partial, 29, 559
- Mystic medicine, 31, 411
- Mysticism and insanity, 26, 518
- Myth of birth of hero, 40, 50, 126, 193, 262, 332, 403, 471, 536, 664; 41, 51, 110, 167
- Mythomania, 40, 59
- Myxedema, 34, 218
 abortive, 31, 802
 acute, 26, 65
 and cerebellar symptoms, 38, 442
 and co-existing exophthalmic goiter, 17, 344
 and diabetes mellitus, 32, 277
 and exophthalmic goiter, 22, 213
 and hypothyroidism, 50, 478
 and sleeping sickness, relation between, 26, 581, 582
 case of, 20, 685; 27, 123
 cases of, 26, 569
 cerebral, and nervous symptoms, 7, 466
 congenital, 27, 15
 cured by thyroid feeding, 21, 808
 by ingestion of thyroid gland, 21, 477
 examination of, blood in, 22, 308
 following exophthalmic goiter, 40, 738
 idiocy with, 16, 259

- Myxedema—Continued
 infantile, 31, 55; 33, 292
 in the male, 12, 180
 mental disturbances of, 36, 124
 nervous symptoms of, 9, 811
 of syphilitic origin, 19, 931
 sequel to a case, 19, 720
 treated by massage, etc., 19, 721
 by sheep's thyroid, 21, 481, 541
 by thyroid juice, 21, 116
 with raw thyroid gland, 20, 448
 with thyroid extract and thyro-
 colloid, 25, 457
 treatment of, 20, 284; 22, 37
 with cerebellar symptoms, 39, 354
 with psychical disturbance, case
 of, 20, 278
 Myxedematoid dystrophy, case of,
 18, 154, 193
 Myxedematous conditions occurring
 in goiter, 19, 776
 idiocy, cases of, 26, 497
 Myxinfantilism due to pituitary dis-
 ease, 44, 352
 Myxosarcoma, interpeduncular, 16,
 578
 of temporal bone, 48, 496

N

- Naevi in the insane, 32, 136
 Naevus, cutaneous, 34, 741
 Nails in peripheral neuritis, 18, 173
 spontaneous shedding in diabetic
 patients of, 18, 653
 trophic alteration and shedding in
 hysterical woman of, 14, 374
 Names and expert opinions, 46, 458
 Naming center, 22, 1, 62
 localization of, 28, 576
 Napellina, physiological action of, 5,
 613
 Napelline in facial neuralgia, 11, 712
 Napoleon, the masked prophet, 45,
 377
 Narceia and codeia, 4, 829
 Narcein, 5, 31
 action on muscle curve, 5, 33
 Narcolepsies, 38, 308
 Narcolepsy, 7, 737; 27, 363; 40, 185;
 46, 75
 case of, 35, 714
 with primary poliomesoen-
 cephalitis, 49, 152
 Narcoleptic fits, 39, 131
 Narcoline, 5, 37
 Narcomania, criminal responsibility
 in, 17, 110
 Narcotic addiction, 48, 263
 Narcotics, sleep and mental diseases,
 29, 684
 Narrative repetition in pseudologia
 phantastica, 46, 295
 Nasal affections, headaches as symp-
 tom of, 21, 194
 disease, reflex neuroses from, 13,
 105
 related to asthma, 17, 539
 ganglion cases, 48, 447, 473
 mucous membrane, cauterizing
 for reflex vertigo, 10, 355
 paresthetic neurosis, 25, 34
 reflex neuroses, 50, 395
 stigma of degeneration, 30, 441
 National (the), 49, 91
 Nausea of pregnancy, 44, 472
 Neck and shoulder pain, 42, 839
 muscles, contracture of, 33, 49
 spasmodic wry, 19, 246
 wry, operation for, 17, 829
 Necropsy and Friedreich's disease,
 22, 36
 with spinal cord tumor, 30, 732
 Necrosis, focal of adrenal, 48, 484
 Necturus, mid-brain and thalamus
 of, 46, 388
 Negative oscillation of muscle cur-
 rent, 5, 772
 pathological evidence in insanity,
 5, 531
 Negativism, psychophysiology of,
 30, 493
 schizophrenic, 39, 51, 133, 195, 202
 Neocerebellar hemiatrophy, 41, 540
 Neoplasm of insula, 46, 118
 involving pituitary and sella tur-
 cica, treated by "X"-rays,
 42, 159
 Neosalvarsan, death following use
 of, 46, 223
 for parasyphilis, 41, 16
 hemorrhage of brain after, 41, 384
 in parasyphilis, 40, 660
 used for paresis, 42, 756
 for syphilis of nervous system,
 41, 296
 Nephralgia, splitting kidney capsule
 for relief of, 25, 199
 Nephritic crisis in locomotor ataxia,
 3, 708
 Nephritis, delirium and, 31, 120
 study of insanity and, 20, 555
 Nephrolithiasis and spinal cord dis-
 eases, 29, 121
 Neri's sign of organic hemiplegia,
 36, 47
 Nerve, accelerator, 5, 589
 acoustic, craniotomy for tumor of,
 35, 584
 and muscle action, 11, 232
 physiology of, 7, 144
 proportion of, 1, 78

Nerve—Continued

- bridging, 35, 446
- cauterization for neuralgia, 8, 190
- cell, anatomy of, 25, 138
 - changes in, in iodoform poisoning, 29, 751
 - histology of, 26, 712
 - pathological relations of, 27, 219
 - structure of, 25, 214; 26, 246
- cells, 2, 276
 - action of electricity on, 23, 6
 - and fibers, caliber of, 47, 56
 - and gray matter, 26, 511
 - and living nerves, structure of, 9, 784
 - and protoplasmic processes, 20, 432
 - and psychosis, 31, 612, 615
 - central, 30, 575
 - changes in, 20, 326
 - connection of vasomotor nerves for feet of, 19, 829
 - cytological changes in, 23, 146
 - development of, 1, 239
 - division processes in, 3, 506
 - evolution of, 22, 774
 - formation in brains of monkeys of, 25, 63
 - general pathology of, 24, 714
 - in cerebrospinal ganglia and peripheral cranial ganglia, 8, 643
 - in horn of spinal cord, 30, 183
 - in mental diseases, 34, 483
 - in insanity, 31, 125
 - lesions of, 36, 237
 - living, microscopical study of, 21, 381
 - microphotographs of, 22, 54
 - modification of during fatigue, 25, 563
 - metabolism and action, 34, 215
 - network in pigmented region of, 32, 671
 - new formation of, 23, 147
 - nomenclature in anatomy of, 22, 250
 - of cerebrospinal ganglia, 7, 330
 - of dogs inoculated with lyssa, 23, 822
 - of spinal cord, 23, 337
 - pathological anatomy of, 30, 240
 - pathology of, 25, 351
 - post-mortem changes in, 26, 186
 - prolongation of, 30, 113
 - putrefaction in pathological changes in, 28, 482
 - structural alterations in, 25, 757
 - structure of, 38, 753; 41, 406
 - yellow pigment of, 32, 407

Nerve—Continued

- centers, action of lymph on, 9, 444
- course of fibers in, 4, 810
- direct irritation of, 6, 358
- influence of excitation of peripheral nerves on, 6, 755
- lesions of, 41, 476
- phenomena of repair in, after section of peripheral nerves, 24, 250
- compression due to callus, 18, 363
- conductors, pathology of, 35, 719
- degeneration, 1, 93, 162; 6, 356; 9, 520
- chemistry of, 30, 372
- etiology of, 32, 745
- development of branches of fifth cranial, 24, 249
- disturbance, associated with dark red urine, two fatal cases of, 18, 116
- from indigestion, 23, 776
- disturbances of median, 35, 793
- doctors and other doctors, 42, 459
- dorsal spinal, resection of, 37, 593
- eighth, bilateral movement of, 35, 526
- elements, alteration of, in experimental uremic dyscrasia, 24, 309
- growth of, 36, 502
- photomicrographs, 23, 1
- regeneration of, 37, 52
- endings in epithelium, 9, 783
- in rats and guinea pigs, 32, 46
- sensitive, in striated muscles, 24, 513
- excitability, 29, 440
- excitants, influence on mental processes of, 20, 45
- facial, 37, 778
 - cutaneous zone of, 43, 156
 - palsy of seventh, 40, 183
 - sensory system of, 36, 321, 360
- fiber, medullated, 7, 330
- regeneration, 25, 698; 31, 131
- fibers and motor ganglion cells in spinal cord of frog, number of, 10, 153
- diameter of, 9, 627
- growth of, 26, 184
- in spinal cord, changes in, 26, 574
- in trunk of optic nerve, topography of, 7, 537
- irritability and conductivity of, 8, 646
- regeneration of pre-ganglionic and post-ganglionic visceral, 25, 63
- structure of, 2, 118

Nerve—Continued

- fifth, 38, 558
 - and Argyll-Robertson pupil, 31, 601
 - manifestations in domain of, 45, 270
 - pathological influence of, 3, 521
 - relations of, 39, 732
 - physiology of, 3, 695
 - progressive lesion of, 32, 792
 - regeneration of sensory root in, 38, 483
 - trophic changes in, 27, 288
- force, nature of, 12, 389
- rapidity of, 5, 94, 415; 9, 631
- fusion, 41, 58
- ganglia, transportation of, 35, 44, 474
- How quickly is it exhausted? 11, 298
- impulse, 31, 139
- impulses, velocity in cut and intact nerves of, 16, 261
- injuries and psychogenic spasm, 50, 502
 - in war, 50, 574
 - operation for, 49, 552; 50, 384
- injury and nerve repair, 49, 252
 - cutaneous eruption, 2, 382
- in muscle, implantation of, 48, 351
- irritability, 5, 589
- left facial, traumatism in, 39, 353
- lesion and cord, 1, 388
- lesions and neuralgia, case of, 28, 475
- palpation, technique, 42, 585
- phenomena in anesthetic leprosy, 12, 389
- pressure for hysterical contraction, 11, 261
 - used in disease, 15, 529
- regeneration, 33, 360
 - autogenetic, 33, 739
 - and thyroid gland, 37, 772
- roots, anatomy of, 39, 830
- section, partial, 6, 162
- sedative, bicarbonate of potash as, 4, 413
- seventh, sensory function of, 37, 273, 355
- stimulus in voluntary muscles, 50, 575
- stretching, 1, 411; 7, 754; 8, 263, 411, 671, 687; 9, 133, 233, 365, 447; 10, 357, 573
 - and pressure, 10, 690
 - as a cure for athetosis, 9, 550
 - as cure for traumatic paralysis, 24, 447
 - clinical results, 10, 725
 - dangers of, 9, 446

Nerve—Continued

- stretching, facial, for tic convulsion, 10, 574
 - for occipital neuralgia, 10, 726
 - for sciatica, 10, 177, 727
 - for anesthesia of leprosy, 13, 724
 - for facial spasm, result five years after operation, 13, 723
 - for relief of pain, 11, 131, 319
 - for perforative ulcer, 25, 293
 - in ataxia, 8, 189
 - in central disease, 3, 713
 - in inveterate trigeminal neuralgia, 19, 360
 - in leprosy, 6, 177
 - in locomotor ataxia, 7, 354; 8, 615
 - in paralysis agitans, 10, 574
 - in tabes, 7, 755
 - in tetanus, 3, 715
- mechanical effects on spinal cord of, 9, 560
- neurotomy and "arrachement" in treatment of neuralgia, 10, 574
- of facial, 11, 545
- psychical elements in, 10, 573
- statistics of, 10, 726
- subcutaneous, 11, 546
- subcutaneous cure for sciatica, 10, 574
- subcutaneous in sciatica, 10, 573
- subcutaneous, of sciatic nerve for tabes dorsalis, 10, 352
- supply of sense of taste, 18, 113
- surgery, peripheral, 33, 462
- suture, 22, 397; 24, 445; 49, 352
 - and nerve bulbs, 20, 32
 - and nerve degeneration, 30, 505
 - for injury to nerves, 24, 446
- suturing, case of median, 8, 278
- termination, form of, 26, 704
 - in tongue, 6, 359
 - in voluntary muscles, 6, 155
- terminations in tactile corpuscles, mode of, 5, 401; 6, 151
- tissue degeneration, study of, 33, 678
 - gold as staining agent for, 15, 685; 16, 63
 - injury and impact contusions, 50, 553
 - preparation for microscopical examination of, 9, 411
 - structure of gray, 17, 357
- tissues, gold chloride as staining agent for, 17, 646
- tracts, 22, 48, 49, 50
 - and endings, 32, 47
 - and skin reflexes, 30, 577

Nerve—Continued

- tracts, degeneration following removal of cortex of cerebrum in the clog of, 11, 686
 - trigeminal, destruction of, 34, 728
 - trigeminus, distribution of, 33, 577
 - trunk, entrance of muscle into, 6, 754
 - isolating muscles in, 45, 86
 - tubes in T, and their relation with ganglion cells, 3, 694
 - of the plagiotomi, 5, 395
 - tumors of acoustic, 37, 324
 - unilateral disorder of sensation in fifth, 33, 462
 - vibration in treatment of nervous diseases, 10, 171
 - used in facial neuralgia, 12, 248
 - wounds, surgical treatment of, 49, 350
 - X, anatomical investigations regarding nuclei of, 23, 336
- Nerves, action of, on sympathies, 9, 417
- alteration of, 1, 96
 - of, in chronic rheumatism, 8, 667, 829
 - and ganglia in pulmonary tuberculosis, 49, 329
 - and muscles regenerated, effect of magneto-electric current upon, 11, 318
 - law of stimulation, 29, 306
 - and spinal cord after operation, changes in, 14, 172
 - ascending degeneration in, with changes in nerve cells, 24, 308
 - biology of degeneration, 33, 60
 - bullet wounds of, 47, 60
 - changes in, 26, 763
 - development of, 5, 587
 - disease of, 40, 199
 - effect of cold on peripheral, 19, 141
 - effects of strychnia on, 5, 618; 6, 192
 - growth and histogenesis of, 31, 273
 - herpetic inflammation of cervical and thoracic, 34, 726
 - in amputation stumps, 50, 384
 - in chelonians, function of, 50, 373
 - in cuticle, distribution of, 3, 502
 - injuries to peripheral, 43, 360
 - in unstriped muscles, termination of, 5, 767
 - in vertebrates, development of, 5, 175
 - mechanical excitation of, 8, 819
 - motor, of man, galvanic current on, 10, 562

Nerves—Continued

- of cornea, 9, 230
 - of dura mater, 4, 805
 - of human eyelid, 9, 785
 - of labyrinth, 4, 801
 - of lung, 4, 176
 - of ovary, 4, 386
 - of pupils, 13, 170
 - of skin, relation to respiration of, 11, 689
 - of smooth muscle tissue, 9, 229
 - of special senses, cerebral tumor involving, 9, 446
 - of touch, mode of termination of, in man and vertebrated animals, 4, 812
 - of vessel walls, 41, 607
 - on intracranial blood vessels, 26, 46
 - pathology of, 5, 604
 - peripheral, injuries to, 33, 355
 - pathological anatomy of, 40, 272
 - regeneration of, 32, 674, 675
 - relation of, to pigmented cells, 9, 227
 - secretory, 6, 52
 - sensibility of divided, 1, 540
 - specially for pain, Are there? 21, 71
 - stretching of intercostal, 11, 545
 - structure of, as demonstrated by trypsin digestion, 9, 786
 - sutures in, 7, 348; 10, 726
 - sweat, 6, 151
 - termination of, 1, 386, 387
 - in testicle of, 9, 501
 - trigeminal, 39, 636
 - case of, 36, 126
 - variations in, 1, 77, 539
- Nervi erigentes, 6, 754
- Nervosity of working classes, 36, 633
- Nervous affections and phosphorus, 3, 160
- apomorphine in, 12, 401
 - Are work and worry causes of? 23, 143
 - chloride of gold and sodium in, 11, 480
 - following injury, "concussion of spine," "railway spine," and "railway brain," 15, 621
 - influences modifying occurrence of, 19, 268, 318
 - of the skin, 4, 820
 - use of hydrobromic acid in, 10, 433
 - use of strychnin in, 12, 335
 - and mental disease, inborn factors of, 40, 59
 - diseases, 37, 525; 40, 550

Nervous—Continued

- and mental disease as influenced by climate of Colorado, 14, 554, 766
- diseases, contagion and infection in, 26, 641
- diseases, influence of civilization on production of, 8, 1
- diseases in war, 50, 331
- diseases treated by systematized active exercise, 15, 279
- pathology, 7, 613
- centers, atrophy on, 26, 453
 - histological alteration of, produced by electrical shock, 19, 237
- complications of specific fevers, 34, 614
- debility and spinal irritation, counter irritation in, 4, 631
- disease and trauma, 38, 54
- castration in, 14, 120
 - chronic, 29, 699
 - family form of, 42, 498
 - heredity in, 40, 207
 - inherited, 35, 470
 - new hereditary, 28, 42
 - overactivity in, 44, 470
 - periodicity in, 35, 464
 - syphilitic, 5, 406
- diseases, 36, 191
 - causes of, 22, 33
 - classification of, 45, 173
 - class of, Northeastern Dispensary, 9, 361
 - class of, Outdoor Department of Bellevue Hospital, 9, 359
 - clinic on, 15, 452; 30, 185
 - description and treatment, 9, 184
 - error in diagnosis of, 14, 681
 - function of, 37, 457
 - hygiene in chronic, 5, 326
 - illustrations of, 39, 338
 - in Russian army, 37, 777
 - massage in, 12, 154, 403; 13, 140, 208
 - mechanical treatment of, 34, 405
 - Metropolitan Throat Hospital, 9, 363
 - of India, 12, 506
 - prevalence of, 3, 518
 - reflex symptoms in, 4, 187
 - suspension and postural methods in, 17, 815
 - therapeutic treatment of, 17, 625
 - treatment of, 44, 262
 - Use of antipyrine and antifebrine in, 14, 757
- disorders and secondary syphilis, 15, 519

Nervous—Continued

- disorders and secondary syphilis, drugs used in, 20, 112
- following train accident, 40, 417
- hereditary, 38, 759
- disturbances from vascular diseases, 25, 891
- exhaustion, 6, 449; 42, 521
 - or neurasthenia in its bodily and mental relations, 6, 45
- health, acquirement of, 29, 117
- How not to be? 30, 315
- lesions by lead poisoning, 12, 233
 - in pernicious anemia, 25, 142
 - produced by atheromatous arteries, 32, 810
- mechanism, 8, 248
- origin of some disorders of alimentary canal, 11, 619
- people, employment of, 27, 364
- phenomena in dyspepsia, 8, 400
- states and oxaluria, 18, 358
- symptoms in azoturia, 31, 547
 - of secondary syphilis, 15, 278
- syndrome of retroparotidean space, 50, 84
- system, action of hedonal on, 30, 441
 - afferent, 33, 354
 - alterations of, due to starvation, 25, 284
 - anatomy of, 9, 407
 - anatomy, physiology of, 18, 820
 - and blood vessels, 2, 68
 - and cutaneous pigmentation, 42, 588
 - and exhaustion, diseases of, 32, 410
 - and psyche, 32, 57
 - and uterus with reference to parturition, 3, 253
 - and war, 44, 1
 - antithermics as sedatives of, 15, 81
 - Apathy's view on structure of, 25, 45
 - autonomic, 31, 125
 - autonomic and vegetative, 41, 745
 - carcinoma of, 33, 500
 - changes in, after extirpation of thyroid gland, 19, 713
 - diseases of, connected with perforating ulcer of foot, 10, 694
 - during normal growth, 38, 257
 - facts and deductions bearing on action of, 13, 687
 - fibro-sarcoma of, 32, 72
 - histology of, 24, 130; 31, 430
 - influence on blood vessels, 1, 541

Nervous—Continued

- system, influence on formation of sugar, 7, 328
- influence upon rigor mortis of, 12, 111
- in cholera, 37, 781
- in pernicious anemia, 41, 125
- in respiration in insects, 2, 613
- integrative, function of, 44, 557
- microscopical change in, 34, 740
- neglect of ear symptoms in diagnosis of diseases of, 10, 583
- of polycythemia vera, 50, 75
- on processes of degeneration and regeneration in normal peripheral, 9, 210
- pathology of, 36, 627; 46, 401
- physiological action of convallaria on, 12, 526
- physiology of, 11, 107, 295
- relation of gray masses to peripheral organs, 12, 219
- present position of pathological anatomy of, 31, 115
- relation of structure and function in, 42, 630
- relation to heat production, 20, 773
- relation of, to the temperature of the body, 11, 141
- structure of, 3, 178
- strychnia as stimulant for, 10, 353
- study of, 25, 623
- sympathetic path of, 3, 64
- syphilis of, 3, 20; 18, 71
- technical methods for, 14, 310
- therapeutics of, 22, 54
- trophic disorders in diseases of, 32, 729
- trophic influence of, 37, 774
- vasomotor and trophic symptoms in central, 13, 93
- vibrating sensation in, 39, 352
- terminalis, 48, 348
- peripheral distribution of, 50, 276
- tissues, action of toxins on, 28, 536
- of human embryo, development of, 4, 421
- troubles following grippe, 17, 545
- of uremia, 18, 300
- Nervousness of school teacher, 44, 185
- "Nervousness," treatment of, 16, 620
- Neural atrophy of hand, 42, 585
- Neuralgia, 2, 98; 36, 128
- aconitine in, 4, 829; 12, 138
- alcohol injection for, 34, 777

Neuralgia—Continued

- and Gasserian ganglion, 40, 347
- and nerve lesions, case of, 28, 475
- and sciatica treated by methyl chloride, 13, 268
- and visceral neuroses in cerebro-spinal diseases, 4, 401
- butylchloral in facial, 16, 631
- case of general, 10, 471
- chloride of methyl in, 12, 402
- chloroform and constant current, 15, 532
- clinical and diagnosis, forms of, 36, 127
- Croton chloral in, 18, 46
- division of seventh sensory nerve, 37, 511
- epidemic, 27, 224
- "essential" facial, treated by alcoholization, 49, 262
- facial, 1, 293; 41, 539
- classification of, 31, 686
- operation for, 11, 134, 317
- surgical treatment of, 25, 358
- treated by electricity, 30, 656
- treated by nerve vibration, 12, 248
- treatment with galvanic currents, 29, 438
- use of ether spray for, 10, 732
- following fracture, 19, 243
- from cicatrices of scalp, 2, 386
- hydrotherapy in, 36, 497
- in cyclists, form of, 26, 321
- infra-orbital, of reflex origin, relieved by extraction of curi-ous tooth, 10, 350
- in melancholia, 36, 692
- in psychoses, 29, 239
- intercostal, caused by Taenia, 19, 363
- tincture gelsemia for, 10, 725
- intermittent supraorbital, 7, 556
- intradural section of spinal nerves for, 24, 319
- inveterate trigeminal, nerve stretching in, 19, 360
- ligature of common carotid for trigeminal, 12, 246
- mechanical treatment of, 10, 724
- napelline in facial, 11, 712
- nerve cauterization in, 8, 190
- nitrate of silver for, 10, 577
- nonliability of sacral roots to, 50, 76
- occipital, nerve stretching for, 10, 726
- from disease of coccyx, 24, 503
- occupational, 23, 825
- of bladder, 29, 695
- of eyes, diagnosis of, 17, 201

Neuralgia—Continued

- of fifth nerve, surgical treatment for, 19, 788
 - of great occipital nerve, 21, 261
 - of seventh nerve, 35, 583
 - of testicle cured by electricity, 1, 262
 - of testis, pressure in, 7, 559
 - one view of, 15, 530
 - osmic acid in, 11, 137; 12, 248
 - paresthetic, case of, 27, 286
 - pathology and treatment of, 4, 207
 - periodic, ergot for, 21, 124
 - refractory, intradural resection of posterior roots, 24, 319
 - results of stretching and resecting trigeminal nerve for, 10, 726
 - salicylate of cocaine for trigeminal, 12, 527
 - salicylic acid in, 6, 768
 - sciatic, electricity in, 20, 347
 - physical therapy, 50, 573
 - severe, cured by injections of osmic acid, 11, 712
 - treated by alcohol injection, 38, 174; 39, 141
 - by ergot, 6, 176
 - by nerve stretching neurotomy and arrachement, 10, 574
 - by osmic acid, 10, 724; 11, 318
 - treatment in general practice of, 15, 218
 - of, 6, 380
 - trifacial, removal of Meckel's ganglion for, 10, 574
 - treatment of, 36, 61
 - trigeminal, 30, 88; 48, 87
 - Croton chloral for, 10, 725
 - dural, 40, 521
 - etiology of, 21, 476
 - operation for, 19, 643
 - osmic acid in, 31, 209
 - relieved by operation, 17, 843
 - surgical treatment of, 12, 369; 33, 783
 - treatment of, by ligature of common carotid and by neurectomy, 10, 350
 - use of tonga in, 10, 350
 - vesico-genito-post-femoral and neuritis, 13, 743, 750
 - zona and intercostal, 1, 554
- Neuralgias and local spasms, action of gelsernium in, 17, 395
- and sciatica, treatment of, 18, 643
 - and tics of face, 27, 229
 - scolioses in sciatic, 17, 735
 - parthenin in malarial, 12, 527
 - pathogeny of, 3, 156
 - symmetrical, of diabetes, 8, 181
 - traumatic, 2, 124

Neuralgias—Continued

- treated by severe cold, 14, 641
 - by kataphoric action, 14, 751
 - with chloromethyl, 18, 737
 - treatment by blisters on spine, 3, 352
 - trigeminal and migraine, relation between, 27, 129
 - use of osmic acid in peripheral, 12, 326
- Neuralgic herpes of the genitals, 5, 821
- Neurasthenia, 8, 178; 18, 496; 19, 948; 30, 184; 36, 173; 38, 499; 39, 706
- abuse of bromide of potassium in treatment of traumatic, 12, 526
 - alcohol in, 21, 732
 - among working classes, 33, 607
 - and allied forms of neuromimesis, 18, 257
 - and anemia, 17, 476
 - and arteriosclerosis, 36, 123
 - and arthritis, 21, 380
 - and degeneration, 21, 802
 - and functional neuroses, 18, 372
 - and hysteria, 1, 445; 32, 53
 - and lithemia, 15, 138
 - and ocular troubles, 19, 936
 - and phototherapy, 29, 570
 - and psychasthenia following shell shock, 47, 153
 - and syphilis, 20, 691
 - and tuberculosis, 40, 420
 - artificial, 18, 655
 - at change of life, 1, 443
 - bodily and mental relations, 6, 45, 449
 - cerebrasthenia, 1, 440
 - circular, 22, 40
 - differential diagnosis of, 6, 367
 - electrical treatment of, 20, 33
 - false, 16, 606
 - from overtoil, 1, 443
 - gastric, 34, 739
 - and its treatment, 17, 108
 - hematology of, 28, 305
 - increase of, due to present way of living? 30, 662
 - in forensic medicine, 44, 553
 - insomnia, 24, 321
 - treatment of, 22, 809
 - mental element in, etiology of, 33, 463
 - myelasthenia, 1, 440
 - nature of, 23, 688
 - of autointoxication, 34, 661
 - objective symptoms of, 19, 942
 - origin of, 28, 42
 - partial passing of, 31, 191

Neurasthenia—Continued

- psychopathology of, 29, 500
- quercuauratoria," 38, 631
- related to changes of gastro-enteric tube, 18, 784
- relation to digestive tract, 18, 449
- respiratory troubles of, 21, 803
- sexual, 7, 557
- sexualis, therapeutics of, 32, 58
- spinal, 20, 724
- subjective symptoms of, 28, 311
- symptoms of, 6, 246
- traumatic, 23, 30
- treated by actinic rays, 31, 618
 - by injection of nerve extract, 21, 116
 - by nerve substance, 19, 711
 - by nervous transfusion, 19, 886
 - by psychotherapy, 25, 75
 - by sea climate, 34, 343
- treatment of, 10, 720; 19, 407; 31, 679
- tropical, 34, 69
- varieties and causes of, 7, 1
- wakefulness in, 16, 558
- war, 48, 420
- Weir Mitchell treatment of, 11, 710
- with exophthalmos, 33, 532

Neurasthenic anxiety, 19, 930

- hysterical and psychotic symptoms, differential diagnosis of, 43, 445
- management of, 29, 446
- melancholia, 32, 50
- sensory disturbances in, and melancholic conditions, 31, 806
- threshold, 47, 72

Neuraxology and neuraxopathology, 32, 129

- Neurectomy and neurotension used in facial spasm and tic douloureux, 14, 275
- for tabetic gastralgia, 37, 445

Neurine, physiological action of, 26, 651

Neuritides and occupation neuroses, etiology of, 38, 449, 610

- Neuritis, 4, 396; 5, 601; 8, 169
 - acute alcoholic multiple, 29, 101
 - facial of infectious origin, case with post-mortem examinations, 15, 815
 - idiopathic of brachial plexus, 15, 341
 - optic, followed by acute myelitis, 17, 609
 - optic, associated with acute myelitis, 12, 391

Neuritis—Continued

- alcoholic, in a child, 26, 368
 - multiple, 15, 616
 - paralysis from multiple, 19, 274
 - pathology of, 32, 681
- and anterior poliomyelitis, electro-diagnosis of, 14, 212
- and poliomyelitis, 7, 733
- and multiple neuritis of malarial origin, 50, 487
- and myalgia, associated with sub-normal temperature, 48, 348
- and vesico-genito-post-femoral neuralgia, 13, 743, 750
- anterior crural, 40, 758; 41, 19
- apoplectiform, 18, 454
 - of brachial plexus, 18, 171
- arsenical, 24, 418; 33, 737
 - following chorea, treated with Fowler's solution, 25, 209
- peripheral, 28, 583
- treatment of, 28, 585
- ascending, 46, 376
 - from scar pressure, 24, 714
- brachial and sciatica, 45, 265
 - case of, 31, 334
- cardiac, 6, 765
- cauda equina, 40, 599
- caused by vascular diseases, 22, 812
- central, 41, 150
 - symptom-complex of, 36, 277
- chronic subacute, 2, 523
- copper, 38, 307
- degenerative peripheral, 26, 320
- diabetic, 21, 112
- disseminated and poliomyelitis, relation between, 10, 162
- double optic, in typhoid fever, 24, 652
 - optic with whooping cough, 42, 495
- due to mercurial poisoning, 21, 716
- during and after typhoid fever, 22, 326
- epidemic multiple, 32, 759
- facial and retrobulbar, 27, 150
- following dislocation, 10, 455
- infected vaccination, 25, 129
- footdrop in, 46, 129
- from ischemia, 50, 486
- from whooping cough, 30, 663
- general motor, with anasarca, 24, 697
- histopathology of, 41, 124
- hydrotherapy in, 36, 497
- infectious multiple, following facial erysipelas, 18, 153
- influenzal facial, 50, 449
- leprosa, 21, 322

Neuritis—Continued

- leprous or syringomyelia, 46, 282
- malarial and neuroretinitis, 17, 261
- migrans, 6, 555
 - and reflex paralysis, 7, 154
- multiple, 11, 475; 18, 518; 19, 133, 225, 293, 714; 22, 125; 28, 167; 29, 510; 31, 543, 687; 32, 274; 34, 350
- "alcohol," clinical and pathological changes in, 19, 51
- and acromegaly, 27, 50
- and alcoholic paralysis, pathology of, 13, 582
- and Basedow's disease, 29, 741, 742
- and cerebrospinal meningitis, 16, 351, 387
- and diffuse spinal sclerosis, 40, 182
- anomalous case of, 23, 396
- case of, 21, 729; 32, 801; 45, 260
- complicating idiopathic muscular atrophy, 20, 252
- degenerative, diagnosis of, 18, 708
- facial diplegia in, 44, 322, 449
- following influenza, 25, 287
- following pneumonia, 27, 654
- following poisoning by arsenic, 22, 178, 203
- following typhoid fever, 17, 477
- from mumps, 26, 244
- in brass workers, 16, 600
- in infants, 22, 796
- motor, 33, 733
- occurrence in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 15, 257
- of syphilitic origin, 14, 643
- of upper limbs, 38, 35
- presentation of cord and nerves in alcohol paralysis, 14, 458
- simulating Landry's paralysis, 21, 163, 207
- syphilitic, case of, 25, 594
- with atrophy, 27, 605
- with chorea, case of, 17, 389
- with intact reflexes, 30, 360
- with myelitis or encephalitis, 14, 209
- occupation, 35, 673; 36, 56; 37, 46
- of brachial plexus, following pneumonia, 22, 787
- of cranial nerves, 28, 47
- of fifth nerve, 25, 277; 29, 736
- of great auricular nerve, 20, 321
- of sacral plexus, 19, 170
- optic, 31, 29; 36, 270, 370
 - and acute myelitis, 38, 481
 - and cranial tumors, 37, 55

Neuritis—Continued

- optic, and facial paralysis, 32, 202
- and myelitis, 7, 177
- as sign of brain tumor, 21, 340; 22, 127
- changes in muscles in, 46, 128
- in brain affections, 7, 152
- in meningitis, 5, 184
- significance in cerebellar disease of, 20, 675
- with cerebellar ataxia in whooping cough, 44, 279
- with hypothyroidism, 50, 478
- optical, in chlorosis, 28, 311
- orbital optic, including alcohol and tobacco amaurosis, 18, 197
- paralysis depending upon peripheral, 13, 415
- pathology of, 29, 732
- peripheral, 14, 378; 19, 160; 28, 233; 43, 343, 431
- and painful paralysis of early life, 14, 197
- following sunstroke, 23, 265
- in aconite poisoning, 49, 433
- in diabetes, 20, 281
- in diabetes mellitus, 35, 466
- in phthisis, 24, 302
- in relation to chronic rheumatism, 26, 322
- in typhoid fever, 19, 850
- nails in, 18, 173
- post-diphtheritic multiple, 34, 725
- post-typhoid, 24, 303
- pressure, 25, 288
- two cases of, 20, 185
- primary degenerative, 14, 173
- progressive hypertrophic, 40, 198
- multiple, localized, 24, 716
- pseudo-optic, 44, 533
- psychical symptoms in multiple, 14, 378
- puerperal, 18, 45; 22, 438
- puerperium as factor in etiology of multiple, 19, 235
- recurrent multiple, 25, 343
- result of creosote, 35, 338
- rheumatism, etc., differential diagnosis of, 22, 401
- rhinogenic optic, 50, 387
- retrobulbar, 41, 608
- and facial palsy, 26, 263
- optic, 34, 69
- sciatic in phthisis, 11, 118
- treatment of, 16, 179
- segmentary in case of diphtheritic paralysis, 13, 415
- senile, 32, 334
- specimens from case of probable alcoholic multiple, with brain involvement, 15, 255

Neuritis—Continued

- spontaneous degenerative, of
 - brachial plexus, 16, 575; 17, 18
 - subacute pressure, 27, 603
 - recurrent multiple, 19, 111
 - surgical treatment of, 29, 733
 - symptomatology of, 29, 733
 - toxic and salvarsan, 42, 714
 - traumatic brachial, 39, 469
 - from labor, 50, 572
 - ulnar, 25, 480
 - treatment of, 29, 733
 - tuberculous, cases of, 31, 548
 - ulnar, after trauma of elbow, 50, 571
 - unioocular optic and retinitis, 34, 423
 - unusual case of, 36, 417
 - visceral, case of, 18, 117
 - What is? 50, 488
- Neurobiotaxis, 47, 64; 50, 1
- Neurodynamic method, 10, 357
- Neuroepithelioma from central gliosis, 38, 129
- microcystic, 37, 198
- Neurofibrils, 32, 281, 677; 33, 538
 - demonstration of, 33, 587
 - development of, 33, 357
 - in spinal cord of mammals, 36, 308
 - lesions of, 33, 290
- Neurofibrillae, 38, 627
 - in nerve cells and fibers of retina, 29, 435
- Neurofibrillar changes and insanity, 32, 16
- Neurofibrillary changes, 32, 124
- Neurofibroma in cerebellopontine angle, 49, 79
- Neurofibromata, generalized, 24, 644
 - multiple, 29, 354
- Neurofibromatosis, 31, 802; 43, 56
 - central and peripheral, 42, 785
 - and tumors of cerebellopontine angle, 29, 749
 - generalized, 49, 434
 - multiple, and its inheritance, 49, 433
 - peripheral and central, 35, 474
 - and intracranial, 36, 229
 - universalis, 39, 65
- Neurofibrosis, generalized, 27, 415
- Neuroglia, 11, 528; 23, 827; 36, 121
 - and scar tissue, 31, 340
 - cells and its processes, 30, 170
 - evolution of, 48, 333
 - human, 39, 203
 - in choroid plexuses, 29, 751
 - normal and pathological, 24, 310
 - problems of, 35, 795

Neuroglia—Continued

- staining method for, 37, 126
 - the, 23, 68
- structure of, 25, 490; 30, 298
- studies on, 25, 490; 29, 697
- study of human, 25, 491
- tissue, mesoblastic origin of, 30, 298
- Neurotopographical bust, 18, 812
- Neurological aspect of food poisoning, 44, 76
 - of public school education, 26, 115
- Association, American, 42, 442
 - German, 39, 770
- bust, 22, 101
- cases seen at base hospitals, 44, 495
- conditions in a cantonment, 47, 453
- diagnosis, 37, 573
- dispensary clinic, work of, 30, 482
- examination of dependent children, 39, 417
 - of National Guard, 47, 213
- fragments, 25, 137
- hospitals, 38, 235
- material, How prepare to best advantage? 21, 277
- practice and social service work, 39, 400
- Society, Philadelphia, 42, 419
- serology, 38, 293, 331
- technique, 43, 282
- therapeutics, 50, 56
 - contributions to, 13, 160
- Neurologic surgery, 41, 387
- Neurologist, public obligations of, 33, 489
- Neurologists and alienists, 31, 200
 - diagnoses of, 16, 605
- Neurology, advance of, 50, 313
 - and psychiatry, 46, 75
 - address, 42, 313
 - exact and inexact methods in, 42, 660
 - in army, 47, 212
 - new fields in, 46, 90
 - and public welfare, 39, 399
 - comparative, 32, 44
 - disease in, 34, 349
 - future of, 40, 753
 - in Philadelphia from 1874 to 1904, 31, 353
 - in West, 42, 455
 - neurosurgery and psychiatry, 47, 60
 - new era in, 39, 433
 - of past and future, 42, 445
 - opportunities in, 46, 81
 - opportunity of American, 50, 53

- Neurology—Continued
 preventive, 44, 534
 separation from psychiatry, 45, 80
 studies in, 38, 443
 vegetative, 43, 73, 179, 273, 372, 467, 564; 44, 82, 173, 263, 360, 459
 Wassermann reaction in, 37, 654
 Neuroma, 40, 273
 acoustic, 40, 261
 secondary malignant, 26, 247
 removal of, 18, 709
 Neuromata, general multiple, 25, 65
 resection of ulnar and median nerves for, 24, 319
 multiple, case of, 21, 816
 of central nervous system, 41, 328, 330
 Neuromimesis, neurasthenia, hysterical joint affections, pathology of, 18, 257
 Neuromuscular bundles, 24, 626
 disease, 18, 175
 excitability in hysteria, 8, 665
 Neuromyelitis, acute optic, 31, 270
 Neuromyositis and myositis, 38, 413
 Neuron, cell body of, functional importance of, 25, 562
 functions of, 23, 513
 retraction theory, 26, 768
 theory of hysteria and treatment by Janet method, 28, 532
 of movement of, 25, 348
 present position on, 26, 768
 Neurone doctrine, relation to diseases of nervous system, 27, 469, 487, 526
 pathological changes in nervous disease of the, 27, 487
 sensory, 38, 757
 theory, 36, 172, 173
 considerations of, 31, 556
 Neurones, action of alcohol on, 29, 379
 intrinsic sensory, and sympathetic ganglion cells, 42, 771
 lower, toxic degeneration of, 30, 501; 31, 265
 motor, in tabes, 30, 241
 of arm, 43, 285
 primary motor, disease of, 35, 417
 sensory, centrifugal impulse in, 29, 557
 Neuronal, 33, 287
 and use for insane, 33, 132
 Neuronophag, 37, 574
 Neurons and connection by contact, 22, 589
 doctrine of, and the discharge theory, 23, 758
 Neuroötologic tests, 49, 359
 Neuropathic constitution, inheritance of, 40, 744
 inheritance, 42, 184
 Neuropathological considerations, 33, 420
 signification of condition of pupil, 8, 649
 Neuropathology and psychiatry, 32, 193
 chemical problems of, 33, 723
 clinical communication on, 25, 826
 German, 37, 56
 teaching of, 43, 443, 446
 Neurophagocytosis in transplanted spinal ganglia, 36, 60
 Neuroplastic operation, 18, 119
 Neuropsychiatric problems at the front, 50, 553
 Neuropsychical element in our conjugal aversion, 19, 668
 Neuropsychoses, study of traumatic, 17, 432, 491
 warding off, 22, 129
 Neurorecidives, 40, 420
 Neuroretinitis and malarial neuritis, 17, 261
 Neuroserological findings in tabes, 39, 329
 Neuroses, asthma as, 17, 195
 and character, 44, 271
 and neuritides, occupation, etiology of, 38, 449, 610
 and psychoneuroses, 35, 198
 war, 50, 359, 463
 and psychoses, 40, 477
 classification of, 50, 105
 post-traumatic, 25, 767
 surgery in, 32, 336
 and returned soldiers, 50, 390
 and war, 47, 390
 concepts of, 44, 257
 compulsion and primitive culture, 44, 271
 cutaneous and menstruation, 1, 399
 following accidents caused by electricity, 44, 554
 from demographic point of view, 18, 385
 functional, combined with organic diseases of nervous system, 18, 175
 occupation treatment for, 27, 364
 general, 44, 185
 in old Peru, 48, 420
 in orthopedic practice, 29, 699
 in soldiers, 50, 170
 intestinal, 50, 564
 irritation from visual apparatus as element in genesis of, 14, 459
 local and general, 23, 26

- Neuroses—Continued
 nasal reflex, 50, 395
 of anguish, 30, 719
 of development, 19, 176
 of heart, 38, 53
 of joints, 1, 558
 of skin and their treatment, 3, 613
 of tongue and buccal cavity, 18, 839
 origin of traumatic, 17, 252
 paroxysmal, mechanism of, 31, 130
 pathological findings in case of traumatic, 17, 250
 post-traumatic, nature and symptoms of, 25, 485
 prognosis of, 31, 475
 psychoanalytic study of a compulsion, 50, 287
 reflex, 17, 482
 genital in female, 13, 129
 syphilitic, 6, 169
 traumatic, 18, 358; 24, 306; 40, 395; 41, 785; 46, 458; 47, 69; 48, 239; 50, 289
 objective symptoms in, 27, 412
 relapses of, 41, 193
 treated by cathartic method, 33, 59
 vasomotor, 37, 572
 war, 50, 169, 554
 and hysterics, 50, 502
 and precocious greying, 50, 501
 German experiences of, 50, 392
- Neurosis, acute prison, of anxiety type, 50, 319
 after lightning stroke, 39, 284
 compulsion, 48, 421
 psychoanalytic study of, 47, 471
 impulsive, and katatonia, 36, 440
 lightning, 43, 189
 of housewife, 48, 61
 paresthetic, 20, 585
 rare trophic, 40, 276
 safeguard, compulsive ideas as, 31, 113
 torsion, 45, 69
 traumatic, 19, 937; 20, 63; 33, 423
 treated by vesication of fourth and fifth dorsal vertebrae, 19, 418
 vagus, 19, 136
 vasomotor, 41, 476
 war, etiology and treatment of, 50, 396
- Neurosurgery, neurology, and psychiatry, 47, 60
- Neurosurgical service, problems in, 44, 530
 work and spinal cord lesions, 42, 743
- Neurosphilis, 49, 162
 gold sol in, 45, 230
 intraventricular treatment of, 49, 424
 with nerve involvements, 50, 350
- Neurosphilics, nonparetic, treatment of, 50, 114
- Neurotherapy in treatment of cancer, 15, 155
- Neurotic affections accompanying joint lesions, 11, 79
 and psychotic condition, differentiation, 47, 48
 children, education of, 29, 695
 disturbances after joint affections, 11, 185
 origin of progressive arthritis deformans, 11, 73
- Neurotomy, 5, 188
 for tic douloureux, 10, 173
- Neurotonic pupil reactions, 30, 661
- Neurotrophic disease, 21, 177, 379
 disorders, hydrolene in, 21, 137
- Neurotropism, influence on regeneration, 39, 774
- Neurovascular diseases, 39, 60
- Neurovisceral system, 50, 369
- Neutral cells, 34, 219
- Nevus vascularis, pathogenesis, 33, 359
- Newborn animals, psychomotor centers of, 6, 352
- New growths, multiple heterogeneous, 39, 773
 "No restraint," 33, 50
- Nicaïsne, 10, 178
- Nickel, for congestive headache, 11, 131
- Nicotine, 5, 609; 7, 756
 and strychnia, 4, 635
 poisoning, 7, 355, 757; 37, 778
- Night blindness, 49, 260, 261
 and liver opotherapy, 49, 261
 pathology of, 18, 168
- Nipple sensibility and mental disease, 46, 384
- Nissl corpuscles, 31, 555
- Nitrate of silver in neuralgia and gouty joints, 10, 577
- Nitrite of amyl, 1, 460, 488; 3, 716; 4, 197, 628; 5, 607; 6, 379
 action on vessels of, 7, 352
 as an antidote for strychnia poisoning, 12, 250
 for chorea, 10, 721
 used in severe paroxysms of whooping cough, 13, 437
 of potassium in angina pectoris, 12, 193

- Nitrite—Continued
 of sodium, 11, 135
 for angina pectoris, 10, 354
 in epilepsy, 9, 657
- Nitrogen monoxide, therapeutic experiments with, 18, 186
- Nitroglycerin, 20, 346
 effect on chorea of, 20, 692
 for headaches, 18, 532
 in epilepsy, 10, 733; 15, 38, 60
 in epileptiform tic, 11, 707
 physiological and therapeutical properties of, 10, 735
 treatment of angina pectoris with, 10, 354
 use of, in paraplegia, 10, 724
- Nitrous oxide, 2, 304
 gas, 7, 560
- Nocturnal enuresis in mouth breathers, 18, 806
 rotary spasm, 7, 390
- Nodes of Ranvier, function of, 40, 102
- Nodular necrosis, 37, 647
- Noise as a disturber of health, 4, 511
- Nomenclature in anatomy of nerve cells, 22, 250
 in psychiatry, 14, 247, 387
 macroscopic encephalic, 11, 452
 of brain, anatomical, 8, 652
 of mental diseases, 30, 498
- Nondementia nonprecox, 50, 251
- Nonequivalence of cerebral hemispheres, 26, 383
- Nours, loss in aphasia of, 14, 94, 197; 20, 191, 231
- Nuclear changes in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 18, 822
 origin of ocular facial, 15, 72
 structure in nerve cells, 26, 184
- Nucleus, distinct, in formatio, 30, 110
 intercalatus, 41, 804
 medullary, 30, 431
 of facialis and abducens nerves, 5, 772
 red, lesion of, 30, 650
 reticularis tegmenti, 23, 337
- Nuclei, hypoglossal, 14, 746
 in nerve cells in iguana tuberculata, 9, 570
 in spinal cord, 36, 559
 location in cranial and spinal nerve, 34, 62
 oculomotor, 30, 301
 of ganglion cells, 4, 389
 of motor nerves of eye, 25, 346
 softening of dentate, 35, 455
- Numbness of hand, 7, 503
 symptom, 4, 398
- Numerical law between duration of intellectual work and intensity of cerebral fatigue, 38, 761, 501
- Nuns of Port Royal, physiopsychology of, 32, 671
- Nutrition in hysteria, 17, 619
 inorganic elements in, 48, 401
- Nutritive value of some beef extracts, 13, 271
- Nux vomica, influence of age on dosage, 13, 111
 remedy for vertigo, 6, 777
- Nymphomania, 13, 267
- Nystagmus, 20, 279
 associated, 33, 737
 caloric, 39, 703
 cerebral cortex, in soldier, 49, 354
 congenital, and infantile tremors, 29, 758
 head and facial, in pseudobulboparalysis, 44, 371
 hereditary, 37, 198
 hysterical, Is there? 22, 306
 influence of turning movement on, 36, 240
 Miner's, 20, 211; 34, 614
 on monocular vision, 49, 325
 pathogenesis of, 36, 631
 peculiar form of, 20, 212
 produced by constant current as symptom in bulbar affections, 10, 164

O

- Oats, stimulating properties of, 10, 177
- Obesity and disordered heart action, 50, 470
 thyroid and coxa vara, 48, 255
- Obituary notices:
 Achucarro, Nicolas, 49, 271
 Allen, A. R., 50, 98
 Alzheimer, Alois, 44, 475
 Ballet, Gilbert, 46, 79
 Batten, F. E., 49, 92
 Beebe, Brooks Ford, 44, 92
 Bernhardt, Martin, 44, 478
 Clouston, Thomas S., 43, 487; 46, 297
 Cowles, Edward, 50, 504
 Dejerine, J., 46, 239
 Edinger, Ludwig, 45, 470; 49, 174
 Favill, Henry B., 44, 73
 Frankl-Hochwart, Lothar, 45, 189
 Hecht, D'Orsay, 42, 657, 755
 Heilbronner, Karl, 44, 95; 46, 377
 Hitzig, E., 44, 551
 Hoch, August, 50, 510
 Gehuchten, Arthur Van, 43, 483

Obituary notices—Continued

- Gowers, William, 43, 485
 Grasset, Joseph, 49, 94
 Mabon, William, 45, 543; 46, 235
 Magnan, V. J. J., 46, 237
 Maudsley, Henry, 48, 95
 Munson, James F., 49, 171
 Noyes, William, 44, 94
 Ott, Isaac, 43, 201
 Perusini, Gaetano, 44, 477
 Putnam, James J., 49, 269
 Régis, E., 49, 382
 Rottsmann, Max, 46, 77, 300
 Spitzka, E. C., 41, 519
 Spratling, William G., 45, 191
 Thomsen, Robert, 46, 377
- Oblongata, tumor of, 26, 477
 case of, 25, 568
- Obsedant ideas, 31, 120
- Obsessing hallucinations, 35, 49
- Obsession and delirium, 31, 119
 number, 33, 614
 theory of, 29, 363
- Obsessions, 30, 185
 and delusions, 30, 231
 and impulsions, 30, 434
 and phobias, 36, 238
 and psychasthenia, 33, 544
 contrasted, 32, 139
 in mental pathology, 30, 178
 morbid, 30, 504
 of sexual life, 32, 139
 to delusions, transition of, 31, 603
- Obsessive ideas, 36, 690
- Obstetrical forceps cause of idiocy, 18, 242
 palsy, case of, 31, 667
 surgical treatment of, 31, 668
 paralysis, case of, 31, 667
- Occipital bone, depression of, 12, 511
 lobe, abscess of, 38, 697; 48, 84
 degeneration following lesions of, 24, 311
 disease and orientation, 32, 388
 right, tumor of, 38, 548; 42, 828
 sagittal and callosal fibers in, 29, 50
 sclerosis of, 30, 651
 tumor of, 38, 307
- lobes, 37, 132
 destruction accompanied by blindness of, 11, 532
 nerve, great, neuralgia of, 21, 261
- Occipito-atloid torticollis, 3, 336
- Occipito-cerebellar syndrome, 30, 439
- Occupation necroses, 38, 106
 neuritis, 37, 46
 tetany, 38, 437
- Ocular affections, metallothrapy in treatment of, 11, 323
- apparatus, changes in epilepsy, imbecility and general paralysis of insane, of, 19, 67
 motor symptoms in, 18, 53
 changes in general progressive paralysis, 21, 521
 in paresis and tabes, 37, 642
 defects and vertigo, 25, 68
 epilepsy and chorea treated by correction of, 16, 656
 disturbances in multiple sclerosis, 38, 307
 facial, nuclear origin of, 15, 72
 manifestation of toxemia of pregnancy, 41, 609
 manifestations of intracranial tumor, 25, 566
 movements, congenital defective, 24, 171
 in connection with cerebellar, lesions, 2, 628
 muscles, paralysis of, 24, 636
 periodic recurrent paralysis of, 10, 566
 nerves, paralysis of, 8, 171
 phenomena in general paralysis of insane, 26, 125
 symptoms in brain disease, 19, 368
 in diseases of central nervous system, 6, 548
 in diseases of spinal cord, 15, 229
 in general disease, 8, 394
 in general paralysis of the insane, 10, 696
 of accessory sinus affections, 33, 68
 of epilepsy, 36, 762
 of Graves' disease, 32, 660
 reference to tumor of quadrigeminal region, 17, 757
 troubles and neurasthenia, 19, 936
- Oculoaural associated movement, 30, 45
- Oculocerebellar syndrome, 49, 75
- Oculomotor and trochlear fibers, 41, 741
 centers and their coordinators, 15, 413
 nerve, 30, 304, 576; 32, 48
 nuclei, 30, 301; 32, 269, 270
 nucleus, description of cells in, 14, 749
 phenomena, 36, 60
- Odor of human body, 4, 550
- Œdema. See Edema.
- Oil of gaultheria and salol in rheumatism of nerves and muscles, 15, 33, 60

- Oleate of aconitia as local anodyne, 11, 135
- Oleates, epidermic use of, 10, 174
- Olfaction, 13, 354
electrical, 11, 689
- Olfactory lobe, structure of, 34, 276
- nerve, 1, 89
- organs, diptera, 49, 554
- of lepidoptera, 46, 390
- Olivary bodies, 10, 152
- body, lower in man, etc., 5, 488
- Onanism in boys, signs of, 31, 427
- Oöphorectomy and insanity, 11, 302, 540
- for nervous symptoms, 19, 245
- hysteria bearing upon, 11, 487
- in insanity, 10, 696
- Ophthalmic ganglion, 3, 505
- migraine, 6, 163
- case of, 17, 215, 271
- operation, psychoses from, 11, 542
- practice, value of hemotropine hydrobromates in, 8, 420
- Ophthalmoplegia, case of, 15, 317; 20, 836; 25, 452; 26, 377; 32, 577
- chronic, externa, 39, 621
- progressive, 14, 749; 19, 703; 34, 598
- complete, case of, 25, 45
- exterior, 43, 540
- unilateral, 35, 715
- congenital, 28, 422
- etiology of, 49, 555
- double chronic external, 25, 310
- externa, 14, 65
- case of, 12, 459
- partialis, 15, 301
- primary sclerosis of columns of
Goll complicated by, 13, 260
- progressiva, 11, 503
- external, 37, 313
- in migraine, 26, 454; 27, 230
- interna, 5, 595
- traumatica, 30, 493
- monocular, 33, 732
- subacute nuclear, with paralysis of extremities, 22, 431
- total, 37, 562
- unilateral, 34, 658; 47, 249
- Ophthalmoplegic migraine, 23, 503; 24, 47, 304, 581; 26, 768; 27, 215; 33, 421
- Ophthalmoscopic, 2, 622
- appearances in insanity, 5, 179
- in traumatic injuries of head, 3, 518
- studies of acute mania, 13, 337
- Opium, 1, 465
- action of alkaloids of, 5, 12
- addiction, treatment of, 12, 249
- Opium—Continued
- alkaloids and smooth muscle structures, 49, 539
- and its alkaloids, 1, 258
- bromide for epilepsy, 34, 340
- habit, 7, 435
- cocaine used for, 12, 401
- Coleridge, 38, 53
- treated by *avena lativa*, 11, 322
- treated with bromide, 28, 244
- inebriety, 18, 338
- intoxication, 1, 258
- neurosis, treatment of, 18, 657
- psychoneuroses, 11, 544
- used for epilepsy, 22, 309
- Opsonic index in insane cases, 40, 201
- indices, 38, 571
- Opsonogen, 41, 676
- Optic and auditory nerves affected by syphilis, 46, 121
- atrophy, 41, 198; 50, 388
- deformity of skull with, 42, 501
- in case of tumor, 33, 704, 721
- in child, 28, 472
- in man, 28, 474
- in paresis, 26, 194
- in tabes, 42, 251
- in woman, 28, 473
- pathogenesis of, 36, 558
- post-neuritic, with peculiar iris reaction, 22, 238
- sympathetic, 37, 521
- chiasm, absorption in case of internal hydrocephalus, 19, 175
- decussation of nerve fibers at, 18, 355
- lesion of, 27, 135
- decussation, 5, 770
- fibers, 32, 53
- hyperesthesia from cerebral causes, 19, 937
- impressions, perception of, 33, 740
- lobes, diagnosis of lesions, 18, 811
- nerve affection and ductless glands, 44, 358
- and arteriosclerosis, 31, 492
- and cerebral lesion, 1, 553
- atrophy of, 32, 475
- atrophy, anatomy of, 26, 573
- atrophy of tabes, cyanide of gold and potassium, 11, 322
- atrophy preceding general paresis, 16, 613
- chiasm, and sphenoid bone, 49, 260
- color blindness in disease of, 8, 384
- decussation of, 3, 140, 141
- disorders and brain affections, 2, 123

- Optic nerve—Continued
 family diseases of, 25, 289
 fibers in brain, course of, 9, 407
 new origin of, 5, 770
 pseudoneuritis of, 41, 675
 resection of, 18, 531
 root, basal, 14, 675
 tumors, 29, 115; 41, 609
 visual area and subcortical centers, connection of, 12, 216
 nerves, electrical reaction of, 12, 133
 in insane, histology of, 43, 217
 neuritis, 36, 270, 370
 acute, followed by acute myelitis, 17, 609
 and acute myelitis, 38, 481
 and cranial tumors, 37, 55
 and facial paralysis, 32, 202
 and myelitis, 7, 177
 as sign of brain tumor, 22, 127
 familiaris, retrobulbar, 37, 303
 in acute infantile meningitis, 5, 184
 in brain affections, 7, 152
 in chlorosis, 28, 311
 of unknown origin, 31, 29
 with hypothyroidism, 50, 478
 orbital neuritis, 18, 197
 radiation, 35, 537
 radiations, temporal lobe détour of, 38, 681
 roof of teleostei fish, 22, 670
 system, lesions of, 33, 760
 thalami and corpora striata, structure of, 15, 515
 thalamus, 1, 54, 537; 6, 564; 10, 205; 12, 384; 36, 486
 and corpus striatum, 41, 331; 49, 1
 and corpus striatum, effect on bodily temperature of lesions of, 17, 820
 functions of, 32, 197
 lesions of, 40, 59; 41, 618
 physiology of, 25, 350
 structure of, 31, 266; 37, 127
 studies of, 49, 42
 tumor of, 14, 707; 20, 720; 28, 464
 tract, 35, 468
 tracts, absence of, 36, 62
 Optical symptoms, result of apoplectic injuries, 26, 252
 Optics, physiological, 10, 153
 Orbicularis oculi in facial palsies, 31, 614
 pupillary reaction, 23, 221
 sign of, in peripheral facial paralysis, 30, 585
 Orbital cellulitis and melancholia, 12, 519
 encephalocele, 34, 421
 Ordeal poison of Madagascar, 1, 264
 Organ extracts on voluntary muscles, effect of, 48, 254
 Organic and psychic states, correlation between, 30, 571
 disease and hysteria, 30, 246
 diseases of nervous system combined with functional neuroses, 18, 175
 extracts, certain, 20, 344
 nervous manifestation, 49, 444
 Organotherapy in wounds, 49, 240
 rational, 49, 430
 Organs, specific inflections and certain, 26, 256
 Orientation, 37, 137
 inversion of, 36, 125
 of points in space, 34, 275
 Orthopedic neuroses and myelitis, 9, 740
 treatment in nervous disease, 34, 405
 Os calcis, exostosis of, 41, 590
 Osmic acid, 5, 57
 cure for sciatica, 16, 177
 in neuralgia, 10, 724; 11, 137, 318; 12, 248
 in trigeminal neuralgia, 31, 209
 neuralgia cured by injections of, 11, 712
 used in peripheral neuralgias, 12, 326
 Osseous plaques in pia arachnoid, 35, 552, 570
 Ossification of the meninges, 5, 293
 Osteitis deformans, 29, 249; 37, 580
 of Paget, 37, 711
 syphilitic, 40, 463
 Osteoacusia, 34, 474
 Osteoarthritis of spine, 38, 288, 479, 588
 Osteoarthropathy, pulmonary hypertrophic, 24, 187
 Osteomalacia, 36, 691
 and dementia precox, 36, 626
 and psychoses, 41, 189, 335
 in insanity, 36, 699
 symptomatology of, 50, 380
 Oswald Alving, 34, 730, 731
 Otalgias, idiopathic and surgical treatment, 37, 50
 Othematoma, 11, 305; 19, 893
 Otitic infection, 40, 745
 meningitis, 49, 454
 Otitis media purulenta, intracranial complications of, 21, 533
 meningitis from, 50, 594

- Otopiesic disorders of ear, melan-
cholia in, 15, 528
- Ourang-outang, brain of, 22, 58
- Ovarian compressor, new, 9, 232
insufficiency and dysthyroidism,
50, 570
- Ovaries and tubes, removal of, 19,
366
effect upon nervous symptoms of
extirpation of, 13, 365
relation to brain and nervous sys-
tem of, 8, 389
removal of, for hysteria, 11, 547
- Ovarine, use for chlorosis, 24, 123
- Ovary and causation of sex, 50, 262
hypofunction of, 49, 347
nerves of, 4, 386
- Overwork and general paresis, 18,
37
and insanity, 12, 516
- Oxalate of cerium, 7, 565
for gastric crises, 24, 50
in pertussis, 6, 768
- Oxaluria and nervous states, 18, 358
and its relation to nervous dis-
eases, 20, 214
relation to nervous disease, 21, 193
- Oxide of carbon, general pseudo-
paralysis by slow intoxication
from, 13, 104
- Oxygen inhalation, 1, 561
treatments of mental and nervous
disease, 33, 59
- Oxyhemoglobin in blood, influence
of thyroid on, 22, 308
- Oxymorpha, 5, 42
- Ozone, action on diphtheria bacillus,
30, 439
sleep-producing power of, 10, 176
- P**
- Pacchionian formations and space
beside sinuses of dura mater,
relation and pathology of, 9,
792
granulations, development of, 7,
731
- Pachymeningitis, 13, 774
and myelitis, 19, 301
and spinal caries involving dorsal
and cauda-equal region, 17,
419
cerebral, 18, 731
and spinal, 9, 50
with palsy, 26, 603
cervical, 7, 490
hypertrophic, 32, 468
paraplegia with, 31, 53
- Pachymeningitis—Continued
cervicalis, 38, 305
hypertrophica and dementia in
young, 29, 748
hypertrophica, simulating syrin-
gomyelia, 32, 581
chronic, hypertrophic, spinal, 38,
482, 705
internal, of spinal cord, 29, 113
disorders of hearing in hemor-
rhagia, 7, 736
external spinal, 30, 306
hemorrhage, 14, 266; 15, 608; 16,
174
hemorrhagic, Gordon reflex in,
33, 593
hemorrhagica, 43, 95
interna, 30, 51
interna in children, 25, 54
hypertrophic, 47, 63
cervical, case of, 26, 650
interna hemorrhagica, 18, 54
hemorrhagica, diagnosis of, 22,
681
internal, 38, 467; 41, 382
in a child, 26, 677
ossifying spinal, in a dog, 9, 811
pseudo-membranous internal, 37,
48
purulent internal, 25, 609
specific cervical, 27, 281
traumatic, case of, 45, 444
- Pacian corpuscles, 2, 441; 3, 131
- Pain, 30, 307
and bony sensibility, 48, 476
and pleasure, psychological analy-
sis and physical basis of, 21,
209
and suggestion, 24, 645
and touch, relation to itching and
tickling, 45, 85
Are there special nerves for? 21,
71
as a reaction of defense, 47, 471
forms of cardiac, 19, 847
in feet, 15, 3
in sole of foot on walking, 20, 6
mechanical vibration for relief of,
9, 537
mechanism of, 49, 508
pleasure and reality, 44, 557
psychogenic, 42, 522
sense of, 33, 607
sensibility to, 24, 189
theine in, 15, 44, 62
treatment of physical, 19, 441
- Pains and autosuggestion, 48, 420
imperative, 38, 619, 671
of central origin, 19, 74
- Palatal movement and peripheral
facial diplegia, 34, 52, 172

- Palate, abnormalities of, 30, 496
 deformities in degenerates of hard, 23, 40
 deformity in idiots of, 19, 157
 soft, in cerebral hemiplegia, 37, 648
- Palilalia in pseudobulbar palsy, 40, 139
- Palliotectal system of fibers, 30, 500
- Palpebral fissure, alteration of, 29, 419
 phenomenon in facial paralysis, 31, 737
- Palsies, alcoholic ocular, 28, 536
 birth, 31, 274
 cerebral, 32, 192, 310; 40, 639; 41, 32
 in children, 32, 191
 in early life, 17, 295
 infantile, pathology of, 18, 379
 of childhood, 22, 807
 treatment of, 32, 310
 facial, orbicularis oculi in, 31, 614
 nerve, treatment of, 34, 65
 ocular, 35, 44
 of parturient women, 32, 192
 sensorimotor, 26, 616
 of the face, 26, 302
 shaking, 20, 359
 surgical treatment of, 32, 386
 uniradicular of brachial plexus, 30, 51
- Palsy, acute bulbar, following
 mumps, 41, 125
 artisans', 27, 149
 Bell's, 28, 37; 29, 118; 35, 581
 case of, 39, 124
 clinical features of, 19, 419, 457
 bilateral facial, with hemiplegia, 28, 38
 oculomotorius, 40, 792
 birth, syringomyelia, 30, 565
 brachial birth, 33, 143; 38, 364
 birth, case of, 31, 666, 667
 birth, nerve lesion in, 32, 118
 birth, nerve suture in, 37, 444
 lower arm type of, 35, 571
 plexus, case of, 48, 236
 plexus, with akinesia amnestria, 46, 64
 bulbar, 30, 42; 46, 453; 50, 491
 and tabes, 37, 643
 case of, 43, 545
 in multiple sclerosis, 34, 656
 with mutism, 35, 267
 cerebellar, 30, 726
 cerebral birth, ataxic type, 47, 35
 followed by epilepsy, 25, 31
 in childhood, 32, 402
 chronic facial, 32, 652
- Palsy—Continued
 complete unilateral oculomotor, 28, 295
 diver's, pathology of spinal cord in, 21, 636
 double facial, 33, 594
 eye-muscle, 42, 521
 facial and retrobulbar neuritis, 26, 263
 associated with exophthalmos, 36, 222
 in three generations, 45, 80
 of seventh nerve, 40, 183
 file-cutters', 38, 56
 hammer, 2, 136
 infantile cerebral, 29, 377; 30, 652
 cerebral, cause of double atetosis, 25, 814
 cerebral, tendons transplanted for, 27, 212
 Landry's, 36, 414
 lead, 30, 107
 symptomatology, 37, 456
 obstetrical, case of, 31, 667
 surgical treatment of, 31, 668
 occupation, 41, 251
 oculomotor, 35, 474
 of seventh, motor branch of fifth, fourth and sixth nerves, 39, 268
 peripheral facial, pathological anatomy of, 36, 62
 facial, sign of negro in, 40, 729
 facial, with hemiparesis, 27, 553
 nerve, 32, 270
 progressive bulbar, 32, 262
 bulbar, case of, 30, 430
 pseudobulbar, 32, 594; 34, 613; 36, 156; 39, 505
 palilalia in, 40, 139
 with cerebral pachymeningitis, 26, 603
 radial nerve, treatment of, 49, 255
 recurrent facial, relation to facio-plegic migraine, 43, 457
 ocular, 32, 542
 oculomotor, 28, 462
 oculomotor, case of, 23, 75
 refrigeration facial, pathology of, 34, 53
 secondary Bell's, 28, 39
 shaking, Parkinson's essay on, 45, 80
 subacute case of unilateral bulbar, 20, 221
 unilateral bulbar, 21, 63
 tabetic ocular, pathology of, 42, 14, 41
 traumatic brachial plexus, 50, 245
 trigeminal, 50, 74
 unilateral serratus, 31, 730

- Panatrophly, local, 30, 111
 Pancreas, secretion of, and nervous system, 50, 261
 Pancreatic infantilism, 50, 571
 Pantomime, classification of disorders of, 33, 675
 speech, disturbances of, 28, 311
 Papaverine, 5, 35
 Papillitis, 18, 195
 Papilloma, 37, 64
 of red nucleus, 29, 757
 Paracele, relation of thalamus to the, 16, 437
 "Paradoxical reflex," 33, 415
 Paresthesia of external cutaneous nerve, 23, 193
 of extremities, 20, 497
 isolated, 22, 313
 occurring, 45, 84
 Paraesthetic meralgia, types of, 23, 265
 with traumatic etiology, 27, 289
 neurosis, discussion of, 24, 773
 Paraesthetica, meralgia, 27, 16, 56, 216
 accompanying pregnancy, 33, 277
 case of, 25, 756
 Paraglandular organs, 50, 377
 Paraldehyde, 10, 730; 24, 450
 addiction, 18, 118
 and acetal in mental disorders, 11, 711
 as hypnotic and sedative, 10, 575; 11, 543
 as substitute for chloral hydrate, 10, 176
 delirium, 31, 128
 hypnotic action of, 11, 137; 18, 656
 in tetanus, 18, 456
 researches on action of, 11, 322
 toxic effect of, 14, 751
 used in acute mania, 20, 66
 Paralyzes, cerebral, 3, 265; 39, 492; 41, 608
 following railroad accident, 15, 274
 Paralysis, 4, 232; 8, 281
 abdominal, in anterior poliomyelitis, 34, 676
 abducens, 32, 340; 43, 191
 complicating mastoiditis, 50, 388
 accessory, 41, 334
 apoplecticiform bulbar, 39, 711
 acute ascending, 11, 534; 24, 655; 25, 286; 31, 615; 38, 628
 ascending, case of, 26, 574
 ascending, followed by ataxic paraplegia, 17, 547
 ascending, in Basedow's disease, 29, 701
 Paralysis—Continued
 acute ascending, medullary lesions in case of, 43, 283
 ascending, pathological anatomy of, 43, 283
 ascending spinal, 45, 470
 ascending, study of, 23, 316
 ascending, of syphilitic origin, 36, 564
 ischemic, 28, 115
 spinal, 18, 747
 vasomotor, 48, 61
 after subcutaneous injection of ether, 18, 648
 agitats, 2, 450; 7, 346, 740; 8, 124; 14, 56; 30, 566, 567; 31, 177; 32, 340; 38, 50, 242; 40, 653; 41, 462, 541; 44, 149; 45, 80
 allorhythmic tremor, 44, 104
 amelioration of, 28, 133
 and Basedow's disease, 38, 187
 and hysteria, 20, 502; 21, 108
 and insanity, 10, 697
 case of, 15, 356, 467; 29, 56
 clinical study of, 21, 96
 duboisine sulphate for, 24, 448
 following typhoid fever, 24, 465
 hyoscine in, 29, 509
 in a youth, 21, 804
 in boy of twelve, 34, 327
 in negro, 43, 548
 in sixteen-year-old girl, 19, 861
 larynx in, 39, 143
 lesion in, 3, 385
 nerve stretching in, 10, 574
 new treatment for, 43, 443
 pathology of, 18, 602; 23, 184; 34, 544; 43, 283
 pathological anatomy of, 35, 121; 36, 561
 pathological findings in, 43, 532
 pathological findings in case, 44, 154
 pathological study of, 31, 603
 symptomatic treatment of, 10, 733; 11, 135
 symptomatology of, 27, 477; 36, 560
 symptoms of, case with, 47, 368
 syndrome with syphilis, 41, 489, 723
 tabes with, 20, 38; 43, 550
 treatment of, 28, 641
 tremor in, 44, 71
 unilateral, 48, 181
 unilateral, after hemiplegia, 34, 529, 425
 with psychosis, 47, 371
 with tabes, 19, 905
 without tremor, case of, 28, 102
 alcohol, 40, 206

Paralysis—Continued

- alcoholic, case of, 13, 175; 25, 285 and multiple neuritis, pathology of, 13, 582
 - from multiple neuritis, 19, 274
- alterations of motor centers in
 - poliomyelitis and, 32, 538
- and dystrophy of muscles, 28, 355 and unilateral convulsions, 33, 293
- aphasia without, 14, 759
- apoplectiform bulbar, 3, 508
- arsenical, 10, 89; 30, 166
- arthropathies connected with infantile, 12, 508
- ascending, 9, 804; 10, 695; 35, 456 unilateral, 33, 182
- asthenic, 29, 246, 299, 365, 568, 637, 692; 32, 345
 - bulbar, 26, 538
 - bulbar, case of, 24, 287; 29, 549, 556
 - bulbar, caused by autointoxication, 27, 613
- auscultation of muscles in, 34, 145
- benign hystero-alcoholic, 29, 244
- bilateral associated, 38, 113
 - atrophic, of tongue, 30, 584
 - external rectus, 19, 547; 40, 526
 - facial, 39, 472; 40, 533
 - oculomotor, 20, 545
 - of brachial plexus, 40, 347
 - partial, 40, 528
 - syphilitic facial, 41, 528
- birth, treatment of, 32, 272
- bowel, pituitary extract in, 48, 255
- brachial plexus, 45, 179
 - plexus from pressure, 26, 699
 - post-narcotic, 30, 662
- Brown-Séquard, 18, 838; 23, 645; 28, 583; 29, 165, 377; 33, 124, 173, 476; 37, 557; 45, 448
 - case of, 34, 526
 - spinal hematomyelia, 42, 97
 - unilateral, 30, 226
- bulbar, 3, 153; 5, 108; 14, 649; 18, 173; 19, 423; 31, 609; 35, 794
 - and lipomatosis, 35, 536
 - and sarcomatosis, 29, 558
 - and system disease, combined, 32, 271
 - atypical multiple sclerosis with, 43, 425
 - case of, 41, 130
 - chronic superior, case of, 28, 117
 - with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and degeneration in Goll's column, 22, 145
 - with tabes, 26, 451
- central and peripheral facial, differential diagnosis of, 36, 559
- organic, sign of, 37, 524

Paralysis—Continued

- cerebral, trophic disorders with, 8, 383
- chronic progressive, due to primary muscular dystrophy, 23, 412
 - syphilitic spinal, pathological changes in, 26, 647
- collateral, with intracranial hematoma, 22, 515
- complications of migraine, 42, 680
- condition of muscles in, 6, 554
- congenital facial, 19, 854; 25, 571
- conjugal general, 29, 757
- convergent, from cerebral commotion, 48, 417
- cortical lesion, 37, 587
- crico-arytenoideus posticus, syringomyelia with, 22, 126
- crossed, 31, 609
- depending upon peripheral neuritis, 13, 415
- descending asthenic bulbar, 25, 68
 - Landry's, in child, 28, 582
 - lateral, 35, 570
- differences between nerve and nerve trunk, 30, 166
- diphtheritic, 1, 559; 7, 162; 9, 802; 10, 565; 26, 520
 - analysis of cases of, 23, 508
 - and diphtheria, 17, 755
 - and myasthenia, 32, 53
- disorders of speech in general, 3, 337
- disturbance of vasomotor functions and of sensation, 27, 271
- divergent, 35, 396
- double amyotrophic, 27, 429
 - facial, 50, 389
 - peripheral facial, 18, 18
- due to acute inflammation, 20, 481
 - to fronto-parietal meningo-encephalitis, 3, 524
- epidural, ascending spinal, 39, 415
- Erb's, 17, 260; 24, 702; 31, 127
- ergotin in general, 11, 544
- etiology of general, 18, 763
 - of peripheral facial, 19, 54
- exhaustion theory in types of, 45, 470
- experimental pneumococcal, 33, 612
- extensive post-diphtheritic, 18, 367
- external motor ocular, 34, 613
- eye movement, related to pons lesions, 17, 628
 - muscle, 33, 47
- facial, 3, 363; 19, 69; 26, 593; 31, 56; 36, 59; 45, 435; 48, 86
 - acute anterior poliomyelitis associated with, 24, 98

Paralysis—Continued

- facial, and cephalic form of tetanus, 16, 257
- and congenital bilateral pleuroplegia, 17, 143
- and optic neuritis, 32, 202
- and tears, 33, 601
- associated movements in, 18, 367
- case of, 25, 284; 31, 736; 36, 65; 39, 273
- cure for, 22, 41
- cured by sodium salicylate, 26, 583
- etiology of, 22, 29
- multiple sclerosis, and cerebral thrombosis, 28, 474
- naso-facial sympathetic reflex, 50, 256
- nerves, 44, 472
- new treatment of, 5, 409
- of infants, 4, 180
- palpebral phenomenon in, 31, 737
- position of lesion in, 3, 336
- treatment of, 28, 640; 49, 417
- familial spastic, 44, 445, 505
- family periodic, 25, 637, 719; 29, 564; 37, 209, 782; 41, 674; 43, 159
- spastic, 44, 115, 226; 47, 427
- flaccid, case of, 31, 556
- following diphtheria, 37, 164
- inoculation against rabies, 45, 67
- operation, 34, 725
- rheumatism of spinal meninges, 18, 368
- from ergot, 10, 353
- from creosote phosphate, 30, 494
- from lightning, 18, 832
- from meningo-myeloencephalitis, 30, 30
- from Pasteur treatment, 47, 306
- from sulphate of zinc, 2, 136
- functional of limbs, symptoms of, 26, 575
- galloping, 32, 45
- case of, 26, 518
- general, 1, 98; 2, 287; 5, 410, 598; 32, 266; 40, 481; 41, 118. Also see Paresis
- and cerebral syphilis, 39, 772
- and climacteric insanity, decrease of, 14, 56
- and conjugal tabo-paralysis, 39, 63
- and crime, 32, 134
- and fibromatose, 30, 658
- and late cerebral syphilis, 38, 486

Paralysis—Continued

- general, and locomotor ataxia, relations between, 3, 704
- and multiple sclerosis, 37, 111
- and right zoster, 24, 313
- and sleeping sickness, 35, 200
- and syphilis, 33, 75
- and tabes, 27, 112
- and traumatism, 46, 453
- aphasia in, 43, 191, 192
- bacteriology in, 40, 675
- bacteriology of cerebrospinal fluid in, 40, 480
- blood counts in, 40, 675
- blood serum of, 44, 539
- case of, 41, 130
- cerebrospinal fluid in, 41, 118; 48, 425
- clinical diseases simulating, 35, 539
- conjugal, 31, 810, 811
- crime in, 29, 298
- delirious interpretations in, 35, 194
- early symptoms of, 38, 513, 614
- ependymal alterations, 41, 121
- etiology of, 20, 712; 21, 196
- focal symptoms in, 40, 743
- hallucinations in, 29, 754
- in husband and wife, 21, 306
- infectious diseases in, 24, 314
- infective foci in, 41, 407
- in Greece, 39, 699
- in insane, delimitation of, 34, 545
- in relation to tabes, 31, 195
- in senile period, 36, 310
- intrathecal, treatment of, 45, 89
- in two sisters, 24, 67
- in women, 39, 623
- juvenile, 32, 664
- Kernig's sign in, 33, 75
- lesion of eye ground in, 31, 737
- motor disorders of, 4, 397
- multiple lipoma in, 34, 273
- muscular reactions and reflexes, 31, 484
- of insane, 16, 195; 24, 314; 26, 195
- of insane, classification of, 39, 173
- of insane, following locomotor ataxia, 10, 421, 475
- of insane, in a child, 26, 648
- of insane, ocular symptoms in, 10, 696; 26, 125; 31, 813
- of insane, tendon reflex in, 8, 588
- of insane, temperature in, 20, 789

Paralysis—Continued

- general, of long duration, 24, 314; 36, 362
- or cerebral syphilis, 39, 619
- paroxysmal febrile reactions in, 36, 692
- pathological anatomy of, 28, 122
- pathology of, 34, 736
- progressive in relation to syphilis, 3, 512
- progressive, ocular changes and visual disturbances of, 21, 521
- pulmonary path of, 11, 117
- sign of, 31, 271
- study of blood in, 24, 442
- subacute anterior spinal, 9, 804
- suicide in, 28, 483
- tabes and Charcot's joint, 30, 107
- tachycardia and aortitis in, 40, 137
- urethritis in, 43, 195
- urine in, 22, 199
- with aphasic symptoms, 39, 771
- glosso-labial-laryngeal, 3, 523; 17, 810
- hemiplegic, motor disturbances after, 42, 838
- hereditary and family spastic, 30, 229
- family spastic spinal, 37, 647
- spastic, 39, 688
- spastic spinal, 21, 51
- hypoglossal nuclei, 40, 170
- hysterical, cure of, 34, 797
- of muscle sense, 36, 124
- with atrophy, 25, 355
- in children, 19, 461
- incomplete Brown-Séquard, 34, 526
- in cortical lesions, 37, 587
- in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 31, 45
- infantile, 1, 389; 3, 261; 6, 699; 10, 173; 28, 370; 39, 635; 45, 251
- anatomical changes in cord in case of, 20, 861
- and cerebrospinal meningitis, 29, 567
- arthropathies with, 12, 508
- cerebral, 35, 593
- cerebral, hemiplegia and diplegia in, 28, 45
- closure of jaw from, 31, 685
- comparative study of, 48, 182
- electro-muscular contractility in, 8, 595
- musculo-tendinous grafts in, 38, 566

Paralysis—Continued

- infantile, pathological anatomy of, 7, 162
- pathology of, 32, 401
- progressive, case of, 23, 149
- spinal, 26, 269, 456
- spinal, alterations of spinal cord in, 9, 213
- spinal and muscular atrophy, 39, 768
- spinal, of brachial plexus, 29, 567
- strychnine for, 10, 728
- tendon grafting in, 26, 325
- treated by electricity, 10, 351
- treatment of, 18, 738; 30, 55
- two types of, 21, 319
- intermittent spinal, of malarial origin, 4, 169
- ischemia, 49, 552
- isolated finger, 26, 527
- peripheral, of suprascapular nerve with atrophy, 18, 503
- sympathetic, 45, 438
- traumatic, 34, 341
- traumatic bilateral, 24, 509
- juvenile general, 36, 577
- general, case of, 26, 230
- general progressive, 23, 346
- progressive, 29, 58
- treated by salvarsanized serum, 41, 722
- Klumpke's, 38, 164
- labio-glossal pharyngeal, 19, 296
- labio-glosso-laryngeal facial diplegia associated with, 34, 204
- of cerebral origin, 24, 433
- Landry's, 13, 435; 16, 608; 17, 813; 22, 686; 26, 253, 451; 27, 74, 177, 454; 31, 126, 133, 601; 32, 275; 34, 281; 35, 714; 37, 131, 329; 38, 110; 41, 53, 604, 640, 670
- anatomy and etiology of, 25, 286
- ascending, 12, 442, 466
- case of, 18, 162; 25, 285, 299; 26, 239; 27, 404; 33, 586, 610, 692; 34, 52
- due to a streptococcus, 23, 511
- multiple neuritis simulating, 21, 163, 207
- pathology of, 18, 316
- study of, 29, 577
- with lesion of medulla, 23, 428
- with poliomyelitis, 23, 572
- with recovery, 17, 49
- laryngeal, 32, 680
- and pharyngeal, 16, 12
- in nervous disease, 22, 126
- lead, 3, 333, 516, 707; 9, 539; 18, 651; 22, 444; 27, 155

Paralysis—Continued

- lead, of upper arm type, 33, 596
- median, 38, 630
 - position of vocal cord in recurrent laryngeal, 18, 601
- metal, Turner's, 20, 64
- motor sensations in, 30, 144
 - symptom of tabes dorsalis, 34, 198
- multiple, caused by syphilis, 22, 314
 - following measles, 25, 288
- muscular atrophy in hysterical, 13, 414
 - in locomotor ataxia, 12, 124
 - spiral, 28, 370
- myasthenic, 35, 58, 791; 37, 53; 45, 84
- necrosis, 33, 738
- neuritic plexus, casuistry of, 35, 469
- nontraumatic isolated cervical
 - sympathetic, 43, 552
 - segmental, 50, 255
- obstetrical, 26, 452; 33, 778; 44, 289, 452
 - etiology of, 22, 702
 - of roots of brachial plexus, 26, 584
 - surgical treatment of, 31, 498
- occupation of, 40, 549
- occurring during puerperal state, 17, 93, 119
- oculomotor, 20, 547; 36, 181
 - after fracture of petrous bone, 50, 389
 - from typhoid after, 26, 352
- of abdominal muscles, 35, 664
- of accommodation, 41, 192
- of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 18, 862
- of all the ocular nerves, 8, 171
- of amyotrophic and peripheral origin, new treatment for, 23, 635
- of bladder, 8, 178
- of brachial plexus, 26, 188; 28, 170; 32, 278
- of cervical sympathetic, 1, 559
 - sympathetic, followed by insanity, 6, 689
- of diaphragm, 2, 288
 - in tabes dorsalis, 20, 700
- of Duchenne-Erb type, case of, 28, 102
- of elevators of eyeballs, 24, 711
- of extensor muscles of left forearm, poisoning by carbonic oxide, cure, 13, 512

Paralysis—Continued

- of extensors of forearm, voluntary passive motion in cases of, 14, 319
- of extremities with subacute nuclear ophthalmoplegia, 22, 431
- of eye, 20, 203
- of eye muscles, 34, 543; 35, 120
- of face, 29, 231
- of facial and hypoglossal nerves, 25, 889
- of facial nerve, 25, 627
- of glosso-pharyngeal nerve, 49, 481; 50, 268
- of "glottis-dilators" as the initial symptom of tabes dorsalis, 13, 260
- of hands and feet from disease of nerves, 9, 211
- of hypoglossus, 31, 335
- of insane, 20, 750
- of Isthmus of Panama, 14, 371
- of laryngeal muscles occurring in course of tabes, 17, 668; 18, 177
- of lower extremities with hypertrophy of skin, subcutaneous and muscular tissues, 12, 510
- of movements of eyeballs, 32, 417, 497
- of musculo-cutaneous of arm, 19, 722
- of musculo-cutaneous nerve, 19, 849
- of neck, 50, 583
- of neck muscles and hemiplegia, 35, 569
- of nerve cells and endings, 50, 258
- of ocular movements, 33, 733
- of ocular muscles, 24, 636
- of palate, 33, 737
- of peroneal nerve in tabes, 27, 230
- of phthisis, 7, 556
- of platysma myoides after typhoid, 3, 33
- of pneumogastric and respiratory disturbances, 50, 176
- of popliteal nerve, apparatus for, 49, 253
- of Pott's disease, 5, 259
- of pregnancy, 33, 610
- of radial, apparatus for, 49, 254
 - nerve, 2, 126; 50, 551
- of right third nerve, 24, 619
- of serratus magnus, 17, 67, 119; 20, 340; 27, 40, 215; 29, 677; 35, 543
- of sixth nerve, 34, 661
- of sixth nerve followed by diplegia, 25, 899

Paralysis—Continued

- of sixth nerve, with diabetes insipidus, 23, 778
- of soft palate, 26, 289
- of spinal accessory, 28, 292
- of spinal accessory nerve, 44, 374
- of spine, 2, 375; 3, 146
- of third cranial nerve, with double optic neuritis, 33, 75
- of third cranial nerve, trephining for, 19, 339
- of touch, 32, 45, 49
- of trapezius, 30, 50
- of trigeminus, 26, 376
- of trigeminus, followed by alternate hemiplegia, its relation to nerve of taste, 13, 65
- of tuberculous meningitis, 1, 240
- of ulnar nerve, 29, 249; 31, 324
- of upper extremity, 26, 509; 49, 552
- of vagus, 2, 556
- operative treatment of spondylitis, 19, 72
- organic, of central origin, 41, 133
 - of lower limb, 35, 44
 - signs of, 35, 474; 41, 403
- painful, of early life and peripheral neuritis, 14, 197
- paroxysmal family, 25, 825
- partial, 31, 599
- pathological anatomy of diphtheritic, 9, 212
 - anatomy of lead, 13, 52
- pathology of general, 5, 182; 6, 167
- peculiar atrophic, in children of same family, 12, 234
- periodic, 33, 481
 - case of, 37, 187; 41, 483; 42, 292
 - family, 26, 177
 - recurrent, of ocular muscles, 10, 566
- peripheral, 4, 393
 - facial, 32, 590
 - facial, etiology of, 22, 125
 - facial, new symptom in, 25, 289
 - facial, sign of orbicularis in, 30, 585
 - in hysterical subjects, 19, 70
 - with hemiplegia, 32, 738
- peroneus, 31, 66, 129
- pilocarpin in, 9, 832
- pneumonic, 32, 605
- post-anesthetic, 25, 760; 29, 365
- post-diphtheritic, 36, 357; 50, 490
 - respiratory, causing pulmonary complications, 17, 744
- post-influenzal palatal, 50, 269
- premature general, 10, 703

Paralysis—Continued

- preservation of cord and nerves in alcohol, multiple neuritis, 14, 458
- primary labio-glosso-pharyngeal, 13, 426
- progressive, 32, 127; 33, 737
 - adenocarcinoma of, 44, 551
 - and chorea, 33, 61
 - and lues cerebri, 39, 205
 - and psychic trauma, 32, 543
 - ascending, unilateral, 28, 36
 - bulbar, 18, 732; 39, 459
 - bulbar, pathology of, 22, 808
 - delirium of persecution, 32, 67
 - Draseke, 33, 61
 - etiology, 29, 303
 - expansive and depressive states in, 36, 436
 - glossopharyngeal, 42, 40, 129
 - history of, 40, 278
 - of external ocular muscles or ophthalmoplegia externa, 14, 65
 - organic contraction in, 34, 345
 - paranoid symptom-complex in, 39, 698
 - pupillary reaction in, 26, 522
 - unilateral ascending, case of, 28, 559
 - yellow fever in etiology of, 29, 499
- pseudo-bulbar, 11, 624; 19, 436; 22, 11; 32, 266; 33, 661; 37, 260; 40, 547
- pseudo-hypertrophic, 9, 808, 811; 19, 830; 25, 219; 27, 664; 46, 377
 - and other forms of progressive muscular dystrophy, 25, 220
- Is there a lesion of primary cord in? 13, 572, 600
- microscopical studies of, 14, 577, 598
- muscular, with zone lesions, 11, 627
- psychical symptoms in alcoholic, 14, 378
- radial, and syphilis, 45, 471
 - due to compression, 13, 417
- rapidly fatal motor and sensory, 19, 657
- recent spinal infantile, 26, 387
- recurrent, 42, 583
 - causes of, 25, 64
 - laryngeal, 35, 141, 179
 - laryngeal nerve, 47, 157
 - oculomotor, 21, 682; 39, 65
 - peripheral facial, 31, 545
- reflex, 1, 166, 250
 - and neuritis migrans, 7, 154

Paralysis—Continued

- respiratory, 36, 170
- rheumatic facial, treatment of, 11, 315
 - pathogenesis, 33, 217
 - with the face, 33, 217
- secondary, with ascending degeneration in anterolateral tract, 23, 148
- segmentary abdominal, 36, 375; 37, 773
 - neuritis in case of diphtheritic, 13, 415
- semi-lateral cerebral, in children, 18, 837
- senile general, 7, 735
- serratus, after influenza, 26, 517
- soul, 32, 145
- spasmodic, 36, 630
- spastic, 37, 777; 38, 562
 - and syphilis of the cord, 32, 1
 - and syphilitic spinal, 27, 233
 - due to intracranial hemorrhage, 43, 355
 - spinal, 6, 552; 22, 38; 27, 541; 35, 535; 41, 124; 45, 470
 - spinal, family form of, 24, 282
 - therapeutics of, 17, 521
- spinal, 30, 49
 - accessory, 28, 225
 - and chronic muscular atrophy, 38, 46
- stationary, 32, 62
- stovaine, 36, 243
- subacute anterior general spinal, 11, 119
 - spinal, 13, 759
 - spinal (progressive), 14, 345
- symmetrical vasomotor, of both hands, 13, 511
- sympathetic, 49, 63
 - nerve symptoms with, following diphtheria, 23, 249
- syphilitic spinal, 21, 52; 35, 195; 36, 566
- tabes-syphilis question, 32, 745
- tactile, 39, 65
- temporary, 31, 190
 - in epilepsy, 26, 375
 - of right vocal cord, 39, 793
- tendon fixation in musculoskeletal, 50, 183
- third nerve, caused by aneurysm, 42, 701
- total third nerve, 24, 769
- transient attacks of, 41, 672
- transitory, 26, 355
 - of cardiac origin, 25, 356
 - pseudo-bulbar, 39, 769
 - with head symptoms, 7, 542

Paralysis—Continued

- traumatic, 38, 627
 - Brown-Séquard, 45, 446
 - cured by nerve stretching, 24, 447
 - facial, treated by nerve anastomosis, 30, 367
 - of upper limb, 28, 160
 - periodic, case of, 27, 517
 - trigeminal, 26, 554, 566
 - and spasm, 20, 550
 - typhoid, 31, 136
 - typical diphtheritic, 15, 525
 - ulnar, 40, 134, 135; 50, 490
 - nerve, 44, 564
 - unilateral oculomotor, 28, 168
 - progressive ascending, 27, 195, 222
 - transitory abducens, 33, 142
 - variable migrainous recurrent, 39, 187
 - waiter's, case of, 22, 242
 - wasting of muscles, 49, 562
- Paralytic affection, 4, 625
- action of strychnia, 12, 113
 - chorea, 7, 746; 31, 549
 - case of, 25, 356
 - deformities, transplantation of muscles in, 25, 633
 - tendonous, anastomoses for, 25, 634
 - dementia, 22, 120
 - anatomy of, 29, 435
 - and syphilis in Iceland, 25, 147
 - and tabes, 22, 729
 - increase of, 16, 391
 - general, pseudo-suicide of, 33, 794
 - homicide of, 32, 599
 - limbs, operation for, 18, 291
 - symptoms following Pasteur injections, 25, 864
- Paralytica ataxia of heart of bulbar origin, 14, 373
- dementia and syphilis, etiology of, 22, 673
 - cerebral cortex in normal brain and in, 30, 533, 630, 684, 754
 - etiology of, 29, 504
 - polyclonia in, 29, 750
- Paralyticans, bacillus, 41, 118
- Paralytics, dermal smell and taste sensations in, 20, 43
- Paralyzed limbs, edema of, 26, 471
- muscles, treated by elastic relaxation, 2, 378
- Parameningococcus and its antiserum, 42, 61
- Paramnesia, 35, 281, 471
 - reduplicative, 31, 577, 639
- Paramyoclonus and epilepsy, 27, 561
- associated with epilepsy, 27, 552

- Paramyoclonus—Continued
 multiplex, 13, 178; 14, 416, 626; 15, 397; 29, 541; 33, 423; 37, 456; 38, 760; 41, 417
 and spasmophilia, 15, 151
 case of, 30, 465
 hereditary, 20, 699
 pathology of, 30, 408
 symptomatology, 37, 297
 treatment of, 19, 338
 so-called, with phenomena of compulsion, 24, 717
- Paramyotonia, congenital, family, form of, 13, 585
- Paramyotonus, 27, 454
- Paranoia, 12, 521; 14, 46, 317; 19, 157; 31, 490; 32, 199, 476; 35, 659, 786; 36, 441; 38, 115, 116; 42, 523
 acute, 37, 258
 disease, 44, 551
 affect in, 40, 545
 alcoholic, 32, 476
 and workingmen's air fund, 35, 601
 appears in four successive generations, 20, 739
 case of, 20, 567; 31, 487; 42, 700
 chronic delusional insanity, 16, 521
 hallucinatory, and dementia precox, 39, 842
 concept, 40, 330
 delusions and mental degeneration, 15, 157, 225, 284, 336
 episodic katatonia in, 31, 738
 evolution of, 19, 192
 involuntal, 41, 261
 mechanism of, 45, 312
 melancholia from, 13, 373
 of moral insanity variety, 12, 517
 original, 32, 50
 paraphrenia and dementia precox, 43, 381
 periodic, case of, 22, 517
 problem, Freudian contribution to, 44, 271, 557
 psychogenetic factors in, 34, 668
 recovery in, 50, 245
 study of, 30, 442
 symptoms, 29, 116
 (Westphal) relation to amentia (Meynert), 38, 55, 56, 184, 303, 305
- Paranoiac, inchoative, 21, 641
 insults to authorities, 12, 240
 Was he a? 31, 744
- Paranoiacs, chronic in their legal relation, 32, 600
 psychical character of hereditary, 13, 372
- Paranoic condition, 46, 436
 conditions and mental deterioration, 39, 771; 41, 130
 states, 46, 294
- Paranoid and melancholic cases, 34, 733
 diseases, 45, 558
 ideas in manic-depressive psychoses, 39, 771; 41, 130
 psychoses, 40, 221; 46, 228
 symptom-complex in progressive paralysis, 39, 698
 types in syphilitic disease, 48, 265
- Paranoides, idiophrenia, 31, 609
- Paranucleoli and hyaline bodies, 40, 134
- Paraparesis, ataxic, 17, 623
 congenital spastic, 49, 449
- Paraphasias, examination of, 29, 561
- Paraphrenia, 41, 677
 paranoia and dementia precox, 43, 381
- Paraplegia, 35, 190; 38, 630
 acute, from antirabic inoculation, 36, 565
 and vertebral cancer, 9, 574
 ataxic, 20, 436
 case of, 25, 754
 following acute ascending paralysis, 27, 547
 atonic, caused by compression of spinal cord, 18, 611, 719
 autopsy revealing sarcoma of vertebrae, 12, 9
 by compression, 2, 293
 by rheumatic metastasis, 3, 263
 case of, 31, 674
 cervical, 4, 82; 5, 455, 498, 521
 from dislocation, 17, 10
 with pachymeningitis, 31, 53
 changes in pyramidal cells in, 27, 486
 completely cured by operation, 17, 552
 compression, in Potts' disease of the spine, 24, 195, 244
 congenital spastic, 41, 124
 dolorosa, with necropsy, 31, 549
 due to intraspinal hydated, 50, 76
 to pernicious anemia, 23, 554
 endemic among Chinese coolies of, 9, 215
 enteric, 11, 116
 familial amaurotic ataxic, 41, 125
 family spastic, 36, 61
 flaccid, 29, 370
 with anesthesia, 24, 294
 with intact reflexes, 36, 243
 following pneumonia, 15, 274
 from fracture, 32, 562
 from pertussis, 26, 707

- Paraplegia—Continued
 from Potts' disease, 14, 13
 gunshot wound of spinal cord, 24, 295
 hereditary spasmodic, 25, 71
 spasmodic, and hereditary disseminated sclerosis, 28, 639
 spastic, 24, 697; 31, 267; 34, 483; 36, 588
 hysterical in boy of thirteen, 18, 606
 infantile, 34, 61
 in syphilitic subjects, 6, 549
 in variola, 31, 267
 malarial, 48, 406
 of Potts' disease, 24, 210
 organic, 49, 441
 progressive senile, 17, 563
 rapid, case of, 32, 751
 reflex, 9, 830
 senile, 23, 717
 case of, 42, 496
 spasmodic, and medullary tumor, 29, 372
 due to primary sclerosis of lateral columns, 23, 429
 spastic, 29, 174; 30, 292; 33, 600; 35, 791; 36, 746; 37, 514, 516; 39, 485; 47, 63
 ataxic, 32, 334, 472
 case of, 39, 773
 compensatory last, 18, 311
 complicated with pregnancy, 34, 54
 in sisters, 24, 296
 reflex sign in, 49, 442
 spinal caries, 24, 223, 245
 sudden, Potts' disease, 9, 805
 sweating in, 46, 459
 symptoms of, 27, 228
 syphilitic, of arms, 27, 162
 spastic, spinal, 31, 731
 transitory, 42, 494
 traumatic, 29, 118
 use of nitroglycerine in, 10, 724
 with Recklinghausen's disease, 30, 310
 Paraplegics, bony exostoses in, 50, 583
 Parasite in blood of epileptic, 29, 744
 of bird's brain, 16, 361
 Parasites of brain, 18, 360
 Parasyphilis, 40, 747; 41, 401
 of nervous system, 41, 799
 neosalvarsan for, 41, 16
 treatment in, 40, 660
 Parathyroid insufficiency, 49, 342
 preparations used in tetany, 35, 793
 Parathyroidectomy and gastrointestinal mucosa, 48, 404
 influence of, 49, 343
 Parathyroids and tetany, 49, 340
 in human pathology, 34, 56
 Parenchymatous atrophy of cerebellum, 48, 273
 Paresis, 38, 122; 44, 469. Also see Paralysis, general
 acute, 30, 374
 among Jews, 43, 97
 and aphasia of hypoglossal nerves due to lesion of centrum semiovale, 13, 256
 and brain tumor, 37, 67
 and cerebrospinal syphilis, 45, 466
 and epilepsy, pathopsychology of alcoholism in relation to, 4, 738
 and heredity, 34, 219
 and intraventricular treatment, 48, 456
 and levulosuria, 35, 281
 and locomotor ataxy, diagnosis of, 1, 99
 and syphilis, 37, 50; 39, 771; 41, 130
 relations of, 21, 802
 and tabes, 19, 939
 borderline of, 44, 182
 antisymphilitic, treatment of, 34, 780
 arthropathy in general, 20, 82
 attacks in, 40, 275
 atypical, 38, 309
 case of, 39, 711
 forms of, 39, 824
 blood pressure in, 34, 798
 case of, 30, 220
 of general, 13, 61
 of generalized, 20, 846
 of psychic, 17, 431
 cerebral gumma simulating syndrome of general, 17, 533
 gyri in, 32, 72
 circumscribed lesions in, 37, 61
 conjugal general, 39, 63
 of syphilitic origin, 32, 667
 curability, 32, 603
 of early, 32, 603
 diagnosis, 30, 48; 37, 754; 43, 98
 duration following treatment, 46, 225
 early, due to congenital syphilis, case of, 26, 176
 symptoms of progressive, 10, 705
 electrical examinations in, 31, 51
 errors in diagnosis in, 40, 779
 etiology of, 30, 47; 40, 415
 fatal ictus in, 35, 719

Paresis—Continued

- frank symptom of, 45, 441
- following mental confusion, 36, 496
- general, 4, 309; 5, 108; 26, 127, 216; 31, 61, 67, 429; 34, 481; 35, 53; 43, 98, 204, 263, 380
- accommodation reflex in, 33, 674
- accumulated convulsions and blood pressure, 34, 212
- and alcoholic paresis, differential diagnosis, 26, 195
- and brain syphilis, differential diagnosis of, 29, 511
- and cord changes, 34, 65
- and diffuse cerebral syphilis, diagnosis of, 26, 126
- and hereditary cerebellar ataxia, 33, 459
- and melancholia, composite portraits of, 15, 1
- and multiple sclerosis, anatomic resemblances, 38, 441
- and overwork, 18, 37
- and plasma cells, 37, 191
- and symmetrical asphyxia, 36, 758
- and syphilis, 17, 535
- and tabes, 32, 808
- and trauma, 34, 65
- anomalous cases of, 20, 822, 851
- attempts at cure in, 39, 776
- blood in, 26, 195, 572
- blood serum in, 41, 336
- Can it be diagnosed by microscope? 25, 828
- cause of, 32, 540
- clinical changes in, 26, 194
- clinical hysteria of nine years' duration, 16, 508
- condition of pupil in, 7, 553
- convulsive seizures in, 26, 125
- cortical degenerations in, 29, 178
- curability of, 10, 356
- degeneration in, 26, 576
- diagnosis of, 36, 545; 37, 1
- endogenesis in, 35, 56
- etiology and therapy, 26, 193
- etiology of, 26, 235; 33, 64, 202, 206
- exfoliations of skin in, 35, 726
- following optic nerve atrophy, 16, 613
- frequency of, 30, 49
- Have the forms altered? 34, 553, 651
- herpes in, 26, 230
- histological studies of, 36, 360
- histology of, 31, 197
- in Alsace-Lorraine, 40, 411

Paresis—Continued

- general, in child and tabes in mother, 26, 196
- in families, 32, 130
- infantile, 26, 160
- infantile, simulating idiocy, 26, 571
- in insane, 17, 621
- in mother and child, 26, 83
- in Russia, 30, 53
- intraspinal treatment in, 41, 44; 43, 263
- in women, 26, 323; 28, 429
- in young, 26, 196
- juvenile, of spinal origin, 26, 194
- juvenile, with hereditary syphilis, 26, 183
- Kernig's sign in, 34, 61
- lesions of tabes in, 26, 323
- Modern disease? 39, 710
- multiple hemorrhage in, 29, 180
- notes on case of, 22, 409
- nucleinic acid for, 39, 281
- ocular changes in, 37, 642
- ocular reflexes in, 32, 60
- of last four decades, 28, 114
- optic atrophy in, 26, 194
- pathological anatomy of, 31, 552
- pathology and etiology of, 26, 126
- pathology of, 33, 671; 43, 379
- posterior column degenerations, 33, 52
- prognosis of, 31, 620
- pruritus in, 26, 235; 27, 55
- rare conditions in, 33, 742
- remarks on, 18, 846
- relation to locomotor ataxia, 20, 335
- relation to syphilis, 20, 851
- self-mutilation in, 42, 127
- specific delusions of, 31, 117
- spinal lesions in, 26, 126
- statistical contribution to, 26, 170
- study of blood in, 24, 315
- tendon reflex in, 5, 777
- trauma and accident insurance, 38, 117
- treatment of, 31, 61
- treponema pallidum, 41, 132, 133
- with cerebral gummatous syphilis, 37, 520
- granular ependyma, 31, 801
- hallucination in progressive, 9, 422
- histology of lesions in general, 17, 816
- hypotonic flat foot in, 31, 484
- in Algiers, 39, 485
- in asylums, 18, 202
- in clergy, 35, 464

Paresis—Continued

- in Lucerne, 35, 45
- in pre-Wassermann days, 43, 324
- intracranial treatment of, 46, 371; 47, 262
- intraspinal treatment of, 43, 265
- juvenile, 37, 65, 183; 38, 621; 40, 466; 46, 228
 - general, 31, 47
- knee-jerk in, 36, 697
- laryngeal, resulting from lead poisoning, 11, 694
- late, arteriosclerosis and trauma, 41, 194
- lesion of cerebellum in, 36, 186
- light reflex in, 32, 743
- lithemic pseudo, general, 19, 932
- loss of memory in, 43, 285
- of forearms, case of unusual, 13, 773
- of left flexor longus pollicis, drummer's palsy, 18, 42
- organic, signs of, 41, 405
- pathology of, 35, 191
- physical disease or mental disease, 38, 616
- precoc, 37, 773
- progressive, 4, 247; 9, 651
 - and multiple cerebrospinal sclerosis, 10, 347
 - and syphilis, 10, 572
 - etiology of, 9, 224
 - eye affections of, 10, 712
 - from alcohol, 10, 335
- Karoven reaction in, 41, 336
- proteid in spinal third in, 37, 197
- psychic symptoms in, 37, 62
- psycho-motor hallucinations in, 36, 495
- pupil in, 33, 718
- recent records of, 19, 941
- remissions in, 40, 735
- salvarsan in, 43, 49
 - in case of, 38, 431
- senile, general, 35, 49
- sensory changes in, 34, 343
- serosalvarsan treatment of, 42, 778
- simulating brain tumor, 28, 294
- sphincter reflexes in, 33, 527
- status in, 38, 633
- study of, 29, 40
- subdural treatment of, 49, 161
- syphilis question, 36, 701
- syphilitic, 11, 40
 - antibodies in, 35, 471
 - organism in brain in, 40, 172, 389
- tabes and cerebrospinal syphilis, serology and treatment of, 41, 254

Paresis—Continued

- treated by diarsenolized serum, 44, 345
 - by neosalvarsan, 42, 756
 - by salvarsan, 45, 548
- treatment of, 30, 49; 32, 541; 35, 714; 39, 204; 40, 672; 45, 466; 46, 384
- Virchow-Robin lymph spaces in, 40, 466
- voice in, 31, 198
- Wassermann reaction in, 41, 189, 407
 - with injections of salvarsan, 46, 56
- Paretic dementia, 11, 301, 703. See Paresis; Paralysis, general
- abdominal lesions in, 12, 236
- and cerebral lues, 13, 418
- and race, 13, 108
- and syphilis, 13, 368
- as means of cheating insurance companies of, 11, 313
- business worry as a cause of, 11, 307
- cerebral vision, affections in, 11, 126
- ergotin in, 11, 530
- etiological factors as causes of depression in, 12, 132
- etiology of, 12, 398
- from locomotor ataxia, 11, 542
- immoral conduct as a symptom, 11, 315
- in female, 11, 121
- in fourteen-year-old girl, 11, 538
- reflexes in, 12, 397
- relation of speech disturbance and patellar tendon reflex in, 10, 484
- unrecognized by jail physicians, 11, 698
- dement, seventeen-year-old, 13, 368
- dements, biological relations of children of, 11, 299
- delusions of, 12, 395
- in insane hospitals, 12, 514
- strength of, 11, 302
- trophic changes in nails of, 11, 538
- excitement, veronal in, 31, 613
- general, successful pregnancy in, 44, 78
- palpebral elevators, 29, 560
- parents and tabetic child, 44, 66
- pemphigus in, 42, 465
- Paretics, general, fundus of eye in, 30, 230
 - illusions in, 31, 335
- urology of, 38, 634

- Parietal area, 42, 583
 convolution, atrophied right ascending, 13, 180
 lobe, abscess of, 41, 132
 lesion, case simulating, 37, 557
 separate sensory centers, 33, 117
 lobes, functions of, 9, 791
 inferior, 26, 449
 tumors of, 42, 252
- Parkinson's disease, 10, 500; 16, 257; 29, 363; 31, 482; 37, 124
 and myotonia, 38, 112
 and vertebral column, 30, 45
 cases of, 27, 350
 muscle fibers, 33, 613
 sensibility of, 28, 174
- Parkinson syndromes, 46, 377
- Paroccipital fissure, 37, 47
 newly recognized fissural integer, 13, 301
- Paronymy versus heteronymy, 12, 269
- Pars tuberalis, extracts from, 49, 546
- Parthenin in malarial neuralgias, 12, 527
- Parts that do not grow old, 22, 118
- Parturition, phenomena of, 3, 253
- Passive joy, 36, 755
- Patella, fracture of, 37, 581
- Patellar reflex, 31, 553
 absence of, as only symptom of locomotor ataxia, 13, 416
 in high transverse myelitis, 28, 636
 in neuroses, 30, 654
 measure of, 26, 171
 reflexes in high transverse lesion of cord, 29, 501
 in high transverse myelitis, 31, 46
 in tabes dorsalis, 26, 186
 tendon reflex in croupous pneumonia, 30, 243
- Path of motor and sensory reinforcements, 17, 481
- Pathogeny and treatment of professional spasm, 24, 450
- Pathological conditions illustrated by lantern slides, 36, 614
 liar, 49, 372
 lying in a soldier, 50, 284
 plagiarism? Is there, 32, 745
 reasoning and reasoning psychoses, 37, 51
 roving, 32, 748
- Pathology, newer, 42, 358
- Pavor nocturnus, case of, 42, 236
- Pectoral and brachial reflexes, 29, 429
- Pedagogy and psychology, 32, 266
- Pedo-dynamometer, 20, 689
- Peduncular calotte, 32, 670
- Peduncle and tractus opticus, lesion of, 24, 434
 anterior cerebral, 17, 597
 inferior, of cerebellum, connection with posterior columns of spinal cord, 13, 246
 middle of cerebellum, 12, 219
 right superior cerebral lesion in, 40, 189
 superior cerebellar, 12, 385
- Pedunclo-pontine tubercles, 31, 269
- Peduncular tracts of anthropoid apes, 6, 461, 725
- Pellagra, 39, 42, 493, 713; 40, 273, 729; 44, 469; 46, 301; 47, 59
 blood in, 40, 727
 case of, 37, 48; 42, 308; 43, 539; 44, 145
 etiology of, 42, 185
 and cure of, 42, 773
 producing diet, 48, 779
 psychiatric aspects of, 47, 390
 terminal states in, 39, 734
 with retraction of palmar aponeurosis, 29, 746
- Pellotin, 25, 600
- Pelvic abscess cause of insanity, 18, 307
 disease related to psychical disturbances in woman, 19, 852
 diseases, relation to mental disorders, 43, 471
 inflammation, treatment of, through the vagina, 27, 304
 pain, significance of, 14, 762
- Pemphigus in paretic, 42, 465
- Penal reform, 34, 62
- Pensions for nervous and mental patients, 47, 64
- Perception, affective characters of, 35, 48
 degeneration of, 29, 436
 disorders of, 42, 520
 limits, reversal of, 26, 313
 of colors, 3, 514
 of sensation, 5, 584
 of space and time sense, 14, 51
 of third dimension of space, 38, 501
 of trepidation, 31, 556
 testing, 40, 284
- Percussion, stimulating, 11, 296
- Pericerebritis, increase of fibrine in blood in, 8, 398
- Periencephalitis, 7, 261
- Perimeningitis, primary spinal, 25, 463

- Perimetric deviations with pituitary lesions, 40, 793
- Perineal zoster, 31, 617
- Periodical respiration and superfluous respiration, 13, 171
- Periodicity in the male, 40, 37
- Periosteal cyst formation, 37, 99
- Periostitis of skull, 40, 463
- of optic canal, 27, 150
- Peripheral acoustic conducting paths, 25, 281
- cranial ganglia, nerve cells in, 8, 643
- irritation and division of nerve trunks, thermic action on, 3, 504
- lesions on convolutions of brain, 3, 702
- nerve fibers, 20, 430; 37, 61
- fibers, course of, 6, 543
- gaps, repair of, 49, 253
- injuries, 46, 299; 49, 551, 554; 50, 551
- nerves, action of cold on, 18, 148
- afferent fibers in, 34, 542, 589
- alterations in chronic articular rheumatism of, 13, 417
- and their centers after section, 24, 512
- changes in, 26, 319
- clinical individuality of, 46, 224
- degeneration in locomotor ataxia of, 15, 433
- electrical treatment of, 1, 322
- electricity for, 21, 678
- histology of, 6, 108
- influence of physical agents on, 6, 156
- in gunshot wound, pathology of, 49, 257
- injuries, in war, 50, 384
- in locomotor ataxia, 15, 476
- regeneration of, 31, 611; 47, 286
- relation of motor ganglion cells of cord to, 17, 253
- study of, 32, 491
- tendon reflexes in disease of, 14, 54
- tumors of, 21, 731
- war lesion of, 50, 574
- nervous distortion, 38, 559, 634
- system, muscles and glands, 50, 481
- organs, relation of gray masses of nervous system to, 12, 219
- origin of neuroses, etiologic study of, 27, 409
- pain metameris, 46, 228
- paralysis, 4, 393
- sympathectomy, 49, 523
- Peristalsis, reversed, in nervous disease, 32, 396
- Peristalsis, intestinal, action of certain drugs on, 10, 639
- Peritonitis, hysterical and appendicitis, 24, 516
- Pernicious anemia. See Anemia.
- Peroneal form of progressive muscular atrophy, 16, 580
- nerve, suture of, 17, 841
- Peroneus, pathology of, 30, 722
- Perosmic acid in epilepsy, 16, 623
- Peroxide of hydrogen, 20, 167
- Perseveration, 44, 185
- Persistence of sensibility of divided nerves, 1, 540
- Personal case, 33, 792
- equation, 7, 329
- in psychiatry, 49, 367
- Personality (the), 34, 211
- and psychosis, 41, 738; 42, 183
- descriptive study of, 41, 743
- disturbances of, 44, 466
- etiologial significance of heterogeneous, 20, 665, 716
- triple, 19, 186
- Perspiration, bloody, 38, 115
- physiology of, 4, 389
- Pertussis, 2, 125
- atrophia in, 7, 165
- cause of hemiplegia, 25, 626
- iodide of silver in, 3, 355
- lesions of spinal cord, 24, 377
- oxalate of cerium in, 6, 768
- paraplegia from, 26, 707
- path, and therapeutics of, 3, 231
- Perusini cells, 38, 51
- Perverse (the), 34, 144
- Perversion of instincts, 40, 139
- Perversities of character among hysterics, 37, 263
- Perverted sexual instinct, 10, 185
- Petit mal, 35, 280
- crises of, 34, 612
- epilepsy, 34, 610
- Phagocyte in cerebrospinal meningitis, 49, 457
- Pharyngeal mucous membrane, cauterization of, 4, 413
- paralysis, 16, 12
- Phenacetine, therapy of, 20, 149
- Phenocoll hydrochlorate, 19, 118
- Phenomena after concussion of spinal cord in railway accidents, 15, 522
- Phenomenon produced by application of galvanic current to head of an hypnotized hysterical subject during the lethargic period, 9, 638

- Philosophy on psychiatry, bearing of, 34, 739
- Phimosis, cause of nervous symptoms, 7, 545
- Phobia, case of, 33, 548
clinical study, 39, 780
of inspection, 32, 136
- Phobias and obsessions, 36, 238
- Phocomelia and hemimelia, 30, 652
- Phonomotor nervous center, 1, 147
- Phosphate of codeia, 10, 729
- Phosphates, poisonous action of, 4, 200
- Phosphide of zinc, 3, 353
in locomotor ataxy, 8, 686
- Phosphorus, 1, 257, 411
in nervous affections, 3, 160
poisoning, 19, 295, 716
- Phototherapy and neurasthenia, 29, 510
- Phrenic and cervical sympathetic union and the thyroid, 48, 346
nerve, origin of, 26, 184
sensory fibers of, 41, 264
nerves, 9, 789; 11, 298
neuroses of and electrical treatment of, 1, 323
- Phrictopathic sensation, 35, 427
- Phthical disease, psychoneurotic affections which accompany and often mark, 13, 615
insanity, 10, 701
polyneuritis, 34, 341
- Phthisis and insanity, 13, 263; 22, 643; 29, 46
in relation to insanity, 19, 727
nervous complications in, 2, 448
paralysis of, 7, 556
treated by urea, 30, 496
- Physical agents, influence on peripheral nerves, 6, 156
disorders and mental disorders, relations of, 23, 325
education and practical hygiene, 18, 504
signs, 32, 137
- Physician and psychologist, 43, 177
coöperation of, 44, 34
in litigation cases, 21, 159
- Physiological age, 36, 187
- Physiology and histology of cerebral convolutions, 6, 746
of brain, 31, 494
- Physiopsychology among religious orders, 30, 721
in Port Royal nuns, 31, 197
- Phyostigma, 1, 255; 5, 607
- Phytolacca, 4, 689
decandra and of grindelia robusta, contribution to our knowledge of, 4, 689
- Pia arachnoid, carcinomatosis of, 39, 712
diffuse carcinomatosis of, 41, 538
diffuse sarcoma of, 44, 385
embryonic, 35, 341
mater, changes in, 20, 336
coat of cerebral vessels, 1, 76
cyst in fifteen-months-old child of, 14, 165
pigmentation of cerebral, 40, 217
reflex innervation of, 2, 117
sarcoma of, 30, 164
sarcomatosis of, 41, 336
of cord and brain, 27, 169
- Pial sarcomatosis, 33, 421
- Picrotoxine, 2, 634; 3, 352
and chloral hydrate, 2, 470
- Pigment erythrocytosis in cerebro-spinal fluid, 39, 205
- Pigmentation, cutaneous and nervous system, 42, 588
- Pilocarpine, 4, 831
and adrenalin, experiments with, 49, 430
and atropia, action on heart, 7, 353
and atropine, action on milk secretion, 11, 299
action on sweat glands, 5, 188
and production of sweat, 13, 373
in eclampsia and as an oxytoxic, 6, 175
in hydrophobia, 9, 657
in hysterical hemianesthesia, 9, 657
in hystero-epilepsy and maniacal excitement, 16, 254
in locomotor ataxia, 9, 449
in paralysis, 9, 832
- Pilomotor nerves, 18, 820
- Piltz-Westphal phenomena and sign of Chas. Bell, 39, 639
- Pineal body, 41, 264
Gland or vestige? 48, 154
glandular nature of, 46, 442
hyperplasia of, 44, 481
tumor of, 45, 74
calcification of, 48, 82
gland, extirpation of, 41, 529
structure of, 13, 47
tumor, 17, 250; 44, 147
- precocious macro-genito-somatic syndrome, in mammals, 41, 266
- Piperazine as uric acid solvent, 21, 537
in diabetes mellitus, 21, 389

- Piperidin, action of, 9, 630
as an anesthetic and sedative, 10, 730
- Piscida, a new hypnotic, 12, 247
erythrina, a new narcotic, 7, 565
- Piterozine, 19, 77
- Pituitary and suprarenal growths, 41, 478
and uncinatè symptoms and lesions, 40, 114
body and polyuria, 49, 543
destruction of, 20, 320
extract, therapy of, 28, 120
tumors of, 16, 614; 20, 502; 26, 491; 39, 483; 48, 81
deficiency and adenoids, 50, 381
disease, cause of myxinfantilism, 44, 352
extract, 49, 245
in bowel paralysis, 48, 255
in dementia precox, 44, 548
polyuria, 50, 66
psychoses, 49, 68
syndrome, 50, 66
tumor, 45, 193
relief following callosal puncture, 42, 683
- Pituitrin and adrenalin injections in hay fever, 50, 259
- Plagiostomi, nerve tubes of, 5, 395
- Plantar flexion, sign of, 47, 62
reflex, diagnostic value of, 31, 682
study of, 27, 307
reflexes, 31, 484
- Plant growth, action of drugs on, 9, 712
- Plasma cells and general paresis, 37, 191
in normal Gasserian ganglia, 34, 486
- Plasticity and ameboidism in cells of sensory ganglia, 36, 61
- Plate for defect in skull, 35, 447
- Platinum, physiological action of, 6, 769
- Platysma myoides, paralysis of, after typhoid, 31, 33
- Pleasure and pain, psychological analysis and physical basis of, 21, 209
- Pleocytosis, cerebrospinal, 38, 124
origin of, 38, 184
- Plethysmographic and vasomotor experiments with frogs, 13, 97
- Pleurisies, oculocardiac reflex in, 50, 174
- Pleuroplegia, congenital bilateral and facial paralysis, 17, 143
- Plexus, acute idiopathic neuritis of brachial, 15, 341
- Plexus—Continued
chorioideus in insanities, 31, 53
lumbo-sacral, motor fibers in, 20, 323
- Plexuses of Auerbach and Meissner, 50, 563
- Pli de passage infèricus interne, 16, 434, 445
- Plumbism, 7, 554
- Pluriglandular anomalous functions, 48, 1
- Pneumatocèle of cranium, 32, 606
- Pneumococcus meningitis, 30, 58
- Pneumogastric and laryngeal nerves, sudden death from excitation of, 4, 396
effects of excitation on, 4, 804
nerves, different actions of the two, 4, 385
paralysis and respiratory disturbances, 50, 176
path of, 3, 151
regulation of respiratory movements, 50, 176
stretching of, 27, 458
- Pneumograph, 41, 567
- Pneumonia, acute, as a neurosis, 5, 599
and meningitis, 49, 461
croupous, patellar tendon reflex in, 30, 243
followed by dystrophy, progressive muscular, 27, 656
with paraplegia, 15, 274
- Pneumoniae, micrococcus crouposae, 23, 269
- Podagra and neuroses, 29, 498
- Podophyllum peltatum, 5, 237
- Point, a painful, 33, 358
- Poison by strychnine, 3, 356
Gombi arrow, 5, 191
Mboundou, 6, 379
- Poisoning, acute arsenical, 9, 665
arsenical, pseudo-tabes from, 13, 624
by bulbous agaric, 5, 192
by carbonic oxide, paralysis of extensor muscles of left forearm, rapid cure, 13, 512
by coal gas, 3, 412
by sulphonal, 18, 119
chronic lead, 3, 711; 14, 24
from cantharidal blister, 12, 138
lead, in frogs, 4, 530
nicotin, 7, 355, 757
- Poisonous action of phosphates, and of vanadium and chromium and their compounds, 4, 200
mushrooms, 4, 48
products from damaged maize, 3, 533

- Polarization, currents of, 1, 385
 of nerve, effect of stimulation on, 17, 203
- Polichronic, 2, 301
- Polioencephalitis, 46, 223
 acuta, 33, 284
 acute, superior, prognosis of, 32, 191
 case of, 24, 595; 33, 532; 45, 70
 cerebellobulbar, 50, 351
 chronic superior, 48, 464
 circumscribed, 39, 267
 hemorrhagica superior, case of, 21, 805
 in boy, 34, 532
 superior, 28, 302
 acuta, 21, 229, 269
 and poliomyelitis, 16, 567
 of Wernicke, 39, 677
- Polioencephalomyelitis, 24, 374
 study of, 26, 645
- Poliomyelitic microorganism, 43, 196
- Poliomyelitis, 38, 499; 39, 128; 40, 210; 44, 186; 46, 307; 49, 72, 73. Also see Infantile palsy; Heine-Medius disease
 acuta, 37, 64
 adultorum, 18, 704, 747
 and chronica syphilitica, 38, 51
 study of, 37, 117
 acute, 35, 266; 37, 517; 38, 59, 242
 aborted forms of, 40, 289
 and encephalitis, 30, 244
 and polyneuritis, 39, 699
 anterior, 17, 50; 26, 210, 240; 27, 205, 221, 227; 28, 369; 35, 184, 259, 261; 38, 571
 anterior, associated with facial paralysis, 24, 98
 anterior, epidemic of, 37, 773
 anterior, in youth, 32, 545, 626
 anterior, pathology of, 35, 579
 case of, 27, 116; 48, 466
 case in a hen of, 22, 50
 epidemic, 35, 603; 37, 648; 39, 558
 etiology of, 26, 450
 hip joint in, 33, 599
 in adult, 12, 121; 34, 600
 in Norway, 44, 279
 posterior, symptom-complex of, 38, 60
 skin and faucial manifestations in, 49, 437
 syphilitic, 37, 132
 with involvement of seventh nerve, 24, 243
 adult type, case of, 41, 640, 670
 and cerebrospinal meningitis, 38, 187
- Poliomyelitis—Continued
 and disseminated neuritis, relations between, 10, 162
 and gastric ulcer, 48, 401
 and Landry's paralysis, relation of, 43, 166
 and multiple neuritis of syphilitic origin, 14, 643
 and neuritis, 7, 733
 and polioencephalitis superior, 16, 567
 and polyneuritis, 39, 205
 and the rat, 49, 558
 anterior, 8, 482; 32, 535; 34, 600; 37, 309, 312; 38, 560; 46, 284
 abdominal paralysis in, 34, 676
 acuta, 36, 288
 and neuritis, electrodiagnosis of, 14, 212
 atypical case, 30, 37
 chronica, 34, 57
 epidemiology of, 45, 165
 nerve anastomosis, 30, 369
 autoinfectious anterior, 22, 356
 blood counts in, 50, 273
 cases of, 45, 251
 chronic, 30, 440
 anterior, 26, 513; 37, 582
 anterior and syringomyelia, 31, 58
 committee report of, 35, 274
 diagnosis and treatment of, 45, 160
 early diagnosis of, 45, 166
 effects of Roentgen rays on, 50, 272
 epidemic, 30, 123; 35, 259, 260; 36, 619, 681; 38, 242; 45, 158, 168; 46, 443
 autopsy material of, 46, 216
 lesions of, 38, 754
 virus and pathogenesis of, 42, 61
 epidemiology of, 39, 59
 experimental, 49, 73; 50, 496
 globoid bodies of, 49, 439
 in adult, 30, 489
 in army, 50, 272
 in Sweden, 47, 309
 intrauterine, 49, 141
 Macewen's sign in, 48, 414
 meningeal forms of, 38, 567
 metochondria in, 48, 414
 of adult, 10, 14; 29, 449
 of bulbospinal type, 48, 445
 or polyneuritis, 42, 706
 paralysis, alteration of motor centers in, 32, 538
 pathological changes in case of anterior, 19, 218

Poliomyelitis—Continued

- pathology of, 50, 409
 - of human and experimental, 46, 443
 - prevention of, 48, 413
 - reflexes in, 47, 310
 - recurrent, 44, 207
 - second attack of, 49, 273
 - sequelae of, 48, 182
 - serotherapy, 49, 74
 - skin and throat manifestations in, 48, 182
 - spinal fluid in, 49, 71
 - streptococci from, 46, 284
 - study of, 48, 97, 206
 - subacute, case of, 30, 215
 - unusual case, 37, 110
 - virus, 49, 72
- Pollutions, 38, 49
- Polyclonia in dementia paralytica, 29, 750
- Polyglandular disease, case of, 47, 276, 277
- Poliomiesencephalitis, primary, 50, 587
 - with narcolepsy, 49, 152
- Polymyositis, 26, 647
 - and dermatomyositis, 31, 211
 - subacute progressive, 15, 697
- Polyneuritic psychosis, 22, 127; 24, 316; 30, 116
 - syndrome, 36, 764
- Polyneuritis, 18, 38; 31, 341; 32, 71
 - acute and chronic mercurial, 23, 572
 - cerebral, 35, 346
 - febrile, 50, 185
 - infectious, 19, 132
 - infective, 50, 187
 - mercurial, 29, 54
 - anatomy of psychoses of, 26, 324
 - and poliomyelitis, 39, 205, 699
 - and polyneuritis psychosis, 37, 397
 - arsenical and nails, 50, 486
 - carbon bisulphide, 31, 333
 - central nervous system, 24, 303
 - cerebral lesions in, 47, 61
 - cerebralis meniereiformis, 33, 359
 - complicating gonorrhea, 25, 288
 - cranial, 35, 721
 - degenerative, 37, 330
 - diabetic, 50, 487
 - experimental mammalian, 50, 185
 - in neurasthenic soldiers, 45, 470
 - in sea-faring men in northern latitudes, 17, 495
 - knee reflexes in, 36, 632
 - malarial, 48, 350
 - of pregnancy, 38, 58
 - or poliomyelitis, 42, 706
 - painful tubercular, 27, 446

Polyneuritis—Continued

- pathological histology of, 25, 284
 - phthisical, 34, 341
 - puerperal, 22, 125
 - scorbutic, 41, 473
 - symptoms of, 37, 571
 - toxic in sulfonal, 31, 337
 - treatment of, 18, 655
 - tuberculous, 30, 652
 - with multiple callous granulomata of the skin, 24, 301
- Polynucleosis, 38, 441
- Polyuria and hypophysis, 36, 242
 - and pituitary body, 49, 543
 - and sciatica, 19, 273
 - hysterical, pathogenesis of, 22, 316
 - pituitary, 50, 67
- Pons and medulla, lesions of, 38, 622
 - carcinoma of, 32, 193
 - case of probable tumor of, 16, 115
 - circumscribed softening of, 21, 688
 - fatal case of hemorrhage into, 24, 431
 - focal lesion of, 19, 783
 - glioma of, 22, 193
 - gliomatous hypertrophy of, 14, 624
 - gumma of, 37, 522
 - hemorrhage in, 32, 587; 34, 142
 - into, 26, 185
 - lesion in, case of, 48, 151
 - of, 16, 561; 34, 699
 - lesions related to eye movement
 - paralysis, 17, 628
 - localized lesion of, 23, 474
 - medulla and cerebellar peduncles,
 - anatomy of, 23, 340
 - and cord, secondary degeneration of, 10, 693
 - flocculus triangle as a tumor site, 21, 65
 - metastatic tumor of, 35, 665
 - oblongata transition, localization
 - of focal lesions in, 13, 193
 - primary degeneration of, 37, 41
 - softening of, transverse fibers,
 - secondary degeneration of,
 - descending degeneration, 10, 693
 - solitary tubercle of, 31, 40
 - traumatic lesion of, 35, 109
 - tubercle of, 47, 63
 - tuberculous diseases of, 30, 310
 - tumor of, 8, 626; 19, 297; 29, 103; 37, 27, 564; 43, 362
 - varoli, glioma of, 9, 801
 - tumor of, 8, 470, 626
 - varolii heat centers of, 15, 85
 - softening of dorsal portion of, 29, 500
- Pontine tumors, 50, 79

- Pontomedulla, cerebellar tumor, 31, 468
- Popliteal nerve, suture of, 30, 565
nerves involved in lesion of sciatic nerve, 49, 348
paralysis apparatus, 49, 255
- Porencephalic brain (a), 25, 125
- Porencephalus, 19, 73
and microgyria, 32, 476
case with specimen of, 15, 208, 212
trephining, 19, 153
- Porencephaly, 13, 51; 32, 48
case of, 26, 252; 31, 800
pathology of, 29, 747
traumatic, with epilepsy, 40, 475
- Porionomania, 35, 796
- Porpoise, Island of Reil in, 7, 333
- Posterior column degenerations in
general paresis, 33, 52
lesions, nonspecific, 48, 450
columns, 32, 45
anatomy of, 31, 482; 37, 643
degeneration of, 33, 788; 34, 545; 38, 242
of cord, 33, 219
of cord, section of, 17, 257
of spinal cord connection with inferior peduncle of cerebellum, 13, 246
of spinal cord, symptoms associated with disease of, 13, 99
of the cord, functions of, 7, 336
commissure of the brain, 13, 245
of brain, division of, 13, 170
corpora bigemina, 22, 740
horn, fibers in and relation of lesion of tabes to it, 13, 715
interosseous nerve, suture of, 28, 574
longitudinal bundle, nucleus of, 36, 240
mediastinum, lesion of, 17, 845
root bundles, degeneration of, 35, 37
ganglion and tabes, 29, 636
roots, biological value of, 31, 746
of eighth cervical and first dorsal nerve, 30, 112
of spinal nerve, section of, 3, 505
spinal roots, 33, 740
roots in mammal, 36, 569
- Posteroparietal region, tumor of, 30, 737
- Post-diphtheritic paralysis, 50, 490
- Post-epileptic asystole, 24, 517
- Post-febrile insanity, 17, 194
- Post-hemiplegia and pseudo-myotonia, 42, 519
- Post-hemiplegic athetosis, 18, 172
chorea, 4, 563
disturbances of motion, 13, 257
of motion in children, 16, 268
hemiataxia, 8, 402
movements, 33, 360
phenomena, 41, 485
- Post-neuralgia insanity, 13, 55
- Postural methods in nervous diseases, 17, 815
- Potassium bromate and its action in nine cases of epilepsy, 11, 641
bromide, 1, 102, 259; 4, 403, 827; 5, 194; 6, 769; 10, 708
abuse in treatment of traumatic neurasthenia, 12, 526
incompatibility of alcohol and chloral hydrate in presence of, 12, 526
iodide of, 6, 384
in nonsyphilitic organic diseases of nervous system, 9, 174
- Potts' disease, dissociation of sensation in, 25, 206, 257
latent contracture in, 9, 807
muscular atrophy in, 7, 744
of spine, compression paraplegia in, 24, 195, 244
paralysis of, 5, 259
paraplegia from, 14, 13, 62
paraplegia of, 24, 210
sensory symptoms in, 34, 52, 185
spinal cord from, 23, 732
sudden paraplegia, rapid spinal epilepsy, 9, 815
surgical treatment, 23, 770
with clonus of rectus abdominis, 32, 540
with early anesthesia, 24, 295
- Precocity, commercial, case of, 31, 68
- Predementia precoc, 38, 1; 40, 209
signs of, 35, 198
- Predisposition in etiology of mental disease, 31, 809
- Predorsal bundles, 33, 541
- Prefrontal lobes, subcortical tumor of, 41, 404
- Pregnancy and epilepsy, 46, 377
reciprocal influence of, 27, 517
and labor, 2, 165
and multiple sclerosis, 41, 124
and status epilepticus, 49, 157
and tabes, 47, 65
and theft, 31, 63, 741
chorea, 50, 199
delusion of, 31, 49
goiter in, 49, 338
Korsakow's syndrome in, 47, 143
labor and puerperium influence on chronic psychoses, 39, 708

- Pregnancy—Continued
 vomiting of, 8, 681
 Preinsane state of acute mental disease, 34, 545
 Preparitic states, cure of, 37, 701
 Presbyophrenia and senile dementia, 38, 633
 of Wernicke, 38, 755
 pathogenesis of, 39, 767
 Pressure, intraocular, 49, 541
 on motor and sensory nerves, action of, 8, 162
 palsy, 45, 88
 sense, 35, 720; 39, 58
 Primary incoherence with excitement, 35, 60
 Princess Louise, 33, 50
 Prison psychoses, 29, 250
 Prisons, report of commissioners of Great Britain, 16, 783
 Processives (the), 36, 752
 Procidencia, hysterectomy for, 21, 180
 Prodromic sign of cerebrospinal affections, 6, 366
 Professional neurosis of coördination of unusual origin, 14, 41
 Prognathism in normal, insane and criminals, 25, 867
 Progressive muscular atrophy. *See* Atrophy
 Prophylactic meningitis vaccination, 40, 550
 Prophylaxis of degeneration, 21, 807
 of relapses, 32, 408
 Proposal, 34, 730
 Prostate, enlarged, pain associated with, 37, 645
 Protein in spinal fluid in paresis, 37, 197
 Prothymia, 50, 63
 Protoplasmic prolongations, form and development of, 30, 502
 Pruritus, chronic, treatment of, 36, 239
 Psammoma, 37, 456
 intracranial without paralysis, 31, 746
 Pseudoaconitin and aconitin, 1, 403
 Pseudo-angina pectoris, 15, 154
 Pseudo-bulbar paralysis, 11, 624
 Pseudo-edema in katatonia, 31, 802
 Pseudo-epilepsies, 29, 610
 Pseudo-esthesia, 34, 145
 Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis with bone lesions, 11, 627
 paralysis, 9, 808, 811
 microscopical studies of, 14, 577, 598
 Pseudo-hypertrophy, 16, 582
 case of, 37, 187
 of muscles, 9, 809
 paradoxical, 29, 642; 30, 360
 Pseudo-influenza of endocrine origin, 50, 569
 Pseudo-katatonie movements, 38, 373
 Pseudo-logia phantastica, 27, 463; 35, 279
 casuistics of, 39, 844
 Pseudo-melancholia, 33, 59, 60, 62
 Pseudo-melia parasthetica, 33, 358
 Pseudo-meningitis, 29, 448
 psychogenic, 30, 162
 Pseudo-motor action of nerves, 11, 113
 Pseudo-myasthenia, 36, 377
 Pseudo-myotonia and post-hemiplegia, 42, 519
 Pseudo-neuritis of optic nerve, 41, 675
 Pseudo-paralysis, general, by slow intoxication from oxide of carbon, 13, 104
 Pseudo-paraplegia, rachitic, 16, 772
 Pseudo-peritonitis and epilepsy in hysteria, 17, 538
 Pseudo-rabies, 33, 741
 Pseudo-sclerosis, 33, 480; 39, 281; 40, 321; 41, 335, 607; 42, 838; 47, 219
 and psychosis, 49, 5
 changes in liver and pigmentation in, 41, 191
 family form, 43, 23
 Pseudo-suicide of a general paralytic, 33, 794
 Pseudo-systemic disease, 37, 58
 combined, 32, 595
 Pseudo-tabes, case of, 15, 521
 due to multiple neuritis with anemia, 36, 108
 from arsenical poisoning, 13, 624
 hysterical, 17, 813
 mercurialis, 22, 439
 traumatic, 48, 183
 origins, 49, 451
 with exaggerated reflexes, 28, 435
 Pseudo-tetanus, 40, 734
 Psychalgia, hysterical brachial, 37, 713
 Psychasthenia, 31, 55; 32, 721
 and delirium combined, 36, 246
 and manic-depressive psychosis, 38, 443
 and obsessions, 33, 544
 and thyroid, 36, 243
 coming of, 33, 278, 336
 following shell shock, 47, 153
 in child of two, 38, 106

- Psychasthenic attacks simulating epilepsy, 34, 411
 complex, unusual, 43, 333
 "distress," 33, 136
- Psyche and nervous system, 32, 57
- Psychiatric centers, advanced, 47, 147
 clinic, 42, 177
 at Munich, 34, 336
 in penal institution, 45, 543
 of University of Giessen, 31, 118
 dispensary, rôle of, 44, 374
 examination of children, 40, 199
 family studies, 44, 348; 47, 143
 ideas, origin of modern, 40, 676
 knowledge, limits of, 30, 492
 observation of dependent children, 39, 418
 reform, 33, 541
 research, conditions for, 29, 357, 359
 science, development of, 42, 313
 terminology and classification, 34, 272
- Psychiatrist, coöperation in care of young of, 40, 276
 recollections of, 45, 466, 468; 46, 225
- Psychiatrists, German, 33, 59
 What do they mean? 44, 31
- Psychiatry, 41, 473
 and Christian pseudo-science, 27, 438
 and education, 43, 189
 and medicine, 42, 252
 and neurology, 46, 75; 49, 391, 485
 exact and inexact methods in, 42, 660
 in army, 47, 212
 new fields in, 46, 90
 and neuropathology, 32, 193
 and psychology, 30, 241; 35, 540
 and Schiller, 32, 478
 and surgery, 31, 484
 borderline, 48, 423
 clinical, 33, 545
 comparative, 31, 748
 contributions to, 7, 631; 8, 233, 445; 9, 316; 10, 26, 235
 developmental, 44, 342
 diagnostic difficulties of, 38, 121
 problems in, 49, 424
 fifty years in, 32, 591
 for pedagogy, significance of, 33, 793
 from Jewish literature, 37, 645
 German, 33, 50
 history of, 39, 209
 in army, 47, 151
 in Baden, 40, 199
- Psychiatry—Continued
 in Cabanis, 38, 370
 in France and other countries, 35, 193
 in functional psychoses, 33, 542
 in North America, 35, 595
 in war, 46, 296
 lessons taught by war in, 50, 170
 methods of later, 32, 592
 military, 40, 673
 "nerve," 31, 740
 neurology and neurosurgery, 47, 60
 separation of, 45, 80
 new, 45, 560
 paths in, 25, 444
 nomenclature in, 14, 247, 387
 origins in, 35, 725
 philosophy of, 40, 280
 physical viewpoint in, 45, 87
 position of, 44, 467
 progress in 1902, 30, 727
 in Italy of, 18, 760
 of, 32, 592; 45, 89
 recent advances in, 29, 375
 reform in study of, 5, 201
 relation to medicine, 18, 121
 Schopenhauer, 40, 477
 teaching of, 40, 282
 therapy, 30, 800, 803
 Wassermann reaction in, 37, 654
- Psychic affections, causes and prodromal, symptoms of, 4, 822
- anesthesia, 25, 37
- and organic states, condition between, 30, 571
- atavism, example of, 21, 617
- blindness in lypemaniac, 11, 307
- compulsive states, 32, 476
- degeneration of criminals, 17, 255
- disturbances, 42, 186
 in women, 20, 207
- epilepsy, 5, 601; 40, 580
- factor in mental disorder, 44, 548
- imitation, 36, 178
- phenomenon, classification of, 31, 68
- Psychological activity and brain temperature, 20, 208
- autotherapeutics, 26, 582
- disease in animals, 32, 345
- disturbance and speech, 32, 49
- disturbances due to political events, 35, 279
- influences, 36, 122
- isolation in functional nervous disturbances, 50, 391
- mechanism of delusions, 25, 159

- Psychical—Continued
 symptoms and ear disease, 10, 711
 from bromide of potassium, 10, 708
 from cranial depression, 10, 337
 from operations, 12, 400
 in alcoholic paralysis and multiple neuritis, 14, 378
 traumatism in inebriety, 10, 222
 troubles and frontal lobe tumors, 29, 557
 Psychically abnormal "tramps," 42, 123
 Psychoanalysis, 42, 252; 44, 557; 49, 266
 and conditioned reflex, 50, 556
 and correction of character, 38, 743
 and epilepsies? 41, 293
 and heredity, 43, 195
 and hospitals, 44, 271
 and hysteria, 38, 248
 as phase of education, 41, 666
 criticism of, 43, 379
 determination of resistance in, 45, 377
 ethical aspect of, 42, 296
 for mental sciences, 44, 557; 46, 143
 Freud's, 38, 122
 in medico-legal relations, 46, 294
 in psychoneuroses, 38, 287
 of depression, 38, 115
 of self-mutilation, 44, 271
 plea for, 44, 557
 technique of, 44, 271, 557; 46, 143-144, 380, 382; 47, 471
 therapeutic actions of, 40, 338
 theory of, 38, 419; 44, 271, 557
 Psychoanalytic method of Freud, 34, 345; 36, 240
 of treatment, 37, 285
 movement, 46, 143
 parallels, 44, 557
 study of compulsion neurosis, 46, 380
 tendencies, 47, 390
 treatment, facts and fancies in, 50, 230
 Psychoanalysts, philosophy for, 44, 557
 Psychoepilepsy, 35, 466
 Psycholepsy, Janet's, Störch and Foerster theory, 31, 807
 sensory, 31, 806
 Psycholeptic crises, 32, 41
 Psychogalvanic phenomenon, 48, 419
 reflex phenomenon, 36, 691
 Psychogenic and somatogenic, 49, 163
 deafness and unconscious hearing, 50, 502
 disease types, 38, 121
 disorders to deterioration, relation of, 34, 401
 spasm and nerve injuries, 50, 502
 states and hysteria, 36, 436
 Psychoglandular relations, 36, 495
 Psychograph of Rossolimo, 46, 225
 Psychologic studies, investigation in, 30, 493
 Psychological atomism, 27, 211
 method, 33, 60, 61
 Psychologist and physician, 43, 177
 coöperation of, 44, 34
 Emanuel Swedenborg, 43, 193
 in hospitals for insane, 45, 468
 in an insane hospital, 45, 468
 Psychology and pedagogy, 32, 266, 408
 and psychiatry, 30, 241
 estimate of A. Meyers', 43, 379
 in time of Louis XIV, 36, 127
 Jodl's, and mental signs, 43, 386
 less cultivated phases of, 21, 122
 objective, 37, 576
 of August Strindberg, 40, 205
 of compulsive ideas, 37, 396
 of confabulation, 33, 356
 of crusades, 36, 172
 of degenerates, 32, 743
 of desertion, 39, 778
 of feelings, 37, 715
 of organic sensation, 38, 300
 of religion, 37, 689
 of the strange, 35, 280
 physiological, 23, 760
 study in comparative, 23, 824
 Psychomotility, troubles of, 32, 539
 Psychomotor centers, 12, 436
 of newborn animals, 6, 352
 hallucinations in case of paranoia, 30, 285
 induction in a cat, 33, 676
 Psychoneuroses, 36, 678, 735; 47, 70
 and heart disease, 43, 960
 and hysteria, 47, 148
 and neuroses, 35, 198
 and war neuroses, 48, 246, 325, 385; 49, 50, 142, 235; 50, 359, 463
 opium, 11, 544
 statistics on psychoanalytic treatment of, 47, 471
 war, 49, 165
 Psychoneurosis, war, loss of smell, 50, 500
 Psychoneurotic affections, 13, 455, 615

- Psychoneurotics, classification of, 34, 489; 35, 176
- Psychopathic states, 26, 720
 subjects, 43, 56, 57
 child, 43, 189
 clinic, 45, 177
 Hospital, Boston, recoveries in, 42, 775
 in Boston, 39, 752
 hospitals, commitment to, 46, 279
 pains, 39, 483
 processes, basic unity of, 30, 115
- Psychopathology, experimental, 35, 724
 of every day life, 44, 557
 of imperative conditions, 36, 700
 scope of, 45, 379
 study of race, 36, 471
 tests in, 30, 503
- Psychopaths, affect, epilepsy in, 40, 197
- Psychophysical energy, 42, 177
- Psychophysiological theories of language, 37, 265
- Psychophysiology, 38, 51
- Psychoses, acute, cases of, 32, 539
 due to constipation, 25, 799
 fatal, 32, 344
 fatally ending, 37, 707
 hydrotherapy, 44, 74
 pathogenesis in, 31, 135
 pathogeny of, 30, 803
 therapy in, 32, 271
 treatment of, 32, 403; 40, 675
 unity of, 27, 41
 after cataract operation, 13, 56
 eye operation, 35, 55
 influenza, 20, 639
 alcohol, acute and chronic, 31, 610
 alcoholic, 35, 595; 36, 698
 amnesic neuritic, 34, 218
 among Jews, 29, 177
 negroes, 41, 697
 and brain tumors, 32, 69
 and diabetes mellitus, 46, 421, 449
 and gynecology, 42, 251
 and menstruation, 45, 558
 and military service, 49, 370
 and neuroses, 40, 477
 classification of, 50, 105
 post-traumatic, 25, 767
 and osteomalacia, 41, 189, 335
 and personality, 41, 738
 and syphilis of nervous system, relation between, 48, 264
 association studies in defect, 40, 134, 135
 attitudes of extremities in, 38, 302
 atypical alcoholic, 34, 339
 autointoxication, 32, 337
 Basedow's, 42, 125
- Psychoses—Continued
 blood pressure in, 38, 117
 catatonic and hysteria, 45, 558
 cephalalgia, 41, 194
 cerebrospinal fluid in, 42, 314
 chronic, bed, treatment of, 29, 436
 classification of, 32, 194
 combined, 11, 541; 31, 428; 33, 672; 35, 53; 42, 217
 cortex in, 40, 727
 danger to descendants of, 35, 55
 degenerative, 37, 193; 38, 47
 due to gastrointestinal autointoxication, 24, 121
 to public school methods, 31, 136
 ephebic, 48, 263
 epileptic, 39, 708
 etiological factors of, 36, 470
 excision of cerebral cortex as surgical treatment of, 17, 816
 exogenic, 37, 265
 family, 40, 277
 focal infection in, 49, 177
 following earthquakes, 31, 51
 epilepsy, case of, 16, 771
 influenza, 17, 733
 trauma, 37, 520
 Freud's method in, 35, 471
 from coal gas asphyxiation, 34, 147
 from ophthalmic operation, 11, 542
 from uremia, 9, 815
 functional, 33, 295
 dilatation of cerebral ventricles in, 42, 741
 mental make-up in, 36, 230
 gestation, 39, 140
 gynecological, procedures in, 12, 514
 hallucinations in, 43, 231
 hereditary, 42, 311
 heredity in, 43, 94, 95
 hydrotherapy in, 30, 493
 hysterical situation, 41, 189
 in childhood, 10, 569
 in children, 33, 605
 in colored race, 43, 379
 in dogs, experimental, 29, 741
 induced, 29, 501; 38, 626
 infection, 43, 190
 infective exhaustive, symptoms in, 43, 518
 influenza, 50, 404, 405
 in prison, 32, 271
 intoxication, 35, 57
 in twins, 41, 130; 42, 121
 involution and juvenile dementia, 33, 605
 jail, 39, 488
 late recovery from, 32, 749

Psychoses—Continued

- luteic, 37, 395
- malarial, 49, 366
- manic-depressive, diagnosis and treatment of, 42, 717
 - paranoid ideas in, 39, 771; 41, 130
- melancholia mania group of, 35, 39
- Mendelianism in, 49, 362
- meningitis as etiological factor in, 38, 48
- menstrual, 6, 170
- migrainic, 34, 281
- mobilization, in Swiss army, 49, 369
- muscular, 29, 506
 - of anxiety, 31, 128
 - occupation, 35, 47
 - of colored race, 46, 143
 - of early puberty, 29, 552
 - of feeble-minded, 42, 529
 - of pernicious anemia, 41, 806
- paranoid, 46, 228
- parturition, 43, 98
- pathogenesis of, 44, 554
- pathological anatomy of, 36, 628
- periodic, 28, 27; 32, 45; 38, 699
 - classification of, 35, 279
 - etiology of, 29, 747
- post-commotional, 50, 500
- post-influenzal, 50, 405
- post-operative, 48, 263
- post-traumatic, prognosis of, 31, 475
- presenile, 40, 375
- prison, 32, 403; 36, 379; 39, 204; 40, 727
- puerperal, 34, 212; 35, 59; 39, 140, 141
- recognized types of, 42, 824
- relation of body weight in periodical, 15, 79
- semilunar ganglion in, 43, 447
- senile and presenile, in diabetes, 38, 633
- study of periodical, 16, 389
- surgery in, 32, 336
- symptomatic, clinical review of, 48, 368
- syphilis in, 32, 597
- system of functional, 37, 397
- toxic infectious, 41, 130
- transitory, 39, 564
 - alcoholic, 36, 690
- traumatic, 38, 700
 - treated by opium, 16, 624
- treatment of, 40, 482; 43, 96
- types occurring in families, 41, 263
 - occurring in individuals, 41, 408

Psychoses—Continued

- typhoid, 30, 171
- vascular alterations, 35, 536
- war, of belligerent nations, 50, 402
- weight of liver and brain in, 41, 441
 - with Eddy cult, 36, 163
 - with focal lesions, 36, 111
- Psychosis, abortion in, 44, 371
 - acute, from veronal, 40, 412
 - and homosexuality, 39, 777
 - and nerve cells, 31, 612, 615
 - and personality, 42, 183
 - and pseudo-sclerosis, 49, 5
- arteriosclerotic, atypical form of, 50, 513
- chronic, of interpretation, 39, 414
 - systematized, 36, 183
- cured by erysipelas, 12, 396
- delirious periodic, 37, 774
- ergot, 40, 277
- form and content of, 39, 415
- hystero-degenerative, 38, 308
- infectious, and mental confusion, 39, 142
- infective exhaustive and manic-depressive insanity, 39, 467; 40, 744
- Korsakow's, 31, 491; 32, 476, 798; 33, 286, 596, 605; 37, 646; 39, 420; 40, 340, 546; 42, 120; 43, 92
- manic-depressive, 41, 41; 42, 37; 50, 347
 - and dementia precox, 39, 24
 - and hysterical insanity, 39, 842
- nondementing, 31, 487
- of adolescence, 42, 38
- of Maupassant, 37, 525
- of negro, phylogenetic elements in, 50, 286
- paralysis agitans with, 47, 371
- paranoid, 40, 211
- periodic, 37, 577
- polyneuritic, 30, 116; 37, 397
- recurrent post-infectious, 31, 792
- symptomatic, 46, 75
- toxic and exhaustive, 41, 331
- transitional, case of, 23, 112, 128
- traumatic, 20, 148; 31, 741; 39, 463
- tuberculous and confusion, 38, 633
- with schizophrenic and Freudian mechanisms, 47, 390
- Psychotherapeutic movement, 35, 401
 - technique through psychoanalysis, 49, 318
- Psychotherapy, 35, 50, 389; 36, 118; 40, 416
 - and the church, 36, 11
 - cases treated by, 20, 153

Psychotherapy—Continued
 for neurasthenia, 25, 75
 Freud's method of, 35, 391
 in chronic internal diseases, 47, 151
 present state of, 36, 570
 results of, 35, 393
 Psychotic and neurotic condition
 differentiation, 47, 48
 hysterical, neurasthenic symptoms,
 differential diagnosis of, 43, 445
 type, transition in, 44, 75
 Psychoesthesia, 24, 773
 Ptosis in hysteria, 34, 613
 relapsing bilateral, 30, 581
 relieved by operation, 31, 327
 unilateral congenital, movements
 of eyelid in cases of, 21, 529
 Puberty, mania of, 16, 774
 prognosis of psychoses of, 28, 483
 Public school education, neurologi-
 cal aspect of, 26, 115
 Puerilism, senile, 32, 538
 Puerperal convulsions, causes of, 7, 148
 neuritis, 22, 438
 period, emotional elements in, 18, 283
 polyneuritis, 22, 125
 psychosis, 19, 725; 39, 140, 141
 state, paralysis related to, 17, 93, 119
 Puerperium as factor in etiology of
 multiple neuritis, 19, 235
 insanity of the, 19, 408, 456
 mental disturbances during, 30, 58
 Pulmonary complications, post-diph-
 theritic respiratory paralysis,
 17, 744
 exudation in insane, 1, 400
 hemorrhage, 1, 390
 lesions in cerebral apoplexy, 1, 89
 pathology of general paralysis, 11, 117
 Pulsatilla, 5, 233
 Pulse, semeiological value of per-
 manent retardation of, 8, 663
 Puncture, deaths following lumbar,
 23, 284
 headache, 45, 353
 lumbar. See Lumbar.
 of brain, 35, 795
 of sheath as cure for sciatica, 13, 724
 of subarachnoid space, lumbar, 13, 35
 Pupil after death, 31, 681
 and iris movement, 38, 763

Pupil—Continued
 Argyll-Robertson, 24, 518; 36, 689
 and spinal cord, 32, 338
 appearance in acute melancholia
 of, 17, 75, 120
 in relation to fifth nerve, 31, 601
 condition of, in general paresis,
 7, 553
 diagnostic significance of dilated
 or mobile, in epilepsy, 7, 517
 dilation in locomotor ataxia of, 16, 559
 dilator nerves of, 5, 768; 8, 644
 in tabes, 33, 718
 neuropathological signification of
 condition of, 8, 649
 path of fibers narrowing the, 12, 114
 reaction, lid-closing, 31, 555
 of, 30, 295
 time, 31, 345
 to colored light of, 46, 246
 rebounding, 40, 437
 reflex, 46, 455
 to light, loss of, 13, 176
 reflexes in insanity, 43, 378; 44, 466
 isolated loss of, 43, 286
 unilateral Argyll-Robertson, 26, 308
 Pupillary abnormality, 27, 281
 changes, 30, 661; 32, 339
 in dementia precox, 43, 386
 in hypnotic sleep, 21, 520
 disturbance, cerebrospinal fluid in,
 41, 484
 disturbances in tabetics, 40, 729
 inequality, latent, 37, 127
 inertia, 29, 742
 modifications produced by thera-
 peutic action, 3, 532
 paradoxical phenomenon, 30, 167
 phenomenon, 36, 309
 reaction, 28, 237; 32, 345; 36, 499,
 562; 42, 251
 in progressive paralysis, 26, 522
 to toxics, 31, 737
 reflex in dementia paralytica, 13, 267
 to light, loss of, 45, 79
 reflexes, 27, 123; 32, 747
 rigidity, 31, 117; 32, 338
 widening and psychical stimuli,
 35, 123
 Pupillometer, 35, 718
 Pupillomotor fields of retina, 36, 556
 Pupils, effect of long ciliary nerves
 on, 13, 171
 graphic representation of, 47, 205
 immobile, in hysteria, 25, 895

- Pupils—Continued
 in acute alcoholic intoxication, 39, 284
 in alcoholism, 38, 700
 in epileptics, inequality of, 19, 25
 inequality of, 30, 250
 of, in pleuritic effusion, 32, 678
 in katatonia, 40, 414
 in thoracic aneurism, 30, 250
 irregular, 31, 117
 diagnostic value of, 31, 335
 nerves of, 13, 170
 reaction of, in mental diseases, 25, 147
 rebounding, 41, 37
 Purgatives in tetanus, 8, 412
 Purkinje cells, 50, 78
 Purification of drinking water, 18, 659
 Purpura, a neurosis, 7, 553
 hemorrhagica, central nervous system in, 50, 144
 Purpuric extravasations in typhomania, 13, 106
 Putamen, lesion in, 49, 97
 Putrefaction in changes in nerve cells, 28, 482
 influence of nervous system of, 17, 567
 Pylorus, innervation of, 12, 113
 Pyorrhoea alveolaris, 19, 785
 Pyramidal bundles, 33, 359, 360
 primary degeneration of, 6, 160
 cells, changes in, 27, 73
 decussation, anomaly in, 45, 214
 fibers, 39, 60
 tract and the lemniscus, 12, 109
 ascending degenerated fibers in, 31, 60
 atrophy of, 31, 504
 direct, 31, 556
 fibers, 38, 378
 function of, 44, 395, 530
 primary degeneration of, 29, 265; 32, 596; 39, 271
 variations in course of, 25, 215
 tracts, 37, 54
 in squirrel, 42, 253
 in talpa, 32, 341
 localization in, 37, 780
 secondary degeneration of, 44, 554
 variation, 35, 535
 Pyramids, decussation of, 13, 727; 37, 447
 in pons, 39, 204
 Pyramidon, clinical value of, 25, 537
 Pyramid tract, comparative anatomy of, 13, 44
 Pyrazole, 19, 237
 Pyridine and chinoline bases, 5, 610
 silver method, 43, 281
- Q**
- Quadrantic blindness, 47, 217
 Quadrigemina, dendrites in, 31, 605
 Quain's anatomy, 20, 429
 Quarterly Conferences minutes, 39, 771
 Qualitative analysis of cutaneous sensibility, 7, 541
 Quebracho in melancholia, 13, 270
 Question of method, 39, 421
 Quinine and circulation, 2, 636
 bromo-hydrate of, 3, 354
 dermalgia, 6, 178
 melancholia cured by, 9, 656
 nervous symptoms following use of, 19, 24
 transitory furor from, 10, 714
 used in chorea, 21, 650
 use of, with nervous sedatives, 7, 479
- R**
- Rabies, 24, 647, 650
 and infection, 37, 132
 mephitica, 1, 402
 modified, 30, 240
 neurone bodies, 35, 182
 newspaper, 23, 807
 nuclear alteration, 33, 612
 paralytic form of, 50, 498
 pathology of, 32, 605
 symptoms relieved by, 10, 351
 transmission to fetus of, 50, 497
 with acute mental disturbance, 30, 280, 367
 Race and insanity, 12, 129, 174, 241; 13, 74, 229, 389; 40, 726
 and parietic dementia, 13, 108
 hygiene study, 39, 739
 psychiatry, comparative, 46, 455
 Rachitic pseudo-paraplegia, 16, 772
 Rachitis, family, case of, 29, 173
 Radial nerve, paralysis of, 2, 126; 50, 571
 paralysis, 50, 571
 due to compression, 13, 417
 Radicular cells, changes in, after rupture, 29, 568
 distribution, alteration of, 39, 353
 motor and sensory disturbances of, 40, 270
 Radiculitis, 37, 488, 641; 46, 387; 49, 435
 Radiography and tabetic arthropathies, 27, 564
 trophic tabes and, 28, 113

- Radioscopy and aneurism of aorta, 29, 439
- Radium for exophthalmic goiter, 50, 178
- Radix mesencephalica trigemini, study of, 50, 71
- "Railway back," case of, 19, 18
- "Railway brain," following injury, 15, 621
- "Railway spine," 18, 244, 458; 24, 180
cases of, 22, 481
- Raimiste, article of, 38, 561
- Ramus volaris profundus, injury to, 32, 58
- Ranunculacae, therapeutic uses of, 5, 230, 322
- Raphe and its dependencies, 5, 1
- Rapidity of perception of colored lights, 7, 258
of sensation, 2, 612
of transmission of sensory impressions in ataxics, 3, 703
- Raptus maniacus, 9, 422
- Rattlesnake's tail, vibration of, 9, 514
- Raynaud's disease, 12, 509; 16, 602; 18, 190; 23, 191; 31, 429; 45, 277
and acromegaly, 27, 463
and paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, 48, 183
and temperature, 50, 472
case of, 28, 471; 29, 678
cerebral complications of, 23, 528
in the insane, 27, 272
mitral stenosis, 49, 540
of gangrenous type, 27, 660
pathology of, 33, 359
treated by tourniquet, 29, 657
syndrome, 50, 472
and mitral disease, 50, 469
- Reading and writing, pathology of, 31, 60
psychology of, 25, 630
- Reaction, paradoxical pupillary, 24, 517
phenomena in cases of repression and impulsion, 47, 377
- "Reaction types," 24, 718
- Reactions, four, 39, 280
of defense in lower limbs, 41, 131
- Reactive character of thought, 36, 241
- Reasoning mania: Its medical and medico-legal relations, 9, 1, 375
- Recidivism, 38, 572, 623; 40, 201, 279
- Recklinghausen's disease, 38, 438; 40, 526. Also see Neurofibromatosis
and paraplegia, 30, 310
- Reckoning test and use in psychiatry, 39, 208
- Recollection, power of, 33, 545
- Recruits, examination of, 47, 450
- Rectal alimentation, 19, 554
- Rectangular prisms in a single frame, 15, 136
- Recti, bilateral paralysis of external, 19, 547
- Rectum, nerves of, 9, 629
- Rectus abdominis, 37, 644
- Reéducation method of Dubois, 35, 389
- Reflex, abdominal, in typhoid, 34, 276
muscular, 4, 187
abductor, 31, 554; 37, 330
accommodation, in general paresis, 33, 674
Achilles', 38, 630
tendon, 36, 315
arc theory in psychology, 24, 188
acromial, 30, 659
action, hygiene of, 15, 177
inhibition of, 1, 236
of trigeminus as therapeutic agent, 18, 654
Babinski, 30, 303, 583; 31, 343, 746; 40, 739; 42, 492
and plantar, 40, 184
buccal, 33, 741
carpo-metacarpal, 30, 659
causes of nervous diseases, 22, 266
connection between lungs, heart, and blood vessels, 8, 380
contralateral plantar, 39, 64
convulsions in boys and girls, 30, 243
corneal, 43, 95
corneo-mandibular, 31, 553, 747
cremasteric, 4, 187; 33, 475; 40, 737
crossed extensor plantar, 39, 207
"crossed" plantar, 38, 632
digital, 44, 51
disturbances from genital irritation, 9, 164
dual foot, 33, 740
ear, 30, 575
extensor digitorum communis, 33, 422
facial, 31, 747
feeding, 34, 141, 479
flexor toe, 32, 268
foot, 32, 58; 40, 414
from sole of foot, 45, 83
genital neuroses in female, 13, 129

Reflex—Continued

- gluteal, 32, 339; 38, 560
- Gordon, in localized pachymeningitis hemorrhagica, 33, 593
- hard palate, 38, 375
- hyperesthesia, 34, 143
- inflammations, 6, 555
- infraspinal, 30, 111; 38, 121
- inhibition of salivary secretion, 5, 399
- innervation of pia mater, 2, 117
 - of vessels, 1, 235
- investigation, 43, 283
- iridoplegia, 31, 746
- irritability, increased, 36, 627
- lacrimal, and hysteria, 29, 571
- lid closure pupillary, 37, 380
- light, 31, 51
 - in paresis, 32, 743
- lumbo-femoral, 30, 110; 32, 746
- mass, in injuries of spinal cord, 50, 193
- mechanism, localization of, 29, 336
 - of step, 38, 498
- motor symptoms, pathology and treatment of, 4, 232, 301
- movement, mechanism, 25, 218
- movements under strychnia, 9, 789
- naso-facial sympathetic, 50, 256
- nervous action in respiration, 1, 142
 - disturbances, 46, 454
- neuroses, 17, 482
 - from nasal disease, 13, 105
- new, 31, 747; 40, 136; 41, 403
- nipple, 4, 187
- normal great toe, in children, 29, 182
- of automatism, 46, 223
- of great toe, 49, 385
- oculo-cardiac, absence in tabes of, 41, 337
 - and therapy, 50, 374
- in pleurisy, 50, 174
- of prehension, 45, 471
- of Snellen, 8, 377
- Oppenheim, leg, 31, 343
- Paradoxical, 33, 415
 - flexor, 32, 123
- paradoxical, 34, 537
 - patella tendon, 19, 929
 - value of, 34, 205
- paralysis, 1, 250
- paraplegia, recovery after circumcision, 9, 830
- patellar, 33, 216; 34, 61
 - and hysteria, 33, 216, 219
- pharyngeal, 38, 376
- phenomena, 33, 740; 47, 285
 - in compression of spinal cord, 35, 468

Reflex—Continued

- phenomena, psychogalvanic, 41, 129
 - plantar cutaneous, 46, 386
 - diagnostic value of, 31, 682
 - mechanism of, 36, 126
 - position, in pelvis of man, 50, 191
 - psychosis from traumatism, 15, 276
 - pupillary immobility, localization of, 29, 559
 - immobility, study of, 17, 806
 - radius, inversion of, 41, 199
 - scapulo-humeral, 27, 404
 - of Bechterew, 28, 526
 - Schafer's antagonistic, 33, 740
 - sign in spastic paraplegia, 49, 442
 - sinew, 4, 187
 - skin-shaking, 49, 540
 - supraorbital, 30, 111; 33, 358
 - symptoms in nervous disease, 4, 187
 - theory in nervous disease, 19, 571
 - toe, 35, 720; 36, 557; 37, 130
 - transfer, locality of, 25, 218
 - trigeminal, aural, 33, 140
- Reflexes, 29, 560
- abdominal, 32, 745; 50, 195
 - and multiple sclerosis, 44, 543
 - cremasteric, and plantar, 42, 520
 - Achilles', loss in arsenical treatment of, 49, 433
 - action of anesthetics on, 8, 424
 - after cross-section of cord, 22, 430
 - total division, 35, 535
 - and contracture in spastic and hemiplegic, exaggeration of, 25, 143
 - and experimental anemia, 47, 62
 - and pseudo-reflexes, 9, 639
 - associated, 47, 62
 - Babinski, and automatic spinal, 41, 402
 - and Oppenheim, 32, 405
 - bone, 32, 747; 35, 474
 - study of, 35, 44
 - brachial and pectoral, 29, 429
 - cerebral and spinal, 31, 338
 - element in, 33, 681, 720
 - clinical study of, 27, 375
 - condition after division of spinal cord, 35, 796
 - conditioned, and psychoanalysis, 50, 556
 - contralateral, and associated movements, 41, 200
 - crossed cutaneous, 36, 631
 - in diphtheria, 46, 301
 - cutaneous, 40, 271, 343
 - and tendinous theory of, 30, 440
 - transformation of, 31, 270
 - defense, and muscle, 44, 217

Reflexes—Continued

- electro-physiology of, 18, 862
- exaggerated with pseudo-tabes, 28, 435
- from mucous membrane, 9, 791
- in alcoholism, 32, 71
- in brain tumor, 32, 48
- in childhood, 11, 535
- in complete section of cord, 46, 223
- in diabetes, 30, 570
- in fetus, 40, 345
- in general paralysis, 31, 484
- inhibition of, 39, 638
- in high transverse, 26, 382
- in hysteria, 37, 37, 93
- in infantile spastic diplegia, 31, 343
- in insanity, 23, 215
- in lesions of spinal cord, 22, 194; 29, 549
- in long distance runners, 31, 94
- in parietic dementia, 12, 397
- in poliomyelitis, 47, 310
- in supralumbar lesion of cord, 24, 495
- intact, and multiple neuritis, 30, 360
- knee, in polyneuritis, 36, 632
- lachrymal, 37, 196
- loss of patellar in hysteria, 35, 339
- measurement of, 38, 441
- new, 30, 295; 32, 127
- ocular, in general paresis, 32, 60
- of back, cutaneous, 39, 769
- of childhood, 11, 535
- of defense, 46, 223
- of lower extremities, 26, 131
- of neck and labyrinth, effect on muscle of eye, 50, 268
- Oppenheim and Gordon, 41, 163
- patellar, 38, 376
- tendon, 35, 261
- pathogenesis of, 34, 55
- periosteal of arm, 41, 162
- plantar, 31, 484
- pupil, in insanity, 44, 466
- pupillary, 32, 747
- respiratory, time occupied in, 11, 108
- skin, 31, 746; 32, 56
- and nerve tract, 30, 577
- and tendon, 29, 559
- sphincter, in tabes dorsalis and paresis, 33, 527
- spinal and cutaneous stimulus, 31, 211
- automatism, 40, 139
- study of, 34, 430; 36, 375; 41, 476
- tendon, 38, 373, 570
- and brain tumor, 30, 303

Reflexes—Continued

- tendon and cutaneous, 40, 271
- and cutaneous, variations in, 22, 739
- and sensory disturbance, 32, 744
- physiology of, 30, 659
- theory of, 26, 316
- tonic neck and labyrinth, 50, 267
- vasculo-cardiac, of sensorial origin, 4, 807
- Reflexometer, investigations by, 33, 602
- new, 41, 124
- Regional cerebral diagnosis, 3, 440
- Regulatory nerves of hepatic glyco-genesis, 49, 328
- Regurgitation, 27, 443
- Reil's Rhapsodien, 43, 1
- Religion and sex, 44, 557
- Religious orders, women in, 30, 656
- phenomena, psychology of, 25, 146
- Remissions in paresis, 40, 735
- in primary paralytic dementia, 6, 561
- Renal disease among insane, frequency of, 19, 812
- diseases and diseases of nervous system, relation of, 15, 566
- lesion from cerebral hemorrhage, 1, 241
- Repair of central nervous system, 27, 233
- Reptiles, central nervous system of, 7, 16, 385; 8, 80, 575, 590; 9, 50
- Research, organization of, 46, 297
- Researches upon error, 39, 711
- Residual symptom, 35, 540
- Resistance of forgotten, 38, 761
- of human body in its relation to faradic current, 17, 805
- Respiration, 39, 636
- action of anesthetics on, 5, 786
- center of, 12, 502
- Cheyne-Stokes' mechanism of, 18, 168
- origin of theory of, 26, 646
- disturbance of, in hemiplegics, 28, 635
- influence of injection of chloral into heart on, 4, 832
- inhibition of, 22, 497
- in insane, changes in, 21, 197
- in tubercular meningitis, 29, 73
- modifications in insane of, 22, 223, 305
- of hibernating hedgehog, 12, 113
- periodical and superfluous, 13, 171
- reflex movement of, 1, 384
- regulating nervous system of, 9, 418

- Respiration—Continued
 when vagi are artificially irritated, 12, 116
- Respiratory activity and constitutional susceptibility, 50, 468
 apparatus, physiology of, 3, 381
 center and heart center in frontal lobe, 31, 126
 centers, 5, 590; 7, 538; 9, 418, 419
 inhibition of spinal, 9, 419
 spinal, 5, 584
 changes, 36, 240
 curve and auditory apparatus, relations between, 21, 474
 disturbances and pneumogastric paralysis, 50, 176
 innervation, 11, 114; 12, 115
 movements, pneumogastric regulation of, 50, 176
 nerves, centers for, 1, 386
 paths in the cord, crossing of, 22, 307
 phenomena, Cheyne-Stokes, 1, 545
 process in muscle; 49, 60
 reflexes, time occupied in, 11, 108
 troubles of neurasthenia, 21, 803
- Responsibility, attenuated, 34, 211
 physiopathological problem of, 33, 135
 questions of, 34, 733
 restricted, 29, 739
- Rest and exercise in treatment of nervous and mental diseases, 23, 60
 cure, 10, 643
 treatment, 19, 321, 378
 evolution of, 31, 368
- Restlessness, symptom of, 39, 707
- Restraint and seclusion, 10, 346
- Retardation and constitutional inferiority, 40, 1
 or "blocking" symptom, 46, 456
- Retention of urea elimination and fever, 18, 1
- Retina, action of colored lights on, 25, 561
 degeneration following lesions of, 30, 304
 neurofibrillae in nerve cells and fibers of, 29, 435
 structure of, 33, 611
 vessels, intermittent collapse of, 33, 731
- Retinal circulation, 2, 277
 in epilepsy, 3, 446
 hemorrhage, 49, 259
 intermediate of light- and color-sensation, heat considered as, 13, 580
 points, 38, 756
- Retinitis and neuritis, optic, 34, 423
 pigmentosa with family cerebellar ataxia, 41, 199
- Retinopapillitis and chlorosis, 25, 874
- Retroactive associations, 33, 59
- Retrograde and lateral movements with hypnotism, 6, 291
- Retromalleolar sagging, 49, 553
- Reviews, 32, 194
- Rheumatic alterations of muscular nerves, 3, 152
- Rheumatism, acute articular, mental disturbances of, 43, 383
 affecting the nervous system, 20, 644
 alteration of nerves in chronic, 8, 829
 of peripheral nerves in chronic articular, 13, 417
 and chorea, 24, 516
 seasonal relations between, 13, 761
 and epilepsy, 41, 59
 cascara sagrada in, 15, 410
 cerebral, 13, 174; 27, 361
 chronic, alteration of nerves in, 8, 667
 and thyroid insufficiency, 35, 475
 articular, relation to nervous system, 18, 359
 of nerves and muscles, oil of gaultheria and salol in, 15, 33, 61
 of spinal meninges, consequent paralysis, 18, 368
- Rhinogenic optic neuritis, 50, 387
- Rhizomelic spondylosis, 31, 326, 602; 43, 251
- Rhizotomy for relief of pain, 47, 343
- Rhomboidal sinus in birds, 3, 688
- Rhus aromatica in treatment of incontinence of urine, 18, 827
 toxicodendron in treatment of sciatica, 10, 725
- Rhythmic contraction of capillaries in man, 11, 294
- Rhythm of muscular responses to volitional impulses in man, 13, 354
 of pituitary polyuria, 49, 544
- Rigidity, ankylotic, of the spine, 27, 1
 chronic spinal, 31, 130
 congenital spastic, 26, 453
 spastic, two cases of, 24, 370
 of spinal column, 26, 659
 of spine, 27, 542
 of vertebral column, 26, 576
- Rigid spine, case of, 27, 52

Rigor mortis, influence of nervous system upon, 12, 111
 Roentgen rays, effects on poliomyelitis, 50, 272
 in surgery of brain, 25, 627
 treatment of exophthalmic goiter, 49, 331
 Rolandic area cortex, 19, 945
 lesion of, 37, 444
 cortex and epilepsy, 31, 800
 Romantic self-identification, 32, 743
 Root ganglion compression in cord tumors, 36, 248
 Roots, descending fibers of posterior, 21, 692
 trigeminal, 14, 746
 Rotation, act of, 9, 417
 Rumination, 11, 535; 27, 443
 in insane, cases of, 17, 207
 Rupture of aneurism of middle cerebral artery, 48, 490

S

Sacrament anxiety in priests, 31, 113
 Sacrilegious ideas, 38, 375
 Sacrolumbar plexus, 28, 423
 Sadism, cases of, 29, 176
 of Oscar Wilde's *Salome*, 44, 271
 Saint Theresa, hysteria of, 29, 759; 30, 55
 Salaam cured by massage, 17, 814
 Salicylate of cocaine for trigeminal neuralgia, 12, 527
 of soda, 5, 187; 7, 560
 in hemicrania, 11, 709
 in infantile tetanus, 21, 196
 Salicylates for chorea, 10, 350
 Salicytic acid, 4, 832
 and salicylate of soda in sciatica and neuralgia, 6, 768
 Saline baths in Graves' disease, 23, 430
 Salivary glands, excitation of, 38, 51
 secretion, 37, 776
 reflex inhibition of, 5, 399
 Saliol and gaultheria, oil of, in rheumatism of nerves and muscles, 15, 33, 60
 Saponin, 19, 786
 Satisfactory reflex convulsions, 3, 333
 Satisfaction, subcutaneous use in insanity of, 19, 444
 Saturated silver, physiological action of, 1, 82
 Scurvy and toxic neuritis, 42, 714
 cure for edema, 39, 456
 in post-syphilitic diseases, 41, 538
 in mental diseases, 40, 271
 prognosis, 38, 430; 45, 548; 46, 56

Salvarsan—Continued
 in psychiatry, 40, 199
 in syphilitic diseases of nervous system, 46, 369
 in tabes dorsalis, 45, 79; 47, 281
 results and prognosis following use of, 41, 310
 use in syphilis of nervous system, 39, 180
 of, 41, 304
 used in syphilis, 42, 108
 Salvarsanized serum, 42, 775; 46, 384
 injection of, 41, 475
 used in juvenile paralysis, 41, 722
 Sanmetto in urethral inflammations, 21, 826
 Sanguinaria, 4, 201
 Sanatoria for nervous disease, 33, 60
 Sanity, deliberation as test for, 10, 570
 symptoms of, and diagnosis of insanity, 9, 524
 Saponin, 1, 109
 in its relations to physiology, 6, 262, 393
 Sarcosis in muscular regression, 30, 584
 Sarcoma, alveolar, 26, 670
 diffuse, of pia, 44, 385
 involving intrapelvic nerves, 14, 601
 multiple, of brain, 43, 61
 of base of skull, 45, 72
 of basal ganglia, 24, 671
 of brain, 28, 289; 29, 224; 32, 736; 40, 210
 of cerebellum, 33, 169
 of cervical cord, 20, 223
 of cord in a child, 20, 226
 of corpus callosum, 19, 136
 of left motor region, 46, 377
 of motor area, 46, 377
 of orbital periosteum, 32, 346
 of pia mater, 30, 164
 of spine, 34, 521
 of spinal cord, cases of, 30, 731
 of third ventricle, 27, 565
 primary, of cerebral ventricles, 21, 805
 removal of large, causing hemianopsia from occipital lobe, 14, 328, 384
 round cell of spinal cord, 32, 570
 spindle-cell, of dura, 30, 427
 Sarcomatosis and bulbar paralysis, 29, 558
 of cervical dura, 37, 481
 of pia, 41, 336
 of mater, 26, 384
 of cord and brain, 27, 169

- Sarcomatous meningitis, 36, 500
 Satellite cells, study of, 43, 584
 Satisfied (the), 36, 183
 Saturnine aphasia, 7, 735
 encephalopathy with general lead paralysis, 11, 695
 Saturnism, cerebrospinal, 11, 514
 Scalp, abnormal development of, 43, 193
 Scapular pain and tenderness in heart distress, 50, 473
 Scapulo-humeral reflex of Von Bechterew, 28, 273, 526
 Scarletina followed by tetany, 24, 308
 Scarlet fever, cerebral edema in, 46, 283
 Scar tissue and neuroglia, 31, 340
 Schizophrenia, disturbances of musical reproduction in, 41, 675.
 Also see Dementia precox
 of speech expression in, 45, 81
 or dementia precox, 40, 344
 review of Bleuler's, 40, 740, 743
 Schizophrenic dementia, 45, 379
 Schizophrenics, recovery in, 39, 776; 46, 143
 Schleife and centripetal spinal fibers, 29, 235
 School life and insanity, 30, 119
 Schools in hospitals for the insane, 13, 182
 Sciatic in scolioses neuralgias, 17, 735
 lesions of, 5, 598
 nerve, contusion of, 10, 694
 elongation in locomotor ataxia of, 8, 553
 popliteal nerves involved in lesion of, 49, 348
 neuralgia, physical therapy, 50, 573
 neuritis in phthisis, 11, 118
 treatment of, 16, 179
 radiculitis, case of, 39, 639
 stretching, two cases of successful, 17, 839
 failure in case of symmetrical lateral sclerosis, 17, 838
 vasomotor nerve roots in, 4, 612
 Sciatica, 23, 505; 29, 735; 34, 281; 47, 156
 abolition of tendon reflex of achilles in, 24, 716
 absence of tendon achilles reflex, 24, 304
 "achilles reflex" in, 29, 53; 46, 453
 and arthritis deformans of spine, 50, 572
 and brachial neuritis, 45, 265
 Sciatica—Continued
 and muscular atrophy, 50, 572
 and neuralgia treated by methyl chloride, 13, 268
 and neuralgias, treatment of, 18, 643
 and polyuria, 19, 273
 anterior, 38, 437
 atypical, and intermittent claudication, 28, 108
 cause of ocular deformity of body, 15, 151
 cremasteric reflex in, 28, 577
 cured by injections of osmic acid, 16, 177
 by lumbar anesthesia, 49, 553
 by puncture of sheath, 13, 724
 electrical treatment of, 29, 438
 ether in, 5, 789
 movement test in, 26, 187
 nerve stretching for, 10, 177, 573, 727
 obstinate, cured by subcutaneous nerve stretching, 10, 574
 primary, 20, 643
 rational treatment of, 17, 333, 416
 rhus toxicodendron for, 10, 725
 salicylic acid in, 6, 768
 spinal, 41, 201
 symptomatology of, 38, 49
 syphilitic, 4, 542
 technique of injection of salt solution in, 40, 278
 tendon reflexes in, 25, 220
 treated by cold salt solution, 39, 705
 by ether, 5, 356
 by infiltration, 37, 261
 treatment of, 20, 344; 25, 293
 trinitrin in, 22, 743
 true and simulated, 49, 553
 varicose veins as cause of, 19, 851
 Science and Christian science, 29, 118
 Scientific study of psychiatry, 5, 331
 Scleroderma, 23, 246, 431; 40, 348
 and Addison's disease, 50, 260
 and chronic rheumatoid arthritis, 25, 703
 and sclerodactylitis, 29, 283
 centralized, 29, 726
 diffuse, 26, 53
 generalized, 30, 215
 in plaques, 22, 308
 localized, 26, 370
 of traumatic origin, case of, 21, 198
 with contractions, 42, 165
 Scleroses of spinal cord, 18, 68
 Sclerosis, acute disseminated, 41, 124
 multiple, 35, 792

Sclerosis—Continued

- adrenal, death from, 49, 246
- amyotrophic, 28, 163
 - lateral, 2, 137; 5, 511; 18, 174; 20, 701; 22, 688, 793; 25, 617, 678; 26, 84; 27, 165, 213, 556; 29, 692; 30, 217, 221, 725; 32, 799; 33, 208, 210; 37, 53, 263, 296; 38, 44; 43, 94; 44, 444; 45, 85; 49, 520
- lateral, case of, 21, 390, 518; 25, 134
- lateral, caused by trauma, 39, 47
- lateral, pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of, 42, 838
- lateral, pathological changes in, 24, 312
- lateral, syphilis simulating, 22, 199
- lateral, with brain cysticerci, 34, 340
- lateral, with bulbar paralysis and degeneration in Goll's column, 22, 145
- lateral, with clonus of lower jaw, 13, 54
- anterolateral and posterior, of spinal cord, differential diagnosis of, 15, 496
- ascending posterolateral, 35, 332
- ataxic lateral, 15, 241
- atrophy of left hemisphere, 32, 591
- atypical case of multiple, 18, 364; 27, 635
 - multiple, with bulbar paralysis, 43, 425
- bilateral, 7, 740
 - of the cord after unilateral lesion of brain, 7, 740
- cerebral, 34, 213
 - following influenza, 22, 313
- combined, associated with grave anemia, 35, 322
 - of spinal cord, 29, 722
 - of spinal cord in pernicious anemia, 25, 142
- tabetic, 31, 483
- congenital multiple, case of, 30, 215
- cortical, hemiplegia and epilepsy, case of, 28, 67
- diffuse, 38, 562
 - of brain and spinal cord, 22, 811
 - spinal and multiple neuritis, 40, 182
- disseminated, 18, 730; 27, 643; 29, 433; 32, 185; 40, 338; 41, 57; 46, 120; 48, 186
 - and syphilis, 34, 53

Sclerosis—Continued

- disseminated, case of, 26, 171; 28, 526; 29, 103; 47, 142
- cerebrospinal, 5, 281
 - in chronic malaria, 45, 350
 - in Scotland and America, 30, 111
- insular, 25, 816
 - mental symptoms in, 46, 303
- of brain and spinal cord, 21, 525
- prognosis of, 32, 809
- resemblance to syphilis, 34, 660
 - with astereognosis, 50, 349
 - with tabes, case of, 28, 162
- early multiple, 32, 536
- family disseminated, 32, 395
 - multiple, 33, 200
- hereditary, 24, 312
 - disseminated, and hereditary spasmodic paraplegia, 28, 639
- hypertrophic tuberos, 33, 61
- idiopathic lateral, 8, 403
- infantile, 24, 312
 - amyotrophic lateral, 21, 707, 741
- insular, 17, 524; 39, 684
 - and Friedreich's disease, differential diagnosis of, 31, 272
 - and hysteria, 24, 297
 - and hysteria, differential diagnosis of, 26, 581
 - of the brain, 16, 625
 - tremor characteristic of, 40, 183
- medullary, 32, 536
- military, 1, 554
- multiple, 25, 888; 29, 287, 288, 430, 729; 30, 583; 31, 748; 32, 177, 261, 541, 655, 733, 809; 33, 61, 215, 357, 474; 35, 573; 36, 427; 37, 130, 675; 38, 569; 39, 354; 40, 422; 41, 127, 176, 238, 293, 475, 526; 44, 370; 47, 66
 - and general paresis, anatomic resemblance between, 38, 441
 - and pregnancy, 41, 124
 - and tabes in relation to trauma, 25, 391
 - and transverse myelitis, 30, 579
- axis cylinder a, 33, 215
- bulbar palsy in, 34, 656
 - case of, 32, 177; 33, 733; 40, 601; 41, 293; 42, 830; 45, 70; 47, 53
- cerebrospinal, 38, 280; 41, 134
- cerebrospinal and progressive paresis, 10, 347
- clinical and anatomical study, 36, 247
- clinical course and pathological anatomy of, 33, 361
- clinical picture of, 36, 747

Sclerosis—Continued

- multiple, clinical symptoms, 25, 314, 464
- cured, 45, 453
- diagnosis, 27, 228; 30, 249; 31, 339
- due to trauma, 32, 655
- endarteritis in, 31, 611
- etiology of, 31, 446; 50, 273, 274
- exogenic origin of, 37, 266
- facial paralysis and cerebral thrombosis, case of, 28, 474
- focal infection cause of, 50, 577
- Förster's operation in, 41, 195
- histological changes in, 13, 250
- histological pathology of, 37, 125
- histology of, 31, 336
- in childhood, 28, 532
- in children, 18, 603; 24, 174
- in mother and son, 42, 295
- Jacksonian fits in, 47, 176
- limited tremor in, 26, 497
- mental symptoms in, 33, 284
- ocular disturbances in, 38, 307
- of brain and medulla with intestinal tremor, 19, 862
- or hysteria? 36, 164
- pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of, 39, 142
- pathological anatomy of, 22, 30
- pathology of, 24, 311
- prognosis of, 34, 799
- psychical disturbances in, 34, 339
- regeneration of nerve fibers in, 32, 57
- relation to multiple cerebro-spinal syphilis, 24, 176
- sacral form, 35, 340
- spinal, 32, 185
- spirochetes in, 50, 274
- symptoms of, 36, 225
- syphilitic form of, 36, 372
- transitory symptoms, 29, 742
- visual disturbances, 37, 734
- with abdominal reflexes, 44, 543
- with delusional state, 45, 268
- with general paralysis, 37, 111
- with hypotonia, 36, 128
- with level symptoms, 49, 310
- with necropsy, 31, 326, 433
- with psychical signs, 31, 139
- with symptoms of progressive muscular atrophy, 27, 106
- of brain, diffuse cortical, in children, 17, 556, 699
- of cornu Ammonis in epilepsy, 24, 228, 263
- of Goll's columns and chronic spinal leptomeningitis, 18, 115

Sclerosis—Continued

- of lateral columns, 6, 56
- of lateral columns, tabes, spasmodic, 13, 178
- of occipital lobe, 30, 651
- of spinal cord and results of myelitis, 6, 168
- of spinal cord and severe anemia, 44, 446
- one-sided tremor with, 26, 453
- posterior spinal, aconitia in, 8, 632
- unilateral sweating of face and neck in case of, 21, 127
- posterolateral, 30, 14; 34, 322; 44, 448, 503
- pathology of, 17, 694
- primary, case of, 31, 330
- of lateral columns, 34, 57
- of columns of Goll complicated by ophthalmoplegia externa, 13, 260
- pseudo-disseminated, following variola, 17, 457
- pseudo or diffuse, 38, 680, 736
- relation between symptoms and lesions of posterior spinal, 12, 339
- sacral multiple, 35, 717
- spinal, histological changes in, 13, 251
- subacute, combined, 32, 53; 36, 752
- combined, of spinal cord, 26, 1, 37; 44, 424
- superficial diffuse cerebral, mental symptoms of, 36, 61
- symmetrical centralobar, 41, 473
- lateral, failure of sciatic stretching in case of, 17, 838
- tuberous, 33, 62; 38, 56; 40, 284; 41, 542
- unilateral, amyotrophic lateral, 47, 367
- with atrophy, 2, 623
- Sclerotic atrophy of cerebellum and cerebrum, 30, 53
- foci in cerebrum of infant, 39, 251
- Sclerotinic acid, action on blood pressure, uterine movements and bleeding, 12, 113
- Scoliosis, hysterical, 20, 698
- in sciatic neuralgias, 17, 735
- ischiadica, 27, 358
- Screaming, spasmodic, 19, 160
- Scurvy and beri-beri, 42, 589
- doubtful case of infantile, 26, 33
- Scyllii, telencephalon of, 29, 45
- Scythians, disease of, and certain analogous conditions, 9, 559
- Seasickness, 28, 49
- and vertigo, 3, 155

Seasickness—Continued

- chloral in, 3, 534
- hydrobromic acid and bromides for, 12, 192
- Seat of instinct, 10, 67
- Seborrhoea nigricans, 25, 354
- Secondary degeneration after focal softening in calcarine region, 32, 668
 - following cerebral lesions, 25, 1
- degenerations and patellar reflexes in high transverse lesion of cord, 29, 501
 - of the cord, from cortical cerebral lesions, 4, 180
- syphilitic epilepsy, 7, 342
- Seclusion and restraint, 10, 346
- Secretin, affect on content of blood of, 49, 429
- Section of auditory nerve, effect of, 10, 674
 - of both pyramids in dogs, 22, 670
 - of posterior roots of spinal nerve, 3, 505
 - of spinal accessory nerve for wry neck, 9, 449
 - of spinal cord, 9, 788
 - of trigeminus of cornea, influence of, 3, 155
 - of trigeminus influence upon the eye of, 8, 648, 825
- Secretion, internal and vegetative system, 44, 79
- Secretory and trophic gland nerves, 6, 354
 - functions, 6, 313
 - nerves, 6, 152
- Sedatives, 40, 420
 - for insane patients, 17, 656
- Seglas' lectures, 23, 838
- Segmentation of the head, 4, 801
- Seizures, repeated, 45, 87, 88
- Self-abuse in relation to insanity, 14, 192
- Self-accusation, 34, 65
- Sejunction process, 36, 441
- Self-castration, case of, 29, 554
- Self-consciousness, 44, 371
 - pathology of, 31, 608
- Sella turcica, changes in, 50, 460
 - in epileptics, 41, 182
 - secondary suppuration of, 25, 280
- Sellar distention and anosmia, 44, 415
- Semicircular canals, 5, 765; 7, 538
 - function of the, 2, 444
 - section of, 5, 585
- Senile changes in the brain, 13, 356
 - tremor, 5, 185
 - "Senile plaques," 40, 417
- Senility and senile dementia, 30, 50
- Senna, preparation of, 20, 303
- Sensation and judgment, studies in, 24, 574
 - and motion, 26, 48; 32, 347
 - central representation, 42, 399
 - cutaneous, nature of, 41, 226, 244
 - dissociation of, 32, 746
 - perception of, 5, 584
 - psychophysiology of, 38, 629
 - rapidity of, 2, 612
 - representation of, 38, 377
 - superficial, disturbances in, 38, 302
- Sensations and cortex, 33, 420
 - discriminations in cutaneous, 24, 646
 - in motor paralysis, 30, 144
 - of light and color, 6, 150; 7, 730
 - transfer of, 7, 402, 477
- Sense areas and association centers in the brain, 24, 325, 363
 - discharge, 38, 436
 - falsification, 39, 493
 - interassociation, 11, 541
 - localization in cortex cerebri of monkey, 15, 216
 - loss of pain and temperature, 39, 335
 - of attitude, 29, 691
 - of position, 30, 650
 - of touch, peculiarities, 20, 632
- Senses, cortical localization of cutaneous, 15, 650
 - evolution of special, 12, 473
- Sensibility and consciousness, 42, 521
 - and cortex, 46, 75
 - anomaly in, 37, 320
 - correlative variation of, 27, 465
 - disorders of, 4, 183
 - in ataxies, disturbance of, 4, 397
 - in nerves, directions of, 4, 377
 - in tabes dorsalis, 5, 452
 - of conjunction, 36, 755
 - of skeleton, 29, 746
 - recurrent, 2, 614; 3, 141
 - to coolness and warmth, 37, 318
 - to pain, 24, 189
 - transfer of, 7, 144, 335
- Sensory affections of facial nerve, 34, 540
 - anesthesia and anesthesia, relation between, 22, 118
 - and motor impulses in the cord, paths of conduction of, 7, 146
 - canal system of Selachians, 47, 70
 - centers in cerebral cortex, localization of, 17, 693
 - conducting pathways and centers, 22, 669

Sensory—Continued

- cranial nerves, 14, 320
- defects, 49, 508
- dissociation as symptom, 36, 253
- disturbance and tendon reflexes, 32, 744
 - influence on voluntary motion, 22, 374
- disturbances, 34, 434; 38, 502; 40, 417
 - dissociated, 36, 287
 - following cerebral lesions, 36, 549
 - in morphinomania, cocaineomania and heroinomania, 40, 202
 - type of, 37, 17
- excitation in epilepsy, 30, 439
- fibers in spinal cord, 32, 81
- functions, cerebral localizations, 9, 796
 - of seventh nerve, 37, 273, 323, 355
- investigation, 37, 300
- mononeuritis, 33, 58
- motor disturbances, 19, 751
- nerve endings in stomach and intestine, 50, 175
 - endings in voluntary muscles, 25, 283
 - influence upon movements and nutrition of limbs, 23, 70
- nerves, action of irritation upon vasomotor apparatus in man of, 10, 684
 - excitability of, at birth, 7, 537
 - of man, summation of irritations in, 10, 564
 - of muscles, 2, 444
 - action of pressure on, 8, 162
 - action of thebain on, 5, 28
 - reaction of, 1, 240
 - researches, 3, 697
 - strychnia on, 7, 758
 - termination of, 6, 752
- nervous system, 5, 767
- paths, 40, 274, 275, 340, 341
 - in spinal meningitis, 36, 122
- perception in mental disease, 30, 723
- perceptions, rapidity of, 4, 388
- phrenic and its organs, 40, 271
- threshold for faradic stimulation in psychopathic subjects, 45, 410
- transposition in literary language, 36, 693
- tract and inner capsule, 39, 92
 - central localization of, 31, 281
 - in central nervous system, 11, 327

Sensory—Continued

- tract, in relation to inner capsule, 38, 543
 - reactions in newborn, 39, 125
 - reinforcements, path of, 17, 481
 - routes in spinal cord, 3, 143
- Septicemia and hydrophobia, 8, 828
- Septum lucidum, absence of, 1, 377
- Sergents' white line, 50, 378
 - line in soldiers, 49, 249
- Serodagnosis and lumbar puncture, 38, 503
- Serology and lumbar puncture, 38, 760
- Serosalvarsan treatment of paresis, 42, 778
- Serratus anticus major, congenital defects, 38, 243
 - magnus, paralysis of, 17, 67, 119; 20, 341; 29, 677
 - traumatic atrophy of, 22, 315
- Serum and cerebrospinal fluid reactions, 43, 378
 - diagnosis in psychiatry, 36, 495
 - in syphilis, 36, 379
 - in syphilitic diseases, 35, 346
 - in mania, 24, 321
 - injection in saturnine encephalopathy, 25, 77
 - of melancholics and maniacs, 41, 131
 - reaction in infective conditions, 35, 52
 - reactions in nervous and mental disease, 37, 721
 - tests in nervous diseases, 38, 105
 - therapy in nervous and mental diseases, 24, 449
 - treatment of meningitis, 49, 459
- Severed nerves, degeneration of, 6, 162
- Sex and religion, 44, 557
 - etiology of, and psychoneuroses, 47, 390
 - expression of men, 49, 208
 - hormones in fetal life of cattle, 46, 389
 - relation of ovary to causation of, 50, 262
- Sexual abnormalities, 41, 539
 - abnormality in case of kleptomania, 36, 183
 - and social behavior of infrahuman primates, 47, 471
 - criminal, 40, 415
 - delinquency, 39, 492
 - development, intermediary stages in, 50, 453
 - disorders and medulla, 11, 130
 - excess during pregnancy, 32, 742

Sexual—Continued

- excitations in anxious psychopathies, 32, 666
- excitement and torture, 10, 716
- functions, innervation of, 37, 775
- hypochondriasis and perversion of genic instinct, 19, 795
- impulsion, psychology of, 32, 540
- infantilism and acromegaly, 39, 77
- influence, 36, 506
- instinct, anomaly of, 33, 290
- inversion, 29, 117
- life, and posterity of an epileptic, 28, 534
- in relation to nervous and mental diseases, 35, 199
- obsessions, 36, 505
- changeable, 33, 289
- organs, origin of nervous symptoms in anatomical alteration of, 15, 148
- perversion, 9, 818; 10, 713; 33, 610; 40, 545
- and brain abnormalities, 9, 433
- case of, 36, 493
- in female, 12, 512
- or vice? 25, 237
- perversions, forensic relations of, 10, 348
- perverts, cases of, 22, 331
- precocity, 39, 494
- science and general medicine, 36, 382
- sense, aberrations of, 12, 239
- inversion of, 10, 168
- theories, infantile, 36, 503
- Sexuality, perverse, 40, 737
- Sheep's brains, therapeutic action of liquid extract from, 21, 388
- Shell shock, 47, 146
- and American army, 47, 148
- and war strain, 49, 468
- organic lesion in, 47, 154
- prevention of, 48, 422
- Shock following concussion of lumbar spine, 18, 110
- "Shock," gum injections in, 50, 88
- Shoulder and neck pain, 42, 839
- girdle defects, 34, 475
- Shyness toward women as a disease, 45, 79
- Sialorrhoea in the insane, 10, 711
- Sight and touch, accuracy of, 9, 412
- Sign of Negro in peripheral facial palsy, 40, 729
- of plantar flexion, 47, 62
- "Sign of sterno," 46, 455
- Silver impregnation of axis cylinders, 29, 693
- nitrate of, for neuralgia, 10, 577

Silver—Continued

- impregnation of nerve fibers, 31, 554
- Simon Morin; biographical and psychological study, 9, 718
- Simulation, cases of, 30, 442
- in traumatic nervous diseases, 20, 792
- not an adequate diagnosis, 50, 209
- Sinapisms, 1, 458
- Sinew, reflex, 3, 144; 5, 773; 6, 544; 7, 153
- Sinus disease, 50, 594
- lateral, 49, 82
- thrombosis for skull fracture, 49, 452
- Sinuses, bony, accessory to nose, 42, 43
- Sinusitis and meningitis, bacillus influenzae in, 50, 82
- Sinusoidal currents, 32, 338, 339
- Sitiophobia, causes among insane of 12, 235
- Size, effects of, on judgment of weight, 25, 357
- Skin affections and spinal disease, coincidence of, 8, 835
- and tendon reflexes, 29, 559
- changes in manic-depression, 37, 645
- disease and vegetative nervous system, 49, 330
- diseases, essential for, 27, 61
- disorders in progressive muscular atrophy, 3, 152
- emphsema in epileptic attack, 31, 748
- galvanic electricity of, 38, 55, 56, 184
- motor sensations in, 12, 503
- necroses and hydrochloric acid, 34, 475
- nervous affections of, 4, 820
- products, 15, 446
- reflexes, 31, 746
- and nerve tracts, 30, 577
- Skull and brain injury, 27, 411
- of idiot, 12, 195
- and spine, autopsy of, 31, 68
- capacity, 30, 723; 37, 136
- in mental disease, 44, 554
- compound fracture of, epilepsy, operation and recovery, 17, 546
- conformation of, 19, 53
- deformity of, with optic atrophy, 42, 501
- erosion of, 48, 433
- fracture at base of, 19, 342; 29, 441; 30, 292
- of, 17, 542

Skull—Continued

injury to, in occipital region, 23, 43

measurements, 35, 727

perforating tuberculosis of, with cerebral symptoms, 12, 391

Sleep and insanity, 32, 477

disturbance, motor, 39, 703

of, 33, 60

effects of loss of, 24, 289

in sane and insane, 26, 651

movements of epilepsy, 19, 648

narcotics and mental diseases, 29, 684

pathological, 34, 65

physiology of, 4, 616; 17, 519; 39, 415

produced by low-tension current, 30, 57

producing power of ozone, 10, 176

protracted, case of, 27, 456, 666

recurrent autohypnotic, 35, 129

theory of, 35, 661

Sleepiness, morbid, 36, 367

Sleeping sickness, 1, 86; 40, 673

affecting negroes in West Africa, 9, 571

and general paralysis, 35, 200

and myxedema, relation between, 26, 581

and its bacillus, 25, 593

hysterical, case of, 21, 318

with head north, 15, 528

Sleeplessness, nature and management of, 7, 189

Slips of the tongue, 1, 94

Smallpox epidemic, 39, 281

Smell, hallucination of, with hemianopsia of one eye, 27, 414

Smoking, effect on muscular work of, 21, 516

Smooth muscle, chemical irritation of, 9, 790

Snake poison as a remedy for tetanus, 11, 315

Snellen, reflex of, 8, 377

Sobriety in United States, 14, 57

Social intercourse in psychoneuroses, 34, 497; 35, 176

service in state hospitals, 47, 390

Society proceedings, 31, 129

Soda, salicylate of, 7, 560

Sodium borate in epilepsy, 19, 140

bromide, cure for cocaine, chloral and morphine habits, 26, 585

chloride and dementia precox, 47, 143

in epilepsy, 37, 772; 38, 569

toxic action on meningococcus of, 49, 458

Sodium—Continued

salicylate, cure for facial paralysis, 26, 583

Softening, progressive, in medulla, 41, 585

Solar plexus and its functions, 35, 47, 48

syndromes, —, 805

Soldier, problem of returned, 48, 424

Soldiers in military prisons, examination of, 40, 283

Somatic and psychogenic cord differentiation, 49, 440

degeneration of criminals, 17, 255

degenerations, 29, 303

disease and insanity, 13, 183

diseases and manic-depressive insanity, 41, 674

effect of strychnine after dose of nicotine, 50, 371

elements, persistence through life of, 7, 443

ideas in various psychoses, 33, 544

Somatoautopsychoses, 37, 397

Somatogenic or psychogenic, 49, 163

Somatopsychosis, 31, 341

Somatose, 21, 825

new restorative, 21, 539

Somnal, 19, 619

hypnotic action of, 21, 84

new hypnotic, 18, 120, 183

Somnambulism, 46, 143, 151

and memory, 2, 48

artificial, 3, 334

natural and simulated, 17, 550

Somnolence of pituitary origin, 50, 245

Somnolentia, case of, 32, 532

"Sons and lovers," 46, 143, 151

Sophoria, 4, 826

Sore throat, nervous, 1, 178

Soul and body, 31, 614

and brain, 23, 278

Sound, sensation of, 4, 170

Space and color, 31, 114

Sparks employed for diagnostic purposes, 22, 808

Spasm, actual cautery for, 10, 727

anomalous torsion, case of, 45, 420

atropia used in localized muscular, 18, 249

cerebral, case of, 38, 165

clonic, of masticatory muscles, 20, 285

masseter or jaw chattering in aged, 20, 552

of tongue, 14, 55

convulsive, facial, 44, 312

cortical, 43, 95

esophageal and globus hystericus, 32, 409

Spasm—Continued

- facial, 29, 741
 - alcohol in, 35, 532
 - and tic douloureux, treated by neurectomy and neurotension, 14, 275
 - case of, 24, 702
 - tic and choreic movements, 39, 190
 - treated by injections of alcohol, 36, 1, 223
 - two forms of, 28, 638
 - functional, of sterno-cleido-mastoid and trapezius treated with static electricity, 11, 316
 - in chronic nerve disease, Gultonian lectures on, 13, 356
 - localized muscular, atropine in, 18, 534
 - nocturnal rotary, 7, 390
 - nodding, symptomatology of, 32, 129
 - obscure functional, with myotonia, 33, 596
 - of articulation, 37, 586
 - of ciliary muscles of central origin, 8, 464, 619
 - of glottis and diaphragm, 14, 54
 - persistent, of levator anguli scapulae muscle, 16, 514
 - primary tonic facial, 31, 60
 - psychogenic, and nerve injuries, 50, 502
 - reflex, caused by ascaris, 29, 759
 - result of nerve stretching for facial, 12, 527; 13, 723
 - rhythmical, of the extremities, 20, 286
 - severe, of muscles of neck after treatment, 17, 832
 - spinal accessory, 11, 266
 - accessory unsuccessfully treated by excision of nerve, 15, 612
 - torsion, 46, 389
 - with facial movements, 45, 254
 - treatment of facial, 13, 627
 - unilateral, hemiplegia, aphasia following measles, 11, 256
- Spasmodic laughing, 37, 583
- tabes dorsalis, 4, 190
- Spasmophilia and intoxication and epilepsy, 49, 158
- and paramyoclonus multiplex, 15, 151
- calcium in, 50, 570
- Spasms, isolated muscular, 29, 741
- local, gelsmium in, 17, 395
- mobile, 45, 69
- muscular, 38, 377
- reflex, 21, 531

Spasms—Continued

- two peculiar forms of, 15, 78
 - unusual forms of, 19, 349, 379
- Spastic disturbances in functional states, 32, 270
- paralysis, therapeutics of, 17, 521
 - spinal paralysis, 6, 552
- Spasticity and contractures, cause of, 36, 720
- case of, 38, 294
 - juvenile, and astereognosis, 37, 579
 - treatment of, 37, 299
- Specimens, demonstration of, 38, 433
- two pathological, 31, 474
- Speech, alterations in, in psychoses, 47, 64
- and psychical disturbance, 32, 49
 - apparatus, biology of, 32, 131
 - areas, cortical, 23, 201
 - as a reflex act, 1, 147
 - associations, 40, 275, 340
 - cases of injury of brain involving, 4, 288
 - central mechanism of, 44, 279
 - conflict, 43, 37, 139
 - defect, congenital, dwarfism with, 47, 363
 - defective, surgical treatment of, 31, 807
 - disorder, 36, 245; 47, 143
 - disturbance, 32, 48; 37, 129
 - and ataxic gait, 46, 123
 - relation to patellar tendon reflex in parietic dementia, 10, 484
 - disturbances, symptomatic, 38, 53
 - expression in schizophrenia, disturbances of, 45, 81
 - infantile, in adults, 45, 81, 82
 - in general paralysis, disorders of, 3, 337
 - inhibition, 37, 510
 - tracts, motor, 44, 553
 - zones, 46, 228
- "Spells" or periodicity in insanity, 20, 553
- Spermatorrhea, treatment of, 10, 356
- Spermimin, Poehl, for tabes, 25, 570
- Sphenoid bone and optic nerve and chiasm, 49, 260
- in man, 30, 572
- Sphenoidal lobe, bomb wound of, 43, 364
- pole and hippocampal region, destruction of, 29, 368
- Sphygmographic, 7, 479
- Spider webs as causes of tetanus, 19, 361
- Spina bifida and encephalocele, excision of, 29, 443

- Spina bifida*—Continued
 and enuresis, 43, 385
 case of, 17, 773, 826
 cure of, 12, 332
 deformities in, 29, 49
 occulta, 38, 289; 49, 448
 occulta and hypertrichosis, 39, 635
 occulta in cervical region, case of, 48, 201
 sacral, case of, 31, 794
 treatment of, by periosteal grafting, 10, 734
- Spinal accessory nerve, origin of, 12, 220
 nerve, paralysis of, 44, 374
 nerve, resection of, 31, 190
 paralysis, 28, 225, 292
 spasm treated unsuccessfully by excision of nerve, 15, 612
 affection, electrical treatment of, 1, 320
 analgesia, 40, 71
 and medullary centers, 3, 142
 and sympathetic ganglionic systems, 2, 128
 anesthesia, 28, 585; 49, 448
 danger of, 28, 421
 arachnoid, calcareous deposits in, 8, 834
 arthropathy, case of, 12, 63; 14, 236; 21, 152
 automatism, reflexes of, 40, 139
 canal, abnormal developmental, 30, 163
 tumor, 31, 63
 caries and pachymeningitis involving dorsal and caudal equine region, 17, 419
 centers in dogs, 32, 44
 changes in muscular dystrophy, 36, 562
 column, ankylosing diseases of, 36, 378
 rigidity of, 26, 659
 commotion, opinion on, 26, 580
 compression and knee reflexes, 29, 638
 concussion, 9, 563; 49, 449
 and nature of its sequelae, 12, 35
 degeneration of posterolateral columns, 10, 160
- cord, 1, 76; 36, 557
 abscess of, 25, 895
 affections, etc., 28, 425
 affection of, consecutive to contusion of sciatic nerve, 10, 694
 after embolus, pathology of, 27, 414
 alterations in, due to pernicious anemia, 24, 118
- Spinal cord—Continued
 applications in, in infantile spinal paralysis and in progressive atrophy, 9, 213
 anatomy of, 39, 830
 and adjacent parts, physiology of, 8, 201
 and Argyll-Robertson pupil, 32, 338
 and brain, localization of disease in, 9, 441
 and cerebral centers, 10, 682
 and mind, 37, 572
 and toxins, 41, 121
 anesthesia in diseases of, 24, 549
 anthropology of, 31, 336, 552
 areas of, 29, 623
 arteriosclerosis of, 30, 74; 31, 467
 ascending degenerations from lesions of, 20, 205
 atrophic state of, 28, 575
 blood vessels of, 9, 409, 786
 bullet injuries to, 38, 327; 30, 129
 case, 43, 551
 cavities in, 40, 136; 41, 475
 central canal of, 41, 722
 changes following compression by tumor, 29, 54
 changes in, 34, 658; 36, 557; 48, 406
 changes in, after amputation, 20, 629
 changes in, after removal of large portion of limbs, 25, 67
 changes in diphtheria, 29, 241
 changes in motor cells in, 29, 686
 changes of, in pernicious anemia, 30, 313; 36, 750
 chemical diseases of, 10, 685
 cholestrum in, 11, 535
 columns of, 12, 499
 combined sclerosis, 29, 723
 commotion in, 50, 275
 compensatory processes in, 32, 268
 compound tract, disease of, 35, 119
 compression of, caused by fracture of second dorsal vertebra, 17, 259
 concussion of, 24, 305
 conduction of sensation in, 39, 62
 conductivity of, 30, 304
 connective tissue of, 33, 771
 degeneration and nerve tracts of, 13, 497
 degeneration from lesions of, 32, 53

Spinal cord—Continued

degeneration in, 28, 1, 75
 degeneration in periphery of, 35, 337
 degeneration in pernicious anemia, 40, 731
 degeneration of, 40, 138, 540; 41, 264
 degeneration of posterior columns of, 32, 474
 degenerations in anemia, 33, 51
 degenerations in old amputated arm, 29, 742
 degenerative diseases of, 18, 205, 250
 diagnosis of disease of, 6, 369
 disease, bladder symptoms in, 50, 580
 disease, heredity in, 19, 131
 disease of, 36, 561; 37, 456
 diseases and nephrolithiasis, 29, 121
 disseminating softening in, 39, 207
 echinococcus of, 50, 498
 effect of hardening methods upon microscopic appearances in, 13, 246
 effect of section of, upon animal temperature, 5, 399
 effect of section of, upon secretion of carbonic acid, 12, 413
 effect upon excretion of carbonic anhydride of injuries of, 11, 484
 effects of strychnia on, 5, 618; 6, 192
 endogenous fibers in, 38, 303; 41, 604
 endothelioma, 44, 538
 etiology of so-called system diseases of, 10, 332
 exhaustion, 33, 421
 experimental lesions of, 38, 544
 extirpation of, 20, 332; 35, 469
 eye symptoms in disease of, 10, 567
 fat crystals in, 34, 719
 fibers, endogenous, 32, 337
 from case of Potts' disease, 23, 732
 functions of, 5, 591
 growth changes in nerve cells, 29, 624
 gunshot wound in, 46, 299
 hemisection of, 23, 568
 hemorrhage into, 26, 230
 histology of, 20, 342
 histopathological changes in, 41, 141

Spinal cord—Continued

in children and syringomyelia, 29, 120
 in dementia arteriosclerotica and senilis, 39, 61
 in diver's palsy, pathology of, 21, 636
 infection and intoxication in diseases of, 28, 525
 influence of section, on blood, 11, 529
 in health and disease at region of fourth and fifth dorsal vertebrae, 12, 134
 in pernicious anemia, 23, 225
 injuries, 27, 113; 39, 781; 49, 446
 injuries, produced by modern warfare, 44, 527
 injuries from fracture of vertebrae, 27, 614
 injury to, involving the genital center, 10, 163
 in pulmonary tuberculosis of insane, 29, 363
 intermedullary abscess of, 32, 396
 in tetanus, motor cells of, 33, 613
 irritability of anterior columns of, 10, 683
 irritability of motor ganglion cells of, 10, 154
 knee-jerk after section of, 17, 71
 lesions, 39, 635; 40, 282
 lesions in case of fracture of thoracic and lumbar vertebrae, 23, 721
 lesions of, in meningitis, 38, 241
 lesions of, in nervous syphilis, 38, 59
 lesions, neurosurgical work in reference to, 42, 743
 lesions of, in case of congenital amputation of fingers, 25, 67
 lesions of, simulating syringomyelia, 25, 871
 leukemic infiltration in, 47, 180
 ligature of, 28, 578
 localizations in, 35, 118
 lower and cauda equina, injury to, 31, 685
 lower portions of, 26, 448; 29, 309
 malformation of, 34, 341
 mass reflex in injuries of, 50, 193
 microscopical study of, 31, 526, 600
 motor localization in, 32, 142; 33, 356
 multiple ependymomata, 38, 719

Spinal cord—Continued

multiple lesions in, 29, 209
 muscular wasting without disease of, 8, 201
 myelination of, 37, 523
 nerve cells in, 23, 337; 30, 183
 new lateral fasciculus, 12, 109
 notes on, 26, 498
 nuclei in, 36, 559
 ocular symptoms in diseases of, 15, 229
 of rabbit used as graft in median nerve of man, 24, 446
 of springhalt, horse, 20, 7
 pachymeningitis of, 29, 113
 partial injury to, 26, 236
 path of fibers in, 10, 327
 pathological anatomy of, remarks on lectures by Schmaus, 30, 493
 pathological changes in, 11, 53
 pathological histology, 9, 445
 pathology of, 31, 51; 40, 278
 pathology of solitary tubercle of, 17, 631
 physiology of, 48, 180
 posterior root fibers in, 44, 554
 rapid gliosis of, 22, 132
 reactions in, 40, 808
 reflexes in lesions of, 22, 194; 29, 549
 regeneration, 32, 268; 34, 675
 relation of sympathetic of, 39, 208
 researches on, 6, 313
 reversal of portion of, 47, 66
 sarcoma of, 30, 731; 32, 570
 sclerosis of, 6, 168
 secondary and tertiary degenerations of, 12, 501
 secondary degeneration, 25, 216
 section of, 9, 788; 20, 447
 section of posterior columns of, 17, 257
 segmented character of, 9, 410
 senile, pathological anatomy of, 35, 796
 sensory fibers in, 32, 81
 sensory impulses in, 36, 77
 sensory routes in, 3, 143
 sensory tracts in, 21, 801
 showing fracture dislocation of cervical spine, 28, 465
 stab wound of, 30, 226; 37, 581; 50, 197
 stretching of, 11, 684
 structure of middle zone of, 36, 569
 study of, 42, 257

Spinal cord—Continued

subacute combined sclerosis of, 44, 424
 subacute combined degeneration of, 28, 366; 32, 678
 subdural anastomosis of roots of, 41, 725
 surgery, 39, 781; 45, 456
 surgery, cases of, 34, 54
 surgery of, 34, 350
 suspension in affections of, 20, 840
 suture of, 33, 483
 syphilis, 45, 66
 syphilis of, 9, 637
 syphilitic disease of, 5, 504
 syringal hemorrhage in, 31, 129
 systemic disorder of, 6, 158
 terminal ventricle of, 2, 116
 tracts in, 12, 386
 transmission of sensations through, 24, 451
 transverse lesions of, 31, 123; 32, 53; 35, 456
 trauma in, 27, 65
 traumatic affections, 40, 548
 traumatic affections of, simulating syringomyelia, 21, 345, 404
 traumatic degeneration and regeneration of, 33, 294
 traumatic diseases of, 25, 697
 traumatic hemisection of, 37, 125
 traumatic injury to, 20, 478
 treatment of chronic diseases of, 19, 445
 tubercular disease of, 13, 279
 tubercular tumor of, 30, 51
 tuberculosis of, 31, 618; 39, 712
 tumor. See Tumor
 unilateral lesion of, 7, 738; 22, 204
 use of moxa in chronic affections of, 10, 576
 vascular supply of, 7, 535
 war injuries of, 50, 583
 war traumas of, 49, 115
 decompression, 39, 333
 in meningomyelitis, 40, 392; 41, 783; 42, 1
 disease and skin affections, coincidence of, 8, 835
 from railroad transit, 3, 146
 operation for, 38, 694
 diseases, bladder in, 34, 142
 pain and tenderness in, 42, 238
 treatment of, 10, 174
 with unusual symptoms, 12, 202
 distortion, analgic, 50, 393
 drainage treatment, 46, 389
 fluid, albumen in, 41, 154
 and colloidal gold, 44, 548

Spinal—Continued

- fluid, Boveri test in, 50, 493
- cell counts in syphilis, 41, 686
- cytological study of, 39, 61
- in poliomyelitis, 49, 71
- in spinal tumor, 38, 629
- in syphilis, 47, 48; 50, 554
- mercurial treatment, 38, 302
- of acute disease, 50, 493
- sugar in, 50, 270
- Wassermann reaction in, 38, 304
- fracture, 13, 102
- study of, 29, 1, 37
- with Brown-Séquard syndrome, 47, 444
- ganglia, 35, 720
- cells of, 32, 399
- changes in cells in, 26, 248
- culture of, 40, 347
- medullary development in, 7, 338
- multiplicity of lumbar and sacral, 7, 731
- of mammals, 36, 252
- structure of, 3, 691
- ganglion cells of man, structure of, 14, 768
- gliosis, 40, 187
- and syringomyelia, 40, 730
- hemiplegia, 5, 405
- hemorrhage, 20, 484
- inhibitory fibers, decussation of, 7, 57
- injuries of war, 49, 443
- injury, case of, 20, 482
- with retention of urine, 50, 580
- irritation, 1, 89; 8, 760
- in children, 4, 558
- with prolapsus uteri, 1, 444
- jacket, a paper, 19, 554
- leptomeninges, tumor of, 37, 456
- lesions of syphilitic paraplegia, 20, 579
- localization of muscles, 32, 671
- malformations, 31, 605
- motor localizations, 26, 640; 37, 53
- muscles in gait, 32, 537
- nerves, 40, 91
- or muscular atrophy, which? 29, 692
- paralysis, 2, 375
- acute, 3, 146
- subacute anterior general, 11, 119
- pia mater, sarcomatous infiltration, 33, 139
- points, tender, in visceral affections, 6, 758
- puncture for delirium tremens, 46, 366

Spinal—Continued

- reflexes, 12, 223; 31, 338
 - and cutaneous stimulus, 31, 211
 - respiratory centers, 5, 584
 - centers, inhibition of, 9, 419
 - rigidity, ankylotic, 27, 1
 - root lesions in brain tumors, 31, 269
 - zones, 37, 645
 - roots and tabes, 40, 413
 - crushing of, 30, 661
 - posterior, surgery of, 48, 412
 - retrograde changes in, 38, 499
 - sciatica, 41, 201
 - sclerosis, histological changes in, 13, 251
 - surgery, 20, 467
 - syphilis, cases of, 18, 530; 37, 182; 44, 346
 - tracts, 31, 553
 - course of some, 31, 553
 - tumor. See Tumor
 - vasomotor nerves, 13, 97
 - paths, 38, 365
 - war traumatism, 50, 584
- Spine and surgery, 49, 448
- carcinoma of, 29, 234; 32, 33; 46, 40
 - caries of, 22, 36
 - cavernous, thrombosis of, 29, 446
 - effects of injury to, 35, 514
 - fracture, dislocation of, 32, 465, 466
 - of, operation? 47, 270
 - hydatid disease of, 50, 578
 - hyperpyrexia from dislocation of, 23, 429
 - myeloma of, case of, 29, 98
 - osteoarthritis of, 38, 288, 588
 - rigid, case of, 27, 52
 - sarcoma of, 34, 521
 - sarcomata of, cured by Coley's fluid, 50, 452
 - traumatic lesions of, 18, 351
 - wounds of, 50, 275
- Spinobulbar and spinocerebellar tracts, 37, 648
- Spiritualism and insanity, 15, 489
- medico-legal aspect of, 31, 199
 - modern, 31, 494
- Spiritus unciis juglandis, 4, 379
- Spirochetes in multiple sclerosis, 50, 274
- Spitzka, E. C., bibliography of, 41, 209
- Splanchnic nerve on kidney, 1, 387
- Spleen extract, therapeutic value of, 26, 54
- contraction and innervation of, 3, 689

- Spleen—Continued
 innervation of, connection with leucocythemia, 1, 31
 thyroid and bone marrow, 50, 67
 Spondylitis, 38, 488; 43, 368
 Spondylose rhizomelique, 34, 474
 Spondylosis, rhizomelia, 31, 326
 rhizomelic, case of, 27, 291, 558; 28, 573
 Sprengel's deformity, case of, 43, 549
 "Springende pupillen," 26, 504
 Stadia of mental diseases, 28, 628
 Stain, Bielschowsky's, 37, 130
 Weigert's, 37, 646
 Staining cortex, Bevan Lewis method for, 20, 850
 method for myelin, 41, 474
 for neuroglia, 37, 126
 new, 29, 508; 39, 775
 of nerve fibers, 32, 341
 methods of, 12, 325
 myelin fibers, 32, 408
 myelinated fibers and nerve cells, 41, 403
 nerve cells, 33, 357
 nerves by gold, 25, 281
 nervous system, 22, 519
 system, method of, 25, 139
 tissue, methods of, 12, 143
 tissue with magenta red, 29, 365
 Stains, new medullary, 31, 336
 Stammering, 1, 248
 and its solution, 50, 389
 Chervin's treatment of, 1, 571
 from war shock, 49, 166
 psychology of, 43, 68
 treatment of, 35, 190
 Stampede of horses, 35, 537
 Staphylococcus infection, cause of changes in the cord, 24, 625
 Static electricity, medical use of, 8, 609
 Static electricity, 8, 681; 9, 233
 tone in nervous pathology, 49, 58
 Statistical tables, 32, 199
 Statistics, medico-psychological, 30, 170
 Status epilepticus, 18, 399, 524; 31, 487, 745; 32, 64
 and its treatment, 19, 238, 243; 38, 572; 40, 201
 and pregnancy, 49, 157
 autopsy findings in, 26, 515
 diazo reaction to prognosis of, 36, 178
 epilepsy and death, 23, 308
 pathology, 28, 29
 treated by atropine, 40, 199
 hemiepilepticus, 34, 278
 idiopathic, 34, 487; 35, 737
 Status—Continued
 lymphaticus, 40, 675; 48, 480; 49, 65
 and cerebral hemorrhage, 45, 354
 neuroses of, 13, 680
 Stereognosis, 36, 244
 and allied conditions, 28, 579
 in lesion of left parietal lobe, 35, 329
 tactile, localization of, 35, 12
 Stereognostic sense, 26, 161
 Stereopsychoses, 32, 270
 Stereoscopic radiographs of the skull, 34, 53
 Stereotypy, 32, 194
 and collectionism, 39, 414
 forms of, 35, 194
 Sterility and hypothyroidism, 50, 570
 Sterilization from eugenic standpoint, 42, 314
 of defectives, 39, 771
 of psychotic, 42, 314
 Stertorous breathing in apoplexy, 7, 748
 Stevens Commission, Dr. Stevens' reply to Report of, 16, 691
 history of, 16, 648
 Report of, 16, 656, 721
 Stigma sign of degeneration, abnormal development of nervous system, 23, 338
 Stigmata, hereditary degenerative, 20, 785
 of degeneration, 30, 719; 41, 675
 Stimulation, effect on polarization of nerve of, 17, 203
 Stimulus in repair and decay of nervous system, 30, 169
 Stock brainedness, cause of "crossed aphasia," 44, 334
 Stomach, catarrh and dilation of, cause of reflex epilepsy, 17, 550
 disease and mental disturbance, 38, 564
 of women, 22, 100
 diseases of, 39, 141
 innervation of cardiac end of, 10, 684
 tetany of, 28, 481
 Stovainization, regional spinal, 36, 502
 Strabismus, convergent, correction of, followed by relief from grave type of epilepsy, 17, 810
 "Streck" phenomena, 33, 360
 Streptococcemia, 35, 789
 Streptococcus cause of Landry's paralysis, 23, 511

- Streptococcus—Continued
 of cortical nerve cells in meningitis, 30, 664
 producing myelitis, 22, 293
 Streptotrichosis, generalized, 40, 476
 Stretching for torticollis, 11, 546
 inferior dental nerve for tic douloureux, 10, 353
 in locomotor ataxia, 25, 500
 of facial nerve, 11, 545
 of facial nerve for facial spasm, 7, 486; 12, 136, 527
 of intercostal nerves, 11, 545
 of spinal cord, 11, 684
 sciatic for tabes, 10, 174
 Striated muscle and heart, contraction of, 17, 754
 muscles, tonus of, 6, 542
 Strontium bromide in epilepsy, 24, 362
 Strophanthus, digitalis and substitutes with reference to, 13, 110
 Strumectomy, 29, 558
 Strychnia, 4, 830; 5, 606; 6, 382; 7, 758; 9, 832
 anatomical and physiological effects of, on brain, spinal cord and nerves, 6, 192
 and alcohol, antagonism between, 6, 176
 and chloral hydrate, 2, 140
 and curare, 2, 465
 and nicotine, 4, 635
 cure for chorea, 20, 408
 early use of, in myelitis, 8, 597
 effect on brain, spinal cord and nerves, 5, 618
 effects on healthy and diseased eye, 3, 532
 in chronic alcoholism, 11, 131
 in nervous affections, 12, 335
 in small doses as an alterative stimulant to nervous system, 10, 333
 on sensory nerves, 7, 758
 paralytic action of, 12, 113
 poisoning, 3, 356
 nitrite of amyl as antidote for, 12, 250
 reflex movements under, 9, 789
 Strychnine, action on cerebrum of, 18, 660
 on motor nerves, 6, 778
 and alcoholism, 10, 354
 and atropin in asthma, 17, 538
 and calabar bean, 2, 297
 and hydrophobia, 8, 843
 in infantile paralysis, 10, 728
 poisoning, Babinski sign in, 32, 585
 Strychnine—Continued
 salts used in drunkenness, 17, 50
 somatic effect after dose of nicotine, 50, 371
 Study method of family, 44, 76
 Stupor, considerations in, 36, 116
 physical troubles in states of, 34, 62
 Stutterer before the law, 31, 742
 Stuttering, 33, 216
 paroxysmal, 49, 168
 St. Vitus's dance, heredity in, 45, 237
 Subarachnoidal injections, 27, 365
 Subarachnoid injections of trypan blue, 42, 476
 space and cerebral ventricles, 1, 540
 irrigation of, 48, 359
 lumbar puncture of, 23, 35
 Subcortical centers, visual area and optic nerve, connection of, 12, 216
 tumor of occipital lobe, 28, 455
 Subconscious ideas, experiments of, 35, 181
 and unconscious elements, nature of, 34, 209
 phenomena, 36, 170
 resistance of, 38, 185
 Subconsciousness, hysterical, 31, 608
 Subcutaneous injections of digitaline, 3, 531
 Subdural abscess, 48, 418
 hemorrhage, 25, 1, 755
 Subluxation of intravertebral disc, 38, 166
 Submaxillary gland, 36, 560
 and trigeminus, 1, 381
 innervation of, 4, 172; 6, 355
 Superior maxillary nerve as a typical vasomotor, 6, 755
 "Substantia nigra, anatomy of," 37, 457, 781; 38, 55, 56, 303, 305, 572, 629
 soemeringi, 36, 572
 Substitution in cerebral cortex, 18, 111
 reactions, analysis of, 41, 463
 Sugar excretion, 39, 422
 in animal body, formation of, 3, 329
 influence of nervous system on formation of, 7, 328
 supralimentation, 32, 266
 value in muscular work of, 21, 516
 Suggestibility in children, 43, 175
 Suggestion and pain, 24, 645
 reactions, 43, 188
 Suicide, 13, 109; 20, 146; 40, 673
 after trauma, 41, 194
 among the insane, 30, 117

- Suicide—Continued
 and alcohol, 35, 726
 and hysteria, 35, 193
 and insanity, 29, 177; 35, 343
 and madness, 29, 561
 at birth, 35, 537
 attempted as result of suggestion, 34, 210
 case of, 32, 195
 ever self-murder? 20, 260
 idea in confusion, 35, 719
 in army and navy, 35, 536
 increase of, 26, 723
 in general paralysis, 28, 483
 in Kiew, 30, 241
 in Netherlands, 38, 300
 preventive of, 44, 374
 Suicide's brain, central fissures of, 27, 537
 Suicides, mental condition in, 31, 743
 Sulcus Rolando and intelligence, 7, 272
 Sulfonal. See Sulphonal
 Sulphate of atropia and meconate of morphia, 2, 141
 of duboisia in mental diseases, 19, 247
 of duboisin in insanity, 19, 77
 in mental medicine, 22, 37
 in treatment of exophthalmic goiter, 10, 731
 in treatment of insanity and paralysis agitans, 20, 347
 of guanidin, physiological action of, 3, 526
 Sulphide of carbon poisoning, 32, 269, 344
 Sulphocarbolate of soda used in chorea, 27, 234
 Sulphonal, 41, 605
 and chloralamid, 17, 355
 clinical testimony on, 21, 735
 dangers of, 18, 534
 effect on circulation of, 19, 250
 hypnotic action of, 18, 656
 in epilepsy, 19, 308, 422
 in insanity, 22, 596
 in nervous affections, 18, 440
 in treatment of insane, 21, 117
 physiological action of, 16, 32
 poisoning by, 18, 119, 828
 toxic polyneuritis in, 31, 337
 use of, 18, 178
 Sulphurous oxide poisoning, 33, 419
 Sunlight and flashlight reactions, 40, 705
 Sunstroke and insanity, 18, 36
 followed by encephalitis, 24, 173
 pathogenesis of, 46, 75
 Supernumerary digits, 43, 97
 Suppuration, secondary, in sella turcica in typhoid fever, 25, 280
 Supraorbital reflex, 29, 291; 30, 111
 and Westphal-Piltz reflex, 29, 299
 Suprarenal and pituitary growths, 41, 478
 and thyroid glands, 50, 378
 apoplexy, 49, 432
 extract in mental diseases, 29, 46
 extracts, therapeutics, 28, 178
 functioning, 47, 239
 hemorrhage in children, 50, 259
 inflammation of, 39, 142
 insufficiency, 49, 432
 insufficiency after jaundice, 48, 82
 in troops, 50, 379
 meningeal form, 48, 82
 pituitary treatment of asthma, 49, 431
 Suprarenals, adrenal content of, 49, 249
 ganglioneuroma of, 42, 776
 in diseases from wound infection, 50, 380
 in malaria, 49, 248
 Surgery among the insane, 8, 91; 11, 309; 13, 419
 and psychiatry, 31, 484
 cerebral, 20, 237
 of idiocy and insanity, 31, 386
 Surgical affections, insanity after
 acute, 17, 102
 cases, recent, 34, 59
 operations and insanity, 16, 607
 cause of insanity, 17, 207
 Susceptibility to suggestion, 33, 544
 Suspension and corsets in chronic meningomyelitis, 30, 120
 in affections of spinal cord, 20, 840
 influence on disturbances of vision of, 20, 840
 in nervous diseases, 17, 815
 used in vertigo, 20, 154
 "Suspension treatment," effect on visual disturbances in spinal cord affections of, 21, 325
 Suture, nerve, 22, 397
 of musculospiral, 43, 150
 of peroneal nerve, 17, 841
 secondary nerve, 12, 244
 Sutures in divided nerves, 7, 348
 Swallowing in case of traumatic neuroses, 35, 340
 pathology of movements concerned with, 35, 339
 Sweat, epinephrin used on secretion of, 45, 177
 glands, action of pilocarpine and atropine on, 5, 188

- Sweat—Continued
 glands, nerves of, 5, 401
 nerves, 5, 592; 6, 151
 and vasomotor fibers, course of, 6, 358
 production of, and effects of pilocarpine, 13, 373
- Sweating in hemiplegia, 46, 458
 in paraplegia, 46, 459
 of face and neck in case of posterior sclerosis, 21, 127
 unilateral, 13, 440
 and flushing of face, 25, 278
 of the face, 23, 668
- Swelling of back of hand, 30, 42
- Swiss letter, 40, 58
- Sydenham's chorea, 26, 764; 29, 307; 40, 543, 544
- Symbol as an energy container, 50, 540
- Symbolism, 46, 143
- Symbolization, 36, 754
- Symbols, primitive and pathological, 46, 380
- Sympathetic, 1, 237
 and central nervous system, 49, 63
 and iris, 1, 381
 and vasomotor nerves, ganglia of, 10, 323
 causalgiae, 49, 538
 changes in diabetes of, 5, 600
 disturbances in upper extremities, 49, 428
 galvanization of, 1, 408; 4, 194; 5, 412
 ganglia of bladder, 2, 116
 ganglion cells, intrinsic sensory neurones, 42, 771
 nerve, localization of, 25, 661
 symptoms with ulnar paralysis, 23, 246
 nerves, innervation and functions of, 20, 287
 nervous system, path of, 2, 68, 250, 389, 431; 3, 64
 system, ganglia of, 4, 540
 system, granules in, 46, 216
 system in psychoses, 46, 384
 neuroses of, 15, 519
 paralysis of cervical, 1, 559
 system, 39, 65
 traumatic lesion of, 4, 181
 vasodilators in, 8, 375
- Sympathicotonia and vagotonia, 50, 372
- Sympathies, action of nerves on, 9, 417
- Symphalangism, 43, 445
- Symptom complex, 38, 422
 and interpeduncular tumors, 45, 337
- Symptom complex—Continued
 new, 39, 73
 Korsakoff's, 30, 724; 32, 160
 numbness, 4, 398
 of tabes dorsalis, early, 5, 593
- Symptomatic importance of deviation of head, 3, 517
- Symptoms and mechanisms, translations of, 43, 379
- Syncinesia in hemiplegia, 47, 62
- Syncope, case of local, and asphyxia of fingers, 15, 207
- Syndrome, amnesic or Korsakow's, 46, 297
 Basedow's adrenalin for, 37, 522
 Benedikt's, 20, 503; 29, 632
 Brown-Séquard, 38, 689; 39, 484; 40, 543; 45, 47, 72
 bulbar, 34, 342; 37, 52
 cerebellar, 36, 223; 42, 270
 vestibular, 35, 342
 cervico-dorsal root, 38, 561
 choreic, 40, 285
 compression, 41, 190
 double, of Weber's, 27, 466
 Erb's, 27, 408
 Froehlich's, with hypophyseal cyst, 38, 748
 hemitonoclonic, 36, 186
 hypothyroid, 48, 482
 infundibular types, 49, 75
 jugular foramen, 48, 348
 Korsakoff's, 32, 338
 in pregnancy, 47, 143
 Landry's, 38, 113
 Lannois's, 39, 131
 meningeal, 41, 476
 Millard-Gubler, 44, 354
 new pontile, 40, 270
 occipitocerebellar, 30, 439
 oculocerebellar, 49, 75
 of globus pallidus, 44, 437
 of retroparotidian space, nervous, 50, 84
 of tetanic, 38, 306
 peduncular, 37, 583
 pituitary, 50, 66
 polyneuritic, 36, 764
 psychasthenic, of akathisia, 29, 752
 Raynaud's, 50, 472
 spastic-paretic, 38, 365
 suprarenal, 35, 193
 thalamic, 36, 462, 632, 763; 38, 112; 45, 75; 49, 306
- Syndromes, bony, and endocrine glands, 50, 380
 concussion, 47, 63
 dyspepsia, 48, 399
 Parkinson, 46, 377
- Synergy and tabes, 33, 66

- Synostoses, premature cranial, diagnosis of, 15, 524
- Syntheses, study of, 40, 204
- Syphilis affecting optic and auditory nerves, 46, 121
- and aphasia, 1, 28
- and central nervous system, 50, 91
- and congenital mental defect, 42, 310
- and dementia, 33, 738
- and dementia paralytica, 22, 673; 32, 337
- and disseminated sclerosis, 34, 53
- and general paralysis, 33, 75
- and general paresis, 17, 535
- and hemiplegia, 1, 28
- and heredity, 37, 260
- and idiocy, 38, 307
- and knee-jerk, 25, 220
- and locomotor ataxia, statistics of, 10, 522
- and lymphocytosis in cerebrospinal fluid, 33, 545
- and neurasthenia, 20, 691
- and neuropathology, 43, 94
- and paralytic dementia in Iceland, 25, 147
- and paresis, 37, 50; 39, 771; 41, 130
- and paresis, relations of, 21, 802
- and parietic dementia, 11, 304; 13, 368
- and progressive paresis, 10, 572
- and pathogenesis of tabes, 19, 927
- and radial paralysis, 45, 471
- and tabes, cases of, 47, 81
- and tabes dorsalis, 8, 668; 9, 634; 20, 722; 26, 517
- and tabes dorsalis, relation, 32, 205
- and tabes, simultaneous occurrence of, 32, 607
- and trophoneurosis, 17, 345
- and Wassermann reaction, 40, 723
- association of tabes dorsalis with, 9, 634
- attempts at cure, 41, 261
- brain, 18, 651; 29, 509
- and spinal cord, showing extensive disease of blood vessels, 14, 1
- diagnostic work in, 44, 523
- case of, 41, 382
- cause of multiple paralysis, 22, 314
- of systemic degeneration of motor tract, 39, 584
- of tabes, 9, 632
- cerebral, 16, 154; 23, 735; 26, 45; 30, 106; 31, 51; 41, 130
- and general paralysis, 39, 772
- case of, 38, 38; 41, 330
- diagnosis of, 39, 65
- Syphilis, cerebral—Continued
- gummatous, with general paresis, 37, 520
- Korsakow symptom complex in, 34, 341
- manifestation in, 40, 117
- mental syndromes of, 40, 346
- of precox variety, 29, 435
- or general paralysis, 39, 619
- surgical treatment of, 26, 116
- with Korsakow's syndrome, 36, 492
- cerebrospinal, 23, 119; 29, 286; 33, 40; 36, 745; 38, 562; 41, 200; 46, 308; 49, 159
- and paresis, 45, 466
- case of, 24, 254; 43, 262, 267
- fluid in, 49, 282
- serum, treatment of, 49, 161
- cerebrospinal, tabes and paresis, serology and treatment of, 41, 254
- treatment of, 36, 225
- use of mercurialized serum in, 42, 750
- clinical manifestation of, 39, 771
- congenital, acute meningitis in, 48, 417
- relation to mental deficiency, 49, 162
- differential diagnosis of, 37, 456
- diffuse cerebral and general paresis, diagnosis of, 26, 126
- diseases of vessels and meninges in early, 29, 56
- disseminated brain, 35, 59
- general progressive paralysis in relation to, 3, 512
- hereditary, 46, 296
- affecting nervous system, 43, 54
- and infantile hemiplegia, 47, 61
- and nervous system, 46, 370
- nervous manifestations in early life of, 23, 509
- in hospital for insane, 46, 225
- in psychoses, 32, 597
- in relation to diabetes, 19, 521
- intracranial, 18, 863
- intraspinal injections in, 47, 319
- Karozen reaction in, 41, 336
- late cerebral and general paralysis, 38, 486
- hereditary, with "tip toe" gait, 49, 322
- latent, 34, 478
- clinical recognition of, 41, 333
- malignant, of brain, 30, 572
- meningeal reactions in, 49, 161
- meningovascular, 46, 297

Syphilis—Continued

- multiple cerebrospinal, in relations with sclerosis multiple, 24, 176
- nerve involvement of auditory nerves and deafness, 50, 166
- nervous, 44, 379
 - lesions of spinal cord in, 38, 59
 - pathology of, 30, 228
 - symptoms of secondary, 15, 278
 - treatment of, 50, 90
- of brain, 32, 337
- of brain and general paresis, differential diagnosis of, 29, 511
- of brain, therapeutics, 27, 665
- of brain, treatment of, 17, 546
- of central nervous system, 19, 548; 40, 467; 41, 672
- of cervical spine, 32, 101
- of cord and spastic paralysis, 32, 1
- of inner ear and eighth nerve, 49, 357
- of midbrain, 45, 264
- of nervous system, 3, 20; 12, 231; 18, 11; 20, 827; 22, 30; 24, 251; 32, 63; 46, 369; 49, 161
- of nervous system and psychoses, 48, 264
- of nervous system, intraspinal treatment of, 48, 183
- of nervous system treated by neosalvarsan and mercury, 41, 296
- of nervous system treated by salvarsan, 39, 180; 42, 108
- of nervous system, treatment of, 44, 523
- of nervous system, views on, 44, 261
- of nervous system with paralysis agitans syndrome, 41, 723
- of spinal cord, 9, 637; 20, 351; 44, 346; 45, 66
- of vertebrae, 44, 469
- paralysis agitans syndrome with, 41, 489
- paresis question, 36, 701
- peripheral nerve, 32, 681
- protracted cerebrospinal, 37, 145
- psychoses of secondary fever of, 7, 449
- pupil in, 33, 718
- relation to general paresis of, 20, 851
 - of tabes and general paresis to, 14, 53
- retarded hereditary cerebral, 18, 734
- secondary, 38, 437
 - and nervous disorders, 15, 519
- serodiagnosis of, 36, 100
- serum reaction in, 37, 262

Syphilis—Continued

- simulating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 22, 199
- spinal, 18, 530
 - case of, 37, 182
 - fluid cell count in, 41, 686
 - fluid in, 47, 48; 50, 554
 - pathology of, 28, 114
- spontaneous fracture in, 44, 346
- tardy, 30, 651
- tertiary and tabes, 32, 745
- visceral, in the insane, 11, 126
- Syphilitic affections of nervous centers, early, 6, 761
- and metasymphilitic, 42, 192
- bone disease of the skull, 40, 653
- cases, 40, 743
- dementia, 11, 309
- disease of arteries of brain, 35, 277
 - of spinal cord, 5, 504
- paranoid types in, 48, 265
- disturbances of sensibility, 34, 341
- epilepsy, 3, 513; 6, 167; 30, 110; 32, 607
- hemiplegia, 5, 80
 - and amblyopia, 40, 344
- insanity, 7, 748; 10, 335
- lesion during tabes, 31, 686
 - of cerebral arteries, 3, 155
- lesions of nerve centers, 30, 181
- locomotor ataxia, 10, 665
- meningitis, 32, 341
 - acute, 46, 309
- myelitis, case of, 47, 281
- meningomyelitis, 36, 243
- multiple sclerosis, 36, 372
- muscular atrophy, 42, 503
- nervous affection, 1, 400
 - disease, 2, 456
- neuroses, 6, 169
- organism in brain in paresis, 40, 172, 389
- origin of conjugal paresis, 32, 667
 - of poliomyelitis and multiple neuritis, 14, 643
- paraplegia of arms, 27, 162
- paresis, 11, 40
- pseudo-paralysis, 18, 446; 27, 157
- psychoses, problem of, 44, 170
- sciatica, 4, 542
- spinal and spastic paralysis, 27, 233
 - paralysis, 36, 566
- subjects, paraplegia in, 6, 549
- tabes, 38, 373
- tests, 41, 286, 381
- (anti) treatment, statistical study of, 23, 545
- Syphilitic chronic, and poliomyelitis acuta, 38, 51
- Syphilitics, hypochondriacal preoccupation among, 33, 289

- Syphilodermata, 27, 61
 Syphilogenous diseases, biological reactions in, 41, 607
 of nervous system, salvarsan in, 46, 369
 Syphiloma, cerebral, 22, 130
 of cord of cauda equina, 16, 499
 of right vertebrae, with thrombosis of basilar artery, 10, 261
 Syringobulbia, case of, 38, 414
 Syringoencephalia; syringoencephalomyelia, 44, 395, 530
 Syringomyelia, 14, 749; 17, 568, 824; 19, 835; 20, 500; 21, 67, 174; 25, 758; 30, 650; 31, 324; 33, 277, 445; 34, 517, 523, 796; 35, 457; 36, 565; 40, 733; 49, 522
 and arthropathy, 19, 717
 and birth palsy, 30, 565
 and caries of vertebrae, 33, 209
 and cheiromegalia, 31, 555
 and chronic anterior poliomyelitis, 31, 58
 and chronic poliomyelitis in an adult, 20, 702
 and hematomyelia, 33, 610; 37, 262
 and hydrocephalus, 39, 204
 and hydromyelia, 18, 825
 and hysteria, case of, 22, 35
 and spinal cord in children, 29, 120
 and tabes, 36, 60
 preceded by trauma, 34, 199
 atypical, 23, 426; 29, 678
 bacteriological examination of cord and nerves in, 21, 106
 bulbar, manifestations in, 22, 438
 case of, 16, 393; 21, 205; 23, 603; 24, 278; 25, 836; 26, 114; 29, 242; 30, 661; 32, 796; 33, 596; 34, 517; 35, 566; 36, 291, 292, 534, 676, 710; 37, 186, 448; 38, 553; 39, 205
 cases of, one of unilateral type, 21, 237, 266
 (three) cases in same family, 23, 506
 clinical notes on, 26, 227
 commencing as a hematomyelia, 18, 447
 diagnostic difficulties of, 23, 12
 dissociation of thermic sensibility in, 18, 449
 disturbance of sensation in, 38, 27
 etiology of, 23, 408
 and symptomatology of, 35, 119
 following tabes, case of, 24, 395
 form of Morvan's disease, 18, 362
 from war wound, 50, 577
 Syringomyelia—Continued
 gliomatous, 37, 198
 in Colombia, 22, 770
 in negro, 28, 109
 leprosy simulating, 33, 249
 localized, 25, 202
 lumbosacral, 32, 525
 neurotic form of, 36, 106
 of lumbar cord, 25, 488
 operation, 19, 512
 or leprosy, case of, 47, 442
 or leprous neuritis, 46, 282
 pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of, 43, 283
 pathology and clinical features of, 15, 342
 pathology of, 24, 38
 probable, 36, 62
 restriction in visual field in, 17, 733, 815
 spasmodic type, 37, 169
 symptom complex, 31, 466
 syndrome of, 25, 660
 temperature sense in, 29, 51
 traumatic, 29, 687
 traumatism and hematomyelia as causes of, 23, 390
 treated by radiotherapy, 36, 498
 with arthropathy, 45, 68
 with atrophy of trapezius, 22, 126
 with cricoarytenoidieus posticus paralysis, 22, 126
 with sensory symptoms, 24, 173
 with trunk anesthesia, case of, 24, 587
 Syringomyelobulbia, 38, 562
 System degeneration, 39, 284
 Systemic diseases of cord, 22, 434
 of spinal cord and anemia, 29, 238
 disorders of spinal cord, 6, 158

T

- Tabes, absence of oculocardiac reflex in, 41, 337
 acute psychosis in course of, 32, 791
 alcoholic pseudo, 12, 124; 20, 210
 alteration of spinal ganglia, —, 803
 analgesia of ulnares as a symptom, 21, 548
 and Achilles reflex, symptoms of, 30, 110
 and blindness, 40, 553
 and bulbar palsy, 37, 643
 and cerebellar disease, 38, 414

Tabes—Continued

and diabetes, 29, 250
 and disseminated sclerosis, case of, 28, 162
 and ectoderm, 34, 478
 and exophthalmic goiter, 26, 516
 and general paresis, relation to syphilis of, 14, 53
 and hysteria in the male, 19, 117
 and intercurrent hemiplegia, 25, 615
 and lues spinalis, differential diagnosis of, 40, 735
 and marital relation, 30, 734
 and mental disease, 39, 704
 and multiple sclerosis in relation to trauma, 25, 391
 and muscular atrophy, 18, 604; 30, 324; 38, 46
 and occupation, 31, 45
 and ovaries, removal of, 19, 366
 and paralysis agitans, 20, 38
 and paralytic dementia, 22, 729
 and paresis, 19, 939
 and paresis, anti-syphilitic treatment of, 34, 780
 and paresis, borderline of, 44, 182
 and posterior root ganglion, 29, 636
 and pregnancy, 47, 65
 and progressive muscular atrophy, 28, 564
 and spinal roots, 40, 413
 and synergy, 33, 66
 and syphilis, 13, 668; 20, 722; 26, 517; 32, 607; 47, 81
 and syphilis, relation between, 9, 634
 and syringomyelia, 36, 60
 and tertiary syphilis, 32, 745
 and traumatism, 27, 224
 anterior spinal nerve roots in, 37, 53
 anti-syphilitic treatment in, 31, 131
 arthropathy in, 14, 754; 32, 126
 athetosis with, 22, 258
 atypical forms of, 39, 824
 axis cylinders in, 37, 52
 bicep tendon jerk in, 28, 527
 cardiac crises in, 36, 413
 cells of spinal ganglia in, 25, 496
 central convolutions in, 40, 544
 cervical and bulbar, with necropsy, 29, 159
 changes in cells of anterior horn in, 25, 495
 combined with pulmonary tuberculosis, 25, 129
 complication of, 28, 113
 curability of, 32, 682

Tabes—Continued

cytodiagnosis in, 32, 50
 death in, 33, 360, 737; 39, 145
 degeneration of fiber cells in, 25, 496
 diagnosis of, 28, 113; 29, 313; 31, 44; 36, 498
 disturbances of taste and smell in, 25, 499
 dorsalis, 22, 294, 320; 28, 259; 29, 563; 33, 357, 461, 610; 34, 66; 35, 467; 40, 528; 45, 79; 46, 458
 achilles tendon reflex in, 29, 53
 acroesthesia as diagnostic in, 45, 442
 acro and proximo ataxia in, 44, 155
 acute, 14, 236
 and cerebellum, 32, 339
 and diabetes, 20, 278
 and floating kidneys, 25, 498
 and general paresis, 32, 808
 and psychosis, 34, 279
 "arrested by blindness," 22, 516; 25, 122
 arthropathy as earliest symptom, 24, 49
 association with syphilis, 9, 634
 conjugal, 46, 292
 decubitus lesion of penis in, 32, 745
 etiology of, 7, 342
 hereditary syphilitic, 30, 186
 histopathological studies in, 42, 699
 in negroes, 26, 180; 27, 349; 34, 324
 involvement of cranial nerves, 34, 536
 knee-jerk in, 33, 356
 motor paralysis as symptom of, 34, 198
 muscular flaccidity in, 23, 633
 muscular irritability and tendon reflexes in, 28, 51
 paralysis of diaphragm in, 20, 700
 paralysis of "glottis-dilators" as initial symptom of, 13, 260
 patellar reflexes in, 26, 186
 pathological and clinical study of, 43, 393
 post-central cortex in, 36, 377
 rare form of, crises in, 29, 637
 reëducational treatment of, 34, 593
 relation to syphilis, 32, 205
 sensibility in, 5, 402
 sphincter reflexes in, 33, 527
 studies in, 36, 307

Tabes—Continued

- dorsalis, symptoms of, 34, 662
 - treated by intraspinal drainage, 49, 325
 - waters of Samalou, 10, 357
 - with bulbar symptoms, 24, 48
 - with delusional insanity, case of, 24, 409
 - with knee-jerk, 13, 177, 364
 - without lymphocytosis, 40, 180
 - visual disturbances in, 17, 817
- early, case of, 29, 246
 - symptoms of, 5, 593; 25, 499
- eye in, 26, 455
- fixation of joints in, 27, 600
- followed by syringomyelia, case of, 24, 395
- Fraenkel treatment of, 21, 802; 35, 451
- gastric crises as symptom in, 26, 522
 - crises of, 37, 643
- general paralysis and Charcot's joint, 30, 107
- granular bodies in, 29, 504
- hematemesis in, 35, 196; 37, 643
- hereditary type of motor, 18, 310
- hippus in, 42, 155
- ichthyosis in, 10, 567
- in children, 33, 474; 50, 91
- incipient, 22, 439; 26, 711; 30, 652; 34, 663
- infantile, 29, 559
- initial symptom of, 8, 678
- in mother and general paresis in child, 26, 196
- in women, 28, 578; 40, 274, 488
- irregularis, 38, 50
- juvenile, 29, 50; 32, 543, 678; 33, 360, 476; 38, 628; 39, 397; 40, 711, 714; 45, 82
 - in family of neurosyphilitics, 31, 751
- lesion of crux cerebri in, 22, 252
- motor disturbances in, 18, 240
- motor neurones in, 30, 241
- muscle atrophy with, 32, 276, 595
- nerve stretching in, 7, 755
- new symptom in, 40, 413; 43, 199
- ocular changes in, 37, 642
- optic atrophy in, 26, 194; 42, 251
- pain in, 27, 366; 32, 126, 275; 37, 43; 40, 198
- paralysis agitans with, 19, 905
- of laryngeal muscles in the course of, 17, 668; 18, 177
 - of peroneal nerve in, 27, 230
- paresis and cerebrospinal syphilis, serology and treatment of, 41, 254
- syphilis, question of, 33, 739

Tabes—Continued

- pathogenesis of, 35, 528; 42, 519
- pathologico-anatomic changes in, 38, 51
- pathology of, 13, 364; 15, 277; 17, 458, 616; 30, 252; 33, 132
- periodic vomiting in, 25, 499
- preceded by trauma, 34, 199
- precocious, 31, 773
- prognosis of, 31, 209
- primitive lesion of, 22, 194
- pseudo, following diphtheritic infection of penis, 25, 500
- pupil in, 33, 718
- relation of lesion to fibers in posterior horn of, 44, 150
 - to disease of pituitary gland, 44, 150
 - to general paralyses, 31, 195
- results of suspension in, 17, 51
- root and cell lesions of, 30, 46
- sacral, 36, 193; 48, 187
- salvarsan in, 45, 79; 47, 281
- senile, 29, 569
- sensibility of testicle in, 25, 499
- singultus crisis in, 33, 360
- spasmodic, 4, 190; 6, 552; 31, 197
- spinal cyst, 33, 476
 - ganglia of, 38, 375
- statistical study of cases of, 26, 119
- stretching sciatic for, 10, 174, 352
- suggesting acromegaly, 35, 507
- superior, case of, 26, 34; 31, 675
 - with symptoms of parietic dementia, 29, 231
- symptom complex of, 17, 817
- syphilis cause of, 9, 632
- syphilitic, 38, 373
 - affections for, 37, 773
 - lesion during, 31, 686
- traumatic, 17, 807
 - and pathogenesis of, 22, 254
- treated by salvarsan and mercury, 41, 538
 - with Faradic brush, 10, 735
 - with Sperminun-Poehl, 25, 570
- treatment of, 10, 178, 728; 24, 121
 - of gastric crises in, 24, 50
- trigeminus disease as symptom of, 28, 582
- trophic, arthropathies, radiography, 28, 113
- unrecognized, 46, 306
- urotropine, in pyuria of, 31, 134
- uterine crises of, 37, 643
- valvular diseases of heart in, 22, 290
- ventral horn disease in, 34, 64
- vertiginous troubles in, 11, 536
- voice sign in, 47, 57

Tabes—Continued

- Wassermann reaction in, 37, 457
- with bulbar paralysis, 26, 451
- with hemiplegia, 30, 425
- with hepatic crises, case of, 26, 107
- with laryngeal crises, 38, 692
- with marked bulbar symptoms, 29, 728
- with muscular atrophy, 36, 632; 40, 461
- without ataxia, 38, 176
- with paralysis agitans, 43, 550
- with preserved patellar reflexes, 25, 498
- with trunk anesthesia, two cases of, 25, 836
- with unilateral foot-drop, 37, 119
- Tabetic amyotrophy, 39, 351
- anesthesia, massage for relief of, 8, 845
- arthropathy, 19, 935; 25, 499; 27, 564; 30, 652; 37, 42; 40, 273; 42, 717
- pathogenesis of, 37, 521
- ataxia, 38, 378
- treated by reëducation, 25, 501
- atrophy of auditory nerve, 34, 738
- child and paretic parents, 44, 66
- club foot, 13, 103
- crises with high fever, 26, 470
- degeneration of posterior columns, 26, 246
- foot, 33, 602
- gastric crises, 28, 691
- muscular atrophy, 26, 187
- ocular crises, 43, 549
- symptoms and knee-jerk, case of, 27, 159
- in girl, 31, 39

Tabetics, epigastric analgesia in, 26, 476

- examination of, 37, 252
- gait in, 36, 565
- massage for, 30, 252
- pupillary disturbances in, 40, 729
- two syphilitic, from same source, 23, 222
- urine of, 15, 76

Tachycardia, emotional, 50, 470

- in general paralysis, 40, 137
- of tubercular origin, 20, 502
- paroxysmal, 34, 282; 49, 241
- with acute infectious thyroiditis, 43, 197

Tact corpuscles, mode of nerve terminations in, 6, 157

in nursing, 46, 217

Tactile and electric sensations, dissimilar properties of, 4, 803

Tactile—Continued

- corpuscles, nerve terminations in, 5, 401
- structure of, 1, 236
- hairs, 6, 538
- nerve endings of, 25, 281
- impressions, perception of, 29, 682
- sensations, 3, 692
- sensibility, 31, 124
- in unilateral brain lesion, testing of, 13, 177
- visual and auditive impressions, relative rapidity of transmission of, 11, 107
- Tactual localization, 35, 1, 114, 153
- Taenia, cause of intercostal neuralgia and herpes zoster, 19, 363
- epileptiform attacks from, 19, 285, 549
- pontis, note on, 34, 275
- "Taenia pontis," 37, 775
- Tannate of cannabin, 10, 729
- Tarsius spectrum, 31, 66
- Tartar emetic, action of, 3, 528
- Taste, 1, 88
- after-sensation of, 34, 348
- and tact, disorders of, 4, 625
- buds of larynx, 33, 355
- fibers and chorda tympani, 3, 696
- course of, 24, 513
- nerve supply of sense of, 18, 113
- peripheral and central, 45, 174
- Tattooing, identification by, 29, 177
- of criminals, 29, 739
- Taylor, case of Joseph, 11, 588
- Tea and coffee, 7, 752
- and its effects, 22, 744
- drinker's disorder, 6, 586
- intoxication with spinal symptoms, 28, 572
- Teeth in acromegaly, 32, 344
- Teetotalism, scientific, 20, 151
- Tegmentum, fibers in, 36, 570
- Telangiectasia, 27, 297
- Telegraphers' cramp, 2, 455
- neuroses, 30, 726
- Telegraphic language, studies in, 24, 575
- Telencephalon of Scyllii, 29, 45
- Telepathy, experimental, 40, 204, 205
- Temperaments, new theory about, 18, 49
- Temperature and pain sensations, 32, 318
- brain, and psychical activity, 20, 208
- cerebral, influence of bromides on, 8, 188
- changes in external auditory canal and circulation of brain, relation between, 13, 247

- Temperature—Continued
 disturbances, 39, 60
 effects of section of spinal cord
 on, 5, 399
 findings, perverse, 31, 336
 in acute mania, 12, 396
 in paralytic insane, 7, 346
 sense, 11, 688; 12, 503
 study of, 21, 549; 25, 492
 Temporal lobe, abscess of, 19, 138;
 35, 196
 tumor with epilepsy, 39, 422
 tumors, 45, 473; 48, 83
 lobes, 40, 415
 and pseudo-cerebellar ataxia, 49,
 154
 region, symmetrical wounds of,
 43, 367
 Tenderness, functional, 40, 413
 vertebral, 40, 413
 Tendo-Achilles jerk, 33, 140
 Tendon and skin reflexes, 29, 559
 fixation in musculospinal paral-
 ysis, 50, 183
 phenomena and muscle tonus, 30,
 428; 31, 131
 reflex, achilles, abolition of, in
 sciatica, 24, 716
 diagnostic value of, 5, 656; 6,
 362
 in general paralysis of insane,
 8, 588
 in general paresis, 5, 777
 in the insane, 6, 726
 its prevalence and physiology,
 6, 295
 reflexes and their relation to mus-
 cular tonus, 7, 729
 in chorea, 45, 83
 in disease of peripheral nerves,
 14, 54
 in post-epileptic state, 24, 441
 in sciatica, 25, 220
 in tabes dorsalis, 28, 51
 in upper extremities, 29, 54
 physiology of, 30, 659
 transplantation, 30, 228
 for deformity of hand, 28, 290
 Tenotomy as cure for diseases of
 nervous system, 17, 203
 Tension, high vascular, muscular
 and mental, 41, 464
 Tensor tympani, innervation of, 3,
 331
 Tentorium cerebelli, laceration of,
 50, 593
 Terminal diseases in melancholia,
 30, 172
 ventricle of spinal cord, 2, 116
 Termination of nerves in striated
 muscles, 3, 501
 Termination—Continued
 of nerves in unstriated muscles, 5,
 767
 of sensory nerves, 6, 752
 Terminations in electric apparatus
 of the torpedo, 3, 692
 Testamentary capacity, 4, 705
 and mental conditions affecting
 it, 5, 536
 Testicle, termination of nerves in,
 9, 501
 Testicular juice used in epilepsy, 21,
 479
 Testing mentality, 43, 169
 Testis, pressure in neuralgia of, 7,
 559
 Tests for thyrotoxicosis, 50, 479
 involving choice, 49, 44
 Tetania parathyreopriva, guanidin
 of muscle in, 48, 405
 guanidin in, 49, 342
 Tetanie, syndrome of, 38, 307
 Tetanizing irritations, influence on
 form and size of tetanic curve
 of, 9, 791
 Tetanoid convulsions in an infant,
 19, 48
 seizures in epilepsy, 26, 649
 Tetanus, 3, 332; 6, 372; 7, 152; 8,
 292; 17, 740; 19, 70; 32, 680;
 38, 499; 50, 188
 alterations of brain and spinal
 cord in, 3, 515
 and chorea cured by ether spray,
 11, 709
 and hydrophobia, pathology of, 6,
 558
 and the war, 49, 262
 arsenic in, 8, 411
 blank cartridge, 32, 203
 case of, 22, 235
 cell changes in, 31, 51
 cephalic, 19, 730; 33, 550
 with facial diplegia, 31, 737
 with facial paralysis, 16, 257
 chloral in, 10, 178
 chronic, cases of, 46, 453
 cured by antitoxin of Tizzoni-
 Cattani, 22, 745
 by cocaine, 14, 753
 different forms diagnosed by
 pneumography, 4, 190
 dolorosus, 31, 266
 endemic, 4, 553
 of eastern Long Island, 4, 553
 epsom salts in, 45, 178
 eserine in, 3, 159
 experimental, 32, 267
 following injections of morphine,
 23, 757
 salvanism in, 1, 106

Tetanus—Continued

- Gelseminum, 10, 178
 - hot water compresses in, 8, 413
 - immunity to, 20, 241
 - infantile, salicylate of soda in, 21, 196
 - in gastrectasia, 17, 739
 - lesions of nervous cellule in, 25, 626
 - muscle, 5, 768
 - muscular contractility in, 3, 511
 - neonatorum, 24, 285
 - neonatorum treated by antitoxin, 21, 640
 - nerve stretching in, 3, 715
 - of head, 23, 222; 37, 329
 - paraldehyde in, 18, 456
 - pathogeny and treatment, 20, 337
 - pathology of, 1, 85; 3, 42; 6, 374; 5, 779
 - preventive treatment of, 20, 346
 - purgatives in, 8, 412
 - rest in, 2, 462
 - snake poison as remedy for, 11, 316
 - serpent venom as a remedial agent, 10, 727
 - spider webs as causes of, 19, 361
 - toxin, path of absorption of, 50, 188
 - traumatic, 21, 366; 26, 325
 - antitoxin injections in, 21, 803
 - cured by chloral and bromides, 5, 353
 - cured by morphia and nitrite of amyl, 9, 448
 - treated by Tizzoni's antitoxin, 27, 516
 - treated with curare, 11, 316
 - treated with tincture of aconite, 4, 297
 - traumaticus treated with antitoxin, 22, 311
 - treated by antitoxin, 24, 448; 26, 583
 - by corrosive sublimate, 22, 312
 - by curare and chloral, 10, 727
 - by magnesium sulphate, 35, 602
 - with antitoxin, 26, 490
 - with parathyroid preparations, 35, 793
 - treatment of, 4, 405; 5, 190; 10, 353
 - urethane in, 16, 604; 18, 371
 - in traumatic, 13, 723
 - warm baths in, 5, 606
- Tetany, 2, 289; 24, 307; 29, 698; 34, 57, 66
- and calcium, 35, 465
 - and epilepsy, 40, 135

Tetany—Continued

- and myotonia in infancy, 30, 122
 - and parathyroids, 49, 340
 - and psychosis, 28, 693
 - case of, 18, 836; 24, 703; 26, 39, 507; 37, 322
 - clinical study of, 3, 435
 - following intoxication, 28, 313
 - scarlatina, 24, 308
 - gastric dilation and, 31, 684
 - in childhood, 24, 307
 - in eunuchoid, 50, 433
 - in gastric disease, 31, 324
 - "leg phenomenon" in, 40, 415
 - of gastric origin, pathology of, 29, 364
 - of sphincters, 39, 60
 - of stomach, 28, 481
 - pathology of, 29, 693; 31, 336
 - peculiar case of, 24, 308
 - producing substance in thymus, 50, 178
 - prognosis of, 34, 343
 - with report of a case, 20, 418, 446
- Tetral for insomnia of insanity, 25, 75
- Thalamic epilepsy, 7, 492
- lesions, cases of, 45, 385
 - syndrome, 36, 462, 632, 763; 38, 112; 45, 75; 49, 306
- Thalamus and its descending connections, 34, 342
- and midbrain of Necturus, 46, 388
 - lesion of, 20, 718; 21, 665, 686
 - optic, 12, 384
 - relation to paracele, 16, 436
 - tumor of, mental conditions of case with, 23, 530
 - tumors of, 17, 506; 31, 116
- Thalictrum macrocarpum, 7, 562
- Thanatophobia and immortality, 45, 272
- Thebain, 2, 467; 5, 27, 28
- action on sensory nerves, 5, 28
 - on motor nerves, 5, 27
- Theft and pregnancy, 31, 741
- Theine, 1, 82
- in pain, 15, 44, 62
- Theory of irritability, 27, 348
- Therapeutic means, 39, 637
- Therapeutics of nervous system, 22, 54
- of nervous system and mind, 2, 140, 458
 - of psychology, 1, 368
 - statistics of, 4, 630
 - suggestive, 20, 637
- Therapy, 31, 606; 38, 53
- alimentary, in mental diseases, 17, 113

- Therapy—Continued
 at Farnham House, 29, 638
- Thermic action on peripheral irritation and division of nerve trunks, 3, 504
 centers, experiments on, 18, 163
 influence of cerebral hemispheres, 3, 502
- Thermoanesthesia and analgesia, 31, 339
- Thermocautery, new, 13, 278
- Thermogenesis and alcohol, 7, 559
 animal, 29, 438
- Thermoinhibitory apparatus, 14, 428, 639
- Thermometry, cerebral, 4, 807; 5, 512; 6, 65; 8, 379
 cranial, 7, 732
- Thermomonesthesia, case of, 38, 88
- Thermopolypnoeic center and thermotaxis, 16, 238, 285
- Thermotaxis and thermopolypnoeic center, 16, 238, 285
 in birds, 20, 1
- Third ventricle, tumor of, 38, 559; 48, 495
- Thomsen's disease, 10, 333, 667; 13, 754; 14, 129; 15, 259; 17, 811; 18, 817, 861; 19, 159; 20, 838; 25, 53, 608; 28, 310; 30, 490; 33, 291; 37, 53; 40, 275; 47, 61
 atypical forms of, 35, 796
 sporadic, 44, 347
 treatment of, 28, 55
 visual apparatus in, 18, 605
- Thoracic deformity, 32, 671
 division of sympathetic chain, 27, 281
- "Thorus," notes on, 25, 561
- Thoughts, reading of, 30, 719
- Threading of nervous impressions, 39, 710
- Thrombosis, cerebellar dysergia from malarial, 39, 683
 in cerebral sinuses, 26, 714
 of artery in tegmentum of crus cerebri, 14, 115
 of cavernous spine, 29, 446
 of cerebellar artery, 39, 60; 41, 375
 of left anterior spinal artery, 36, 421
 of midcerebral artery, 29, 554; 31, 557
 of posterior inferior artery followed by lesions, 42, 832
 of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, 35, 583
 of spinal artery, 36, 601
 of vertebral artery, 38, 562
 primary cavernous sinus, 33, 795
- Thyme extract for goiter, 26, 719
- Thymic death, 48, 480
 and parathyroid gland antagonism, 49, 64
- Thymus gland and guinea pig, 50, 181
 for goiter, 26, 54, 122
 hypertrophy of, 49, 64
 influence on bone regeneration, 50, 181
 in dementia precox, 44, 548
 in vasomotor affections, 28, 120
 tetany-producing substance in, 50, 178
- Thyreoiditis, acute, with tachycardia, 43, 197
- Thyrocolloid in case of myxedema, 25, 457
- Thyroid adrenal apparatus, 48, 483; 49, 250
 and bone marrow, 50, 66
 and carbohydrate metabolism, 48, 482
 and hair growth, 48, 480
 and parathyroid glands, antagonism between, 50, 179
 and phrenic and cervical sympathetic union, 48, 346
 and psychasthenia, 36, 243
 and suprarenal glands, 50, 378
 and suprarenal glands, internal secretions, 24, 513
 and vague, 48, 256
 body, lesions of, 41, 200
 cancer of, 49, 337
 chlorosis, 25, 899
 coxa vara and obesity, 48, 255
 disease, 47, 238
 and epilepsy, 39, 397
 in California, 33, 482
 extract and heart block, 48, 257
 for backward children, 25, 881
 in case of myxedema, 25, 457
 in facial hemiatrophy, 42, 155
 in mental affections, 28, 121
 method of preparing, 23, 343
 feeding cure for myxedema, 21, 808
 in epilepsy, 28, 240
 in mental diseases, 43, 193
 in the insane, 24, 50
 gland, 12, 114
 and menopause, 28, 51
 and nerve regeneration, 37, 772
 disappearance, 32, 339
 diseases of, 21, 672
 in epilepsy, 40, 343
 in nervous system, 39, 700
 iodine content of, 49, 333
 liberation of internal secretions of, into blood, 50, 179

Thyroid—Continued

- gland, soluble product of, 49, 335
- treatment of cretinism, 24, 51
- grafting? 19, 860; 32, 744
- hormone, 50, 68
- hyperplasia and iodine, 48, 403
- hyposecretion, 41, 133
- influence on oxyhemoglobin in blood of, 22, 308
- in mental affections, 25, 900
- instability and neurotic joints, 48, 80
- insufficiency and chronic rheumatism, 35, 475
- into blood, liberation of internal secretion of, 49, 333
- iodine compound of, 49, 334
- juice used in myxedema, 21, 116
- medication and arsenic, 26, 53
- metastasis to spine, 33, 153
- of sheep used in myxedema, 21, 481, 541
- operations, 50, 479
- spleen and bone marrow, 50, 67
- suppuration of goitrous, 49, 336
- theory in Graves' disease, 21, 486
- transplantation, 50, 475
- treatment improving idiocy, 23, 343
- used in acromegaly, 23, 342
- used in sporadic cretinism, 23, 346
- Thyroidectomy and thyrocalcitonin in treatment of catatonia, 36, 696
- for exophthalmic goiter, 21, 258, 259; 24, 318
- for Graves' disease, 20, 790, 799; 21, 359, 486, 544; 25, 766; 27, 405
- partial, operation of, in Graves' disease, 25, 873
- Thyroidin, action of, 23, 430
- investigations on, 25, 701
- Thyroids and nervous system, 42, 522
- Thyroparathyroid system, complete ablation of, 29, 631
- Thyrototoxicosis, tests for, 50, 479
- Tibial nerves, structural changes in, 11, 216
- Tibialis, wound of, 46, 74
- Tic, 30, 652; 31, 120, 197; 36, 752
- and function, 29, 632
- barking and roaring, 39, 189
- choreic and myospasms, 30, 364
- convulsif, 19, 534; 25, 130; 32, 187, 204
- peculiar form of, 25, 356
- convulsif, disease of, 15, 76
- convulsive rheumatic, with thickening of trunk of facial nerve, 17, 49

Tic—Continued

- convulsive, stretching facial nerve for, 10, 574
- with explosive disturbances of speech (Gilles de la Tourette's disease), 13, 407
- douloureux, 37, 242; 43, 554
- and facial spasm treated by neurectomy and neurotension, 14, 275
- cauterization in, 21, 503
- extirpation of gasserian ganglion for, 39, 561
- ice cap in, 10, 724
- neurotomy for, 10, 173
- operation for, 30, 312
- pathological anatomy, 18, 54
- section of trigeminus for the cure of, 6, 566
- stretching inferior dental nerve for, 10, 353
- facial, case of, 29, 233
- cured by suggestion, 33, 673
- spasm and choreic movements, 39, 190
- mechanism, simple, 44, 165
- multiform, 33, 29
- nitroglycerine in epileptiform, 11, 707
- of abdominal muscles, 43, 510
- of foot, cases of, 27, 518
- of tongue, 37, 296
- or dystonia musculorum, 44, 63
- salaam, 39, 143
- severe, case of, 47, 285
- tonic, 31, 55
- Tickling and laughing, psychology of, 25, 292
- Tics and neuralgias of face, 27, 229
- in animals, 31, 197
- of childhood, 32, 128
- psychology of, 33, 57
- Time, discovery of, 43, 477
- causation of unequal valuation of, 37, 51
- it takes to see and name objects, 13, 48
- sense and perception of space, 14, 51
- in insane, 31, 427
- Tincture gelsemii in intercostal neuralgia, 10, 725
- Tinnitus aurium, 8, 672; 17, 821
- objective, case of, 25, 618
- "Tip toe" gait, late hereditary syphilis with, 49, 322
- Tissue, methods of staining nervous, 12, 143
- Tobacco, 7, 561
- amblyopia, 13, 766
- cause of nervous disease, 34, 714

- Tobacco—Continued
 mania treated by hypnotism, 22, 813
- Toe, great, continuous extension of, 39, 638
 phenomenon, Babinski, 30, 230
 reflex, 29, 760
 meaning of, 27, 102
 reflexes, significance of, 28, 46, 47
- Tone scale in neurology, 37, 64
- Tonga, use of, in trigeminal neuralgia, 10, 350
- Tongue, atrophy with nuclear symptoms of, 20, 222
 bilateral atrophic paralysis of, 30, 584
 central innervation of, 38, 307
 clonic spasm of, 14, 55
 deviation of, in hemiplegia, 38, 544, 578
 hemiatrophy of, 20, 220; 28, 458, 491; 33, 420; 35, 469; 38, 745
 idiopathic cramp of, 18, 247
 in epileptic, 31, 56
 movements, 37, 128
 nerve termination in, 6, 359
- Tonic neck and labyrinth reflexes, 50, 267
 spasm of accessorius cured by gymnastics and massage, 12, 245
 of diaphragm, 11, 453
- Tonsil, velum palati and urcela, neuropathic lesion of, 22, 124
- Tonus of striated muscles, 6, 542
 waves and adrenalin, 49, 242
- Tooth, extraction of carious, relief for infraorbital neuralgia and deafness, 10, 350
- Topoagnosia, 38, 555
- Topography, cerebral, 6, 658
- Torpedo, electric apparatus of, 4, 176
- Torticollis, 36, 239; 37, 60
 and impotence, cases of, 47, 372
 and its treatment, 27, 284
 mental, case of, 27, 514
 etiology of, 41, 245
 mentalis, 35, 197
 new method of applying electricity in, 7, 355
 occipito-atloid, 3, 336
 resection of nerves for spasmodic, 19, 78
 spasmodic, 30, 45; 32, 193; 34, 217
 associated with chorea, 26, 575
 nature and treatment of, 24, 603
 operative treatment of, 22, 201
 or Tic? 42, 494
 treatment of, 17, 834; 24, 321; 28, 103
 stretching for spasmodic, 11, 546
- Tortipelvis, 39, 361
- Torture and insanity, 31, 739
 and sexual excitement, 10, 716
- Torula infection in man, 45, 172
- "To the fourth generation," 47, 305
- Touch, anatomy and physiology, 14, 326
 and sight, accuracy of, 9, 412
 peculiarities of sense of, 20, 633
 study of sense of, 20, 169
- Toulouse, Richet method used in epilepsy, 30, 654
- Touraresol, blue, 49, 540
- Tourniquet in Raynaud's disease, 29, 657
- Toxemia, gastric, and memory, 37, 58
 in etiology of mental disease, 29, 683
- Toxic amines of dementia precox, 46, 288
 effect of tea, 6, 586, 712
 of paraldehyde, 14, 751
 infection, 35, 190
 origin of insanity, 19, 742, 790
 properties of blood in epilepsy, 26, 72
 of glycerine, 3, 718
 substances, influence of alcoholic liquids on, 4, 404
- Toxicity of sweat of epileptics, 26, 515; 28, 426
- Toxicosis of nervous system as cause of pulmonary consumption, 23, 741
- Toxin, diphtheria, action on nervous system, 28, 482; 29, 251
 on spinal stichochromes, 28, 177
- Toxins and spinal cord, 41, 121
 action on nervous tissues, 28, 536
 influence on central nervous system of, 44, 466
- Trabecula cinerea in the insane, 12, 398
- Tract, anencephalia illustrating sensory, 14, 639
 ascending anterolateral, 15, 215
 comparative anatomy of pyramid, 13, 44
 direct, ventrolateral pyramidal, 29, 168
 Helweg's, 38, 700
 hypothetical auditory, 8, 565, 607
 intermedio-lateral, 34, 481
 intra-axial course of auditory, 14, 50
 isthmoparietic, 30, 574
 tectospinal, 31, 117
 upper auditory, 30, 502
 "X," 29, 742

- Traction splint for muscular shortening, 35, 397
- Tracts, central eye muscle, 29, 692
 of sensory cranial nerves, 14, 320
 sensory, 30, 112
 descending cerebellar, 22, 668
 from corpora quadrigemina, 26, 712
- Tractus opticus and peduncle, lesion of, 24, 434
- Train of ideas, 41, 127, 129
- Tramping, prevention and control, 33, 60
- Trance and sea sickness, 10, 146
 cases in inebriety, 13, 565
 new theory of, 4, 1
 recurrent, posturally induced, 23, 690
- Transfer of sensations, 7, 402, 477
 of sensibility, 7, 144, 335
- "Transference" in psychoanalysis, 40, 603
- Transitory albuminuria in delirium tremens, 3, 707
- Transmission of electric influence across the median line of the body, 5, 492
- Transparency of matter to x-ray, 30, 56
- Transverse lesion, 29, 715
- Trauma and diseases of nervous system, 31, 683
 and diseases of spinal cord, 35, 324
 and laryngeal nerves, 49, 362
 and tumor, 40, 339
 arteriosclerosis and late paresis, 41, 194
 cause of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 39, 47
 of facial diplegia, 50, 189
 delirium tremens following, 39, 703
 disabilities following in, 44, 528
 from electricity, 41, 125
 general paresis and accident insurance, 38, 117
 in etiology of nervous diseases, 36, 692
 in pathogenesis of syringomyelia, 28, 691
 of neck, 39, 42
 of spinal cord, 27, 65
- Traumatic affections of spinal cord, simulating syringomyelia, 21, 345, 404
 ataxia, 11, 68
 brain injuries, psychological symptoms of, 18, 489
- Traumatic—Continued
 diseases of brain, 28, 480
 epilepsy, operation, recovery, 17, 542
 hysteria, 17, 106
 injuries of head, 3, 518
 injury to spinal cord, 20, 467
 lesion of sympathetic, 4, 181
 meningitis, 3, 706
 neuropsychoses, study of, 17, 432, 491
 neuroses, 19, 937; 38, 115; 44, 181; 48, 239; 50, 289
 origin of, 17, 252
 pathological findings in case of, 17, 250
 origin of morphoea, 21, 199
 of scleroderma, 21, 198
 tabes, 17, 807
- Traumatism and general paralysis, 46, 453
 cause of locomotor ataxia, 22, 77
 followed by acroparesthesia, 30, 123
 hemorrhages beneath the scalp, also cerebral and cerebellar in case of, 17, 61
 hysteria after, 30, 123
 influence on insanity of, 12, 514
 in left facial nerve, 39, 353
 psychical, in inebriety, 10, 222
 reflex psychosis from, 15, 276
- Tremophobia, 36, 630
- Tremor, 31, 602; 38, 242; 40, 458
 acute, in children, 37, 55
 alorhythmic paralysis agitans, 44, 104
 and unilateral ataxia, 24, 704
 and chorea, some cases of, 17, 131
 atypical, case of, 27, 290
 cerebral, 13, 99
 characteristic of insular, 40, 183
 chronic progressive cerebellar, 41, 510
 coarse, 38, 177
 diagnostic significance of, 20, 73
 emotional, 1, 91
 essential, case of, 43, 447
 essential hereditary, 21, 473
 familial, of head, 30, 158
 following la grippe, 24, 647
 wounds, 49, 140
 forms of, 28, 371
 functional, simulating disseminated sclerosis, 25, 620
 galvanic bath in treatment of, 7, 755
 hereditary, 14, 597; 19, 847; 24, 50; 26, 651; 40, 198
 and chorea, 21, 477

- Tremor—Continued
 hysterical, 9, 829; 18, 361; 19, 134;
 26, 507
 in epileptics, 19, 782
 intention, 40, 530
 and in repose, 31, 63
 investigations into, 42, 519
 limited, in multiple sclerosis, 26,
 497
 mercurial, case of, 17, 116; 34,
 613; 37, 310
 muscular, study of, 16, 97
 of head, case of, 37, 250
 post-apoplectic, 34, 757
 relation to emotion, 46, 455
 study of, 25, 562
 toxic, and hysteria in male, 25,
 128
 treatment of, 10, 728
 unilateral retrospinal, 38, 106
 veratria, in muscular, 11, 546
 with mental feebleness, 24, 581
 Tremors, anomalous, 40, 328
 due to brain lesions, 38, 539
 infantile, and congenital nystag-
 mus, 29, 758
 in organic cerebral lesions, 32, 400
 malarial, 48, 412
 psychogenic element in war
 neurosis, 50, 499
 Trepanation of cranium for motor
 aphasia, 18, 838
 Trepaning, cure for traumatic epi-
 lepsy, 14, 374
 in epilepsy, 38, 370
 Trephine used in epilepsy, 10, 270
 Trephining and excision of motor
 centers successful in treat-
 ment of focal epilepsy, 15, 795
 and opening dura mater in diseases
 of brain, 18, 117
 for brain tumors, 30, 251; 34, 545
 for cerebral abscess, 16, 552
 for cerebral hemorrhage, 16, 770
 for epilepsy, 6, 380; 10, 723; 14,
 182; 21, 240; 25, 480; 26, 571
 for extradural hemorrhage, 17, 83
 for hemiplegia and epilepsy, 10,
 723
 for meningeal hemorrhage, 13, 726
 for middle meningeal hemorrhage
 without fracture, 21, 326
 for paralysis of third nerve, 19,
 339
 for traumatic epilepsy, 13, 39, 489,
 748; 27, 566; 28, 54
 in injuries of head, 10, 732
 in traumatic insanity, 10, 712
 in tumor of infundibular region,
 48, 353
 statistics of thirty cases of, 16, 770
 Treponema pallidum, general pare-
 sis and, 41, 132, 133
 Tribadism in insane hospitals, 12,
 516
 Tribromide of salol as hypnotic for
 the insane, 26, 720
 Triceps, biceps and finger clonus,
 30, 681
 Trichiniasis, case of, 28, 572
 Trichotillomania, 27, 55
 Trigeminal nerve, 39, 636; 49, 262
 segmental distribution of, 40, 91
 trophic influence on cornea, 23,
 69
 neuralgia, 30, 88
 spasm, cases of, 25, 393, 619
 Trigemini, new analgesic, 31, 556
 Trigemini and submaxillary gland,
 1, 381
 disease, symptom of tabes, 28, 582
 roots, 14, 746
 vasodilator effects of excitation of,
 7, 337
 Trigger finger, 13, 429
 and acroparesthesia, 26, 268
 Trinitrin for sciatica, 22, 743
 Trinitroglycerine, 3, 355
 Trional, 21, 348
 and tetronal for insomnia of in-
 sanity, 25, 75
 as a hypnotic, 20, 196
 cure, 34, 480
 in chorea, 29, 308
 poisoning, 22, 596
 therapeutics of, 21, 626
 useful hypnotic? 24, 718
 value as hypnotic for children, 23,
 346
 Triple personality, 19, 186
 Trismus, antitoxin for, 22, 311
 neonatorum, 18, 307
 treated by antitoxin, 21, 640
 unilateral, 8, 678
 Trochlear, direct and crossed oculo-
 motor fibers, 41, 741
 Trophedema, 31, 802
 acquired, 37, 713
 chronic, 30, 649
 hereditary, 27, 296; 31, 731
 Trophic alterations of maxilla in
 tabes, 7, 155
 changes about nails of parietic de-
 ments, 11, 538
 in hair of insane, 11, 299
 disorders, electrization of, 2, 466
 following lesions of sciatic, 5,
 598
 of muscular system, 15, 477
 traumatic emotional, 50, 396
 with cerebral paralysis, 8, 383

Trophic—Continued

- disturbances connected with insane, 5, 239
- in convalescence from mania, 10, 338
- of traumatic origin, 40, 730
- lesions and diseases of nervous system, relation between, 15, 533
- nerves, 10, 690
- properties of nerves, 22, 307
- ulceration of the feet, case of, 23, 267

Trophoneurosis, 19, 789

- and syphilis, 17, 345

Trunk anesthesia with syringomyelia, case of, 24, 587

- fits, 29, 564

Trypsin digestion, nerve structures

- as demonstrated by, 9, 786

Tuber cinereum, function of, 18, 431

Tubercle of pons, 47, 63

- of Rolando, results of destruction of, 23, 71
- primary, of spinal cord, 26, 351
- solitary, of spinal cord, 24, 412
- of spinal cord, pathology of, 17, 631

Tuberculin and paresis, 46, 377

- injection of, 40, 279

Tubercular disease of spinal cord, 13, 279

- infection of central nervous system, 18, 864

meningitis, 13, 123; 17, 720

- histopathology of, 36, 626

tumor of spinal cord, 30, 51

Tuberculin, injection of, 38, 623

Tuberculosis, affection of hypophysis, 50, 383

- among insane, 29, 683; 31, 801

and asylums, 31, 742

- and dementia precox, relations between, 48, 193

and insanity, 29, 740

and mental alienation, 38, 245

and neurasthenia, 40, 420

cause of confusion, 37, 61

cerebral, case of, 40, 676

disseminated miliary, 14, 359

mental phases of, 25, 632

- of atlanto-occipital articulation, 31, 199

of hypophysis with diabetes mellitus, 37, 126

of meninges, 42, 519

- of meninges and brain, surgery for, 33, 616

- of skull with cerebral symptoms, 12, 391

Tuberculosis—Continued

- of spinal cord, 25, 759; 31, 618; 39, 712

- propagated through stools, 29, 177
- pulmonary, and tabes combined, 25, 129

nerves and ganglia in, 49, 329

- of insane, 29, 363

Tuberculous diseases of pons, 30, 310

- meningitis, 29, 179; 32, 126, 673; 33, 242; 37, 128; 39, 707; 45, 87; 48, 415; 50, 595

case of, 31, 548, 660, 664

- cured by creosote, 29, 570

diagnosis by lumbar puncture, 31, 208

- with secondary infection, 30, 431

meningocpendymitis, 38, 443; 42, 828

meningomyelitis, 29, 558

polyneuritis, 30, 652

psychosis and confusion, 38, 633

ventricular ependymitis, 29, 368

Tuberous sclerosis, 33, 661, 662; 40, 284; 41, 542

Tumor, acoustic nerve, craniotomy for, 35, 584

acusticus, 38, 437

agraphia in frontal, 38, 168

and trauma, 40, 339

axis, 31, 126

brain, 4, 620; 13, 285; 15, 262; 17,

65; 18, 217; 19, 730; 22, 130,

552, 730; 24, 63, 663; 25, 332,

568; 26, 42, 374, 651; 27, 103,

172; 29, 166, 227, 677, 728; 30,

221, 227, 374; 31, 41, 258, 301,

326, 622; 32, 69, 256, 330, 481,

609, 803; 33, 1, 197; 615, 698,

786; 34, 48, 54, 56, 97, 201, 218,

260, 476, 512, 527, 574, 704,

787; 35, 38, 191, 574, 787; 36,

115, 565, 628, 756; 37, 49, 66,

177, 442, 438; 38, 122, 437, 570;

39, 257, 706; 40, 324, 533, 549;

41, 130, 174, 184, 485; 42, 193;

43, 188, 189, 190, 362, 443; 46,

241, 347; 47, 50, 54; 48, 84; 49,

140, 153, 154; 50, 87

abscess diagnosed as, 30, 373

and abscess, 38, 626

and cerebral vascular disease, 40, 734

and hydrocephalus, 30, 165; 38, 571

and mental disturbances, 44, 554

and pressure, 34, 476

and tendon reflexes, 30, 303

Tumor—Continued

- brain, cause of epilepsy, 16, 258
 - clinical notes with reference to diagnosis, 9, 544
 - cystic, 43, 188
 - diagnosis of, 41, 37
 - duration and classification, 46, 241
 - extirpation of, 27, 515
 - eye and ear symptoms of, 27, 460
 - findings in spinal cord in case of, 25, 563
 - in parietal region, 39, 617
 - intraventricular, 35, 277
 - involution signs of, 43, 92
 - involving superior parietal convolutions, 31, 679
 - localized, 35, 481, 651
 - mental disturbances in, 41, 174
 - notes on twelve cases, 10, 158
 - of left frontal lobe of, 20, 70
 - of motor zone of, 8, 630
 - operation, 22, 385
 - optic neuritis as sign of, 22, 127
 - or dementia precox, 32, 602
 - paresis with, 37, 67
 - psychic disturbance with, 48, 84
 - radiographs, 29, 728
 - recovery after removal, 39, 257
 - reflexes in, 32, 48
 - removal of pain in, 31, 41
 - Roentgen ray localization of, 50, 247
 - simulated by anemia, 25, 882
 - specimen of, 23, 196, 538
 - spinal root lesion in, 31, 269
 - symptomatology of, 4, 565
 - symptom complex, 34, 48, 97
 - symptoms of, 27, 457
 - trauma for origin of, 36, 756
 - visual disturbances from, 19, 129
 - with astereognosis, 31, 189
 - with exact Roentgen ray localization, 50, 249
 - with optic neuritis as only positive sign, 21, 340
 - x-ray in, 44, 551
- cauda, 46, 296
- causing brachial and sympathetic palsies, 44, 147
- cerebellar, 25, 750; 26, 179, 311, 518, 699; 28, 33, 52; 29, 58, 295, 688; 30, 426, 427; 31, 157; 33, 297; 36, 560; 37, 49; 40, 118, 303; 43, 98, 198; 44, 353; 49, 519
- symptomatology of, 33, 54; 40, 351

Tumor—Continued

- cerebello-pontile angle, 38, 415; 39, 484; 40, 339, 412, 415; 41, 403; 48, 83
- angle, left, 36, 302
- cerebello-pontine angle, 37, 452; 45, 558; 47, 126
- cerebellum, 4, 622; 5, 445; 12, 1; 16, 123, 165, 251; 17, 684; 19, 96, 142, 257; 22, 554; 23, 398; 25, 752; 27, 151; 29, 225, 432, 620; 34, 677
- of superior worm, 28, 543
- with monocular hemianopia, 12, 1, 194
- cerebral, 9, 446; 13, 255; 14, 390; 17, 543; 19, 848; 22, 315; 26, 388; 29, 47, 174; 31, 732; 32, 40, 609; 38, 58
- case of, partial removal, 14, 390
- diagnosis of, 26, 577
- extirpation of, 20, 705
- hydatid cyst of left ventricle, etc., 17, 742
- in hydrocephalus, 35, 197
- involving nerves of special senses, 9, 446
- localization of, 44, 415
- mental symptoms, 33, 615; 34, 275
- pathological sleep in cases of, 32, 603
- with astereognosis, 38, 701
- with hemorrhage, 15, 275
- cerebrospinal, 40, 742
- compressing cauda equina, 27, 108
- congenital, of lumbar region, 27, 374
- corpora quadrigemina, 38, 531; 39, 108
- corpus callosum, 17, 731; 28, 232, 646; 34, 678; 37, 644; 45, 360
- callosum and frontal lobes, 45, 360; 50, 425
- cystic, 22, 790
 - of the brain, 20, 217
- epidural intraspinal, 43, 448
- excision from brain of a, 12, 247
- extracerebellar, 40, 260
- extracerebral, of hypophysis, 38, 240
- extradural, 45, 472; 50, 354
- extramedullary, of dorsal cord, 39, 257
 - of spinal cord, 38, 221
 - spinal cord, diagnosis of, 22, 37
- frontal, agraphia in case of, 39, 207
- lobe, with operation, 29, 347
- subcortex, etc., 36, 261

Tumor—Continued

- gasserian ganglion, 35, 468; 44, 533; 45, 440
- hippocampal lobe, 37, 509
- hydatid, of brain, 18, 119
- hypophysis, 4, 622; 34, 486; 35, 340; 36, 751; 38, 298, 699, 747; 39, 59, 484; 41, 199
- in leptomeninges, 35, 791
- in pons, medulla flocculus triangle, 21, 65
- in region of coccyx, 30, 100
- intracranial, 27, 216; 31, 138; 32, 674; 33, 53; 34, 742; 40, 744
 - ocular manifestations of, 25, 566
- intramedullary, of cervical cord, 44, 95
- intraspinal, of cervical region, 24, 567
- intraventricular brain, 35, 277
- involving angular gyrus, occipital and temporal lobes, 20, 647
 - crus cerebri, 43, 505
 - gasserian ganglia, 50, 74
 - spinal cord, 30, 665
- large intracranial, 20, 76
- malignant, of shoulder, 28, 463
- medulla, 23, 127; 36, 375
 - and left anophthalmus, 17, 266
- medullary, and spasmodic paraplegia, 29, 372
- meningeal, 25, 566; 31, 318; 39, 767
 - compressing cerebellum, 35, 289
- mesencephalon, 19, 157
- mixed, 38, 378
- multiple spinal cord, 40, 198
- oblongata, 25, 568; 26, 477
- occipital lobe, 4, 621; 32, 27; 38, 307
 - of base of brain, 25, 207; 42, 500
 - of cerebral dura, 25, 127
 - of cerebral peduncles, 4, 622
 - of cervical region of spine, operation and death, 16, 228
 - of cortex producing hemiplegia, 20, 125
 - of dura, 43, 553
 - of infundibular region, trephining for, 48, 353
 - of left frontal convolutions, 83, 211
 - of left temporal lobe, 39, 17
 - of left temporal lobe of brain, 20, 70; 25, 568
 - of lumbar region of spinal cord, 22, 133
 - of midbrain and left optic thalamus, 18, 857
 - of motor zone of brain, 8, 630
 - of parieto-occipital region, 43, 254

Tumor—Continued

- of pons, 16, 115; 19, 291; 29, 103; 37, 27, 564; 43, 362
- of posterior central convolution, 29, 226
- of posteroparietal region, 30, 737
- of quadrigeminal region and ocular symptoms, 17, 757
- of testicles with infantile gigantism, 22, 673
- of thalamus, 14, 707; 17, 506
- of thalamus, mental conditions of case with, 23, 530
- of vertebral canal pressing upon the spinal cord, 24, 408
- optic atrophy of, 33, 704, 721
 - thalamus, 4, 622; 20, 719; 28, 464
- ovale, 8, 305
- pathology of basal brain, 9, 440
- pineal body, 37, 587; 45, 74
 - gland, 17, 250; 44, 147
- pituitary and callosal puncture, 42, 683
- pontocerebellar, 43, 261
- prefrontal, 35, 573; 37, 465, 502
- psychoparalytic type of, 31, 605
- right frontal lobe, 34, 399, 400; 39, 559
 - inferior parietal lobule, 36, 103
 - iris and myosis, 39, 142
 - occipital lobe, 38, 548; 42, 828
 - prefrontal lobe, 20, 90
 - temporal lobe, 38, 437; 39, 771
 - temporosphenoidal lobe, 41, 249
- sarcomatous, of brain, 14, 534
- second frontal gyrus, 14, 707
- spinal canal, 31, 63
 - cord, 13, 647; 22, 261; 23, 423; 26, 36; 27, 580; 29, 54, 238, 554; 30, 100, 578; 31, 63; 33, 219, 583; 35, 324, 664, 790; 37, 49, 50, 223, 244, 529, 655, 766; 40, 108, 137, 347, 389, 787; 41, 1, 40, 610; 43, 258, 358; 45, 82; 50, 51
 - cord and trauma, 35, 315
 - cord, anesthesia in, 37, 219
 - cord, cases of, 23, 171, 194; 26, 36; 27, 580; 45, 82
 - cord, intramedullary of, 38, 169, 221
 - cord, laminectomy of, 30, 99; 50, 55
 - cord, lumbar region of, 22, 133
 - cord, multiple, 40, 198
 - cord, operated upon, 29, 281; 30, 101, 102
 - cord, reaction in, 38, 439
 - cord, with necropsy, 30, 732
 - spinal fluid in, 38, 629

Tumor—Continued

- spinalis, 41, 197
 - spine, cervical region of, operation and death, 16, 228
 - subcortical, 34, 330
 - of occipital lobe, 28, 455
 - of prefrontal lobes, 41, 404
 - operation, 30, 100
 - superior parietal convolution, 27, 244
 - worm of cerebellum, 28, 543
 - temporal lobe, with epilepsy, 39, 422
 - third ventricle, 19, 215; 37, 449; 38, 559; 48, 495
 - tubercular spinal, 30, 51
 - ventricles, 46, 388
 - with trigeminal pain of nuclear origin, 38, 167
- Tumors, absusticus, 35, 197
- acoustic nerve, 37, 324
 - and cerebral tissue, 32, 670
 - and cysts of spinal cord, 37, 529, 766
 - anterior lobes, 4, 621
 - brain, and Jacksonian epilepsy, surgical treatment of, 24, 298
 - diagnosis of, 39, 492
 - diagnostic symptoms of, 30, 315
 - exhibition of, 22, 66; 23, 46
 - in fourth ventricle of, 9, 509
 - in psychopathic subjects, 50, 167
 - localization of, 49, 158
 - location of, 41, 334
 - multiple, 26, 444
 - nonoperative, treatment of, 21, 742
 - physiological pathology of, 36, 481
 - psychosis in, 31, 748
 - relief of pain in, 30, 677
 - study of, 48, 498
 - surgery of, 36, 565
 - surgical treatment for, 30, 398
 - trephining for, 30, 251; 34, 545
 - cauda equina, 34, 701
 - cerebellar, localization of, 42, 670
 - treatment of, 41, 401
 - cerebello-pontine angle and central neurofibromatosis, 29, 749
 - cerebellum and hydrocephalus, 34, 677
 - cerebral and cerebellar, 29, 115
 - and surgical treatment, 21, 384
 - atypical symptoms, 36, 500
 - diagnosis and surgery of, 15, 510
 - mental state in, 30, 504
 - mistaken for paresis, 22, 273
 - operation for, 33, 615; 38, 307
 - symptoms of, 23, 352
 - treatment of, 21, 575; 32, 274

Tumors—Continued

- cervical, 33, 475
- conus and cauda equina, 40, 788
- cord and spinal column, 36, 122
 - and surgery, 37, 136
 - root ganglion, compression of, 36, 248
- cranial, and optic neuritis, 37, 55
- encephalon, 7, 508; 9, 328
- fourth ventricle, 36, 564; 39, 140
- frontal brain, 33, 142
 - lobe, 29, 42, 347; 30, 580; 31, 116; 32, 256, 277; 35, 438; 39, 389; 45, 360
 - lobes, psychical disturbances, 29, 557; 39, 844
- in fourth ventricle of brain, 9, 509
- in region of corpora quadrigemina, 17, 248
- interpeduncular and symptom complex, 45, 337
- intracranial, diagnosis and symptomatology of, 44, 11
 - treatment of, 26, 54
- intraspinal, surgical treatment of, 33, 552
- involving cauda equina, 31, 687
 - corpus callosum, 28, 646; 29, 89
- lateral and third ventricles, 36, 301
- meningeal, of prefrontal region, 19, 14
- metastatic adrenal, 30, 375
- multiple, case of, 47, 376
 - cerebellar, 31, 465
 - of brain, 25, 279
 - of cerebrum, case of infant with, 13, 605
- of central nervous system, 35, 792
- of convexity, 4, 621
- of cortex, 18, 607
- of motor ganglia, 3, 621
- of nervous tissue, study of, 26, 573
- of pons varolii, 4, 622; 8, 470, 626
- of pontine and cerebellar regions, 50, 79
- of pontomedullo-cerebellar space, 31, 134, 468
- of thalamus and frontal lobe, diagnosis of, 31, 116
- of thymus in myasthenia gravis, 45, 130
- optic nerve, 29, 115; 41, 609
- parietal lobes, 4, 621; 42, 252
- peripheral nerves, 21, 731
- pituitary body, 16, 614; 20, 502; 26, 491; 32, 531; 37, 383, 627; 38, 180; 39, 483; 45, 193; 48, 81
- reaction in spinal cord, 38, 439
- semeiology of, 45, 473
- softened areas around, 29, 245

Tumors—Continued

- spinal, 28, 155; 32, 664; 35, 565; 47, 418
 - cord, extradural, 41, 1, 40, 610
 - cord, painless, 41, 610
 - cord, pathological anatomy of, 36, 499
 - cord, prognosis of, 36, 59
 - leptomeninges, 37, 456
 - membrane, 26, 363; 27, 226; 37, 645
 - notes on diagnosis of, 13, 58
 - temporal lobe, 48, 83
 - vertebral and cord, 46, 360
 - diagnosis of, 36, 565
- Turck's bundle, 38, 377
 - pathology of, 38, 522, 543
- Twilight of consciousness, 36, 439
 - states, psychogenetic, 46, 228
- Twitchings, rhythmic muscular, 36, 690
- Trypanosomiasis, alienation in, 38, 309
- Typhoid, dementia paralytica and, 32, 406
 - fever among the insane, 9, 653; 12, 237
 - complicated by marantic thrombosis of intracranial veins, 24, 404
 - double optic neuritis in, 24, 652
 - followed by multiple neuritis, 17, 477
 - followed by paralysis agitans, 24, 465
 - hemiplegia in, 23, 295
 - influence on mental diseases, 40, 613
 - neuritis during and after, 22, 327
 - psychical investigations of, 39, 485
 - psychoses in, 28, 249
 - hemiplegia following, 31, 680; 32, 183
 - influence on nervous system, 31, 681
 - myelitis, 31, 138, 688
 - paralysis, 31, 136
 - psychoses, 30, 171
 - with memory defect, 44, 548
- Typhomania, 12, 397
 - hematuria and purpuric extravasations in, 13, 106
 - home treatment of, 10, 572

U

- Ulcer, perforating, of foot, 30, 187
 - of the foot and its connection with disease of nervous system, 10, 694

Ulcer—Continued

- perforative, nerve stretching for, 25, 293
- Ulnar nerve, excision of, 43, 153
 - injury to, 25, 293
 - paralysis of, 29, 249; 31, 324
 - recurrent luxation of, 28, 371
- neuritis after trauma of elbow, 50, 575
- neuroma, operation on, 44, 343
- paralysis, 50, 490
- symptoms in lunatics, 22, 807
- Unibilicus, sensory segmental area of, 31, 603
- Uncinariasis and dementia precox, 45, 228
- Uncinate and pituitary symptoms and lesions, 40, 114
 - region, lesions of, 40, 794
- Unconscious, 44, 557
 - defense reaction, 46, 143
 - pyridine, 43, 280
 - significance of, 43, 281
- Unconsciousness in tort and murder, 41, 581
- Unilateral absence of knee-jerk, 17, 224
 - aural hallucinations, 9, 651
 - brain lesion, testing of tactile sensibility in, 13, 177
 - cerebellar abscess and tumor, case of, 4, 678
 - convulsions, case of, 14, 766
 - hallucinations, 12, 467
 - hippus, 33, 66
 - hyperidrosis, 18, 830
 - phenomena, 2, 631
 - sweating, 13, 440
 - trismus, 8, 678
- Unipolar electric excitation of nerves, 3, 506
- Unverricht's disease, 32, 57
- Urban selection and mental health, 30, 248
- Urea and uric acid, excretion of, 25, 631
 - elimination to fever, retention of, 18, 1
 - in phthisis, 30, 496
- Urechites subrecta, 8, 191
- Uremia and hysterical anuria, 13, 362
 - case of hemiplegia occurring in, 14, 766
 - cerebral, case of, 25, 570
 - combining coma and mania, 18, 636
 - nervous troubles of, 18, 300
 - psychoses from, 9, 815
 - review of theories of, 21, 393

- Uremic aphasia, 30, 120
 convulsions, followed by hemi-
 ataxia, 23, 179
 hemiplegia, 31, 456
 insanity, 21, 806
- Urethane, hypnotic action of, 18, 656
 in insanity, 13, 724
 in tetany, 16, 604; 18, 371
 in traumatic tetanus, 13, 723
 or carbamate of ethyl, 13, 269
- Urethral inflammations, sanmetto
 in, 21, 826
 stricture, vertigo due to, 6, 166
- Urethritis in general paralysis, 43,
 195
- Uric acid and personal peculiarity,
 17, 619
 cascara sagrada for, 21, 738
 diathesis, therapeutics of, 15, 84
 excretion of, 19, 559
 solvent, piperazine as, 21, 537
- Urinary excretions, effect of mental
 work on, 29, 363
- Urine and blood toxicity, 37, 264
 dark red, associated with nerve
 disturbances, two fatal cases
 of, 18, 116
 incontinence of, in children, 6, 373
 of, treated by electricity, 20, 833
 indoxyl in, 35, 52
 in general paralysis, 22, 199
 in nervousness, 37, 640; 40, 207
 nocturnal incontinence of, 20, 836
 of insane, specific gravity of, 21,
 526
 of tabetics, 15, 76
 testing, 34, 273
- Urogenital apparatus, treatment of,
 17, 737
- Urotropin in pyuria of tabes, 31, 134
- Urticaria and exophthalmic goiter,
 2, 513
- Uterine affections, 32, 406
 appendages, removal of, 22, 383
 crisis of tabes, 37, 643
 hemorrhage, 29, 438
 lesions and melancholia, 10, 706
 mucous membrane, terminal dis-
 tribution of nerves in, 8, 166
 nervous apparatus, physiology of,
 2, 164
 system and menstruation, 2, 165
- Uterus, anatomy of nerves, 2, 159
 infantilism of, 49, 345
 innervation of, 1, 382, 383; 2, 282;
 3, 330; 5, 393; 6, 539; 8, 161
 movements of, 10, 677
 nervous apparatus of, 2, 157
- Uvula, tonsil, and velum palati,
 neuropathic lesion of, 22, 124
- V
- Vaccination among the insane, 9,
 825
 antimeningitis, 49, 459
- Vaccine treatment in asylums, 43,
 378
- Vagatonia, 41, 167, 256, 319, 468, 532,
 600, 662, 730, 791; 42, 47, 112,
 172, 237, 247, 304, 515; 43, 286
 and gastric ulcer, 48, 76
 and sympathicotonia, 50, 372
- Vagi after blood pressure, 1, 380
 glycosuria from stretching of, 8,
 833
- Vagina, contraction of, 11, 297
 motor innervations of, 19, 224
- Vaginal movements, 12, 225
- Vagus accessorius, muscles inner-
 vated by, 45, 85
 and thyroid, 48, 256
 disease in angina pectoris of, 18,
 45
 epileptic attack from action of, 5,
 402
 inhibition, sudden death due to,
 34, 740
 nerve, action of lead on, 10, 357
 central origin of, 26, 315
 influence on secretion of bile, 50,
 562
 structure of, 42, 316
 nucleus, 36, 559
 changes, 32, 340
 in dogs, 37, 647
 paralysis of, 2, 556
 physiology of, 1, 84; 4, 175
 relation of depressor nerve to, 10,
 685
 system, activity of, and anaphy-
 laxis, relation between, 45, 26
- Valerian and valerianates, action of,
 29, 757
- Valerianic ether, 18, 183
- Valsalva, Morgagni law, 43, 283
- Vanadium, poisonous action of, 4,
 200
- Vanderbilt clinic, 38, 391
- Varicella and herpes zoster, 50, 277
- Varicose veins as cause of sciatica,
 19, 851
- Variola and insanity, 10, 699; 11, 303
 followed by pseudo-disseminated
 sclerosis, 17, 457
- Vascular and visceral nerves, struc-
 ture and function of, 13, 172
 cerebral lesion in the insane, 2,
 286
 crises, 38, 563
 and arteriosclerosis, 49, 243
 disease and blood pressure, 40, 674
 cerebral, 40, 734

Vascular—Continued

- diseases cause of neuritis, 22, 813
 - of heart in tabes, 22, 290
 - reflexes of meninges, 25, 624
 - supply of spinal cord, 7, 535
- Vasculo-cardiac reflexes of sensorial origin, 4, 807
- Vasectomy operation, 41, 738
- Vasoconstriction, chronic, 50, 258
 - spots, chronic, 50, 257
- Vasodilator effects of excitation of peripheral ends of trigeminus, 7, 337
 - nerves, 1, 469; 2, 278; 8, 162
 - of bucco-labial region, 8, 164
 - reactions, 48, 75
- Vasodilators and vasoconstrictors, 12, 222
 - in the sympathetic, 8, 375
- Vasogastric medullary centers, stimulation by drugs, 50, 369
- Vasomotor affections, thymus in, 28, 120
 - angina pectoris, 38, 54
 - and trophic symptoms of central nervous system, 13, 93
 - apparatus in man, action of irritation of sensory nerves upon, 10, 684
 - lectures on, 2, 68
- center in medulla oblongata, 1, 380
 - summation of irritants on, 10, 326
- centers, 4, 566
 - in cortex, 5, 401
 - local, 6, 151
- cephalgia, 1, 88
- disturbances in traumatic neuroses, 18, 653
 - of cerebral origin, 22, 440
- experiments with frogs, 13, 97
- fibers, course of, 6, 358
- innervation and circulation of liver and abdominal organs, 7, 540
- nerve center, 1, 378, 382
 - roots in the sciatic, 4, 612
- nerves, 2, 68; 3, 328; 4, 383; 10, 681
 - ganglia of, 10, 323
 - lectures on, 2, 68
 - of head, 3, 330
- nervous system, pathology of, 1, 1, 116, 271, 419
- neuroses, hysterical, 3, 711
 - of eye, 1, 394
- neurosis, 13, 119; 28, 236; 37, 572; 41, 476
 - psychical disturbance in, 36, 245
- right- and left-handedness, 31, 132
- spinal nerves, 13, 97

Vasomotor—Continued

- superior maxillary nerve as a typical, 6, 755
- Vasomotors of lymphatics, 8, 647, 824
- Vasotonic centers in thalami, 18, 483
- Vasotonin, 39, 61
- Vegetative nerve disturbances and dyspeptic states, 48, 400
 - nervous system, 45, 51, 149, 241, 369, 458, 551; 46, 69, 133, 220; 47, 395
 - system and glycogenic function, 48, 398
 - system and hormones, 50, 374
 - system and its pathogeny, 50, 565
 - system and morphine, 48, 36
 - system and skin disease, 49, 330
 - system during menstruation, 50, 565
 - system in disease, 50, 374
 - system, muscular dystrophy, 49, 62
 - system, anatomy of, 43, 77
 - and internal secretions, 44, 79
 - microscopic, 43, 80
- Veins, supracerebral, arrangement of, 18, 713
 - varicose dilation of, 39, 354
- Velum palati, tonsil and uvula, neuropathic lesion of, 22, 124
- Venous circulation of the brain, 7, 731
 - nevi and hysteria, 29, 49
- Ventilation and impure air, 18, 658
- Ventricle, brain cyst connecting with lateral, 20, 155
 - tumors of fourth, 39, 140
 - of third, 19, 215; 37, 449
- Ventricles, cerebral, ependymal glioma of, 22, 192
 - primary sarcoma of, 21, 805
 - hemorrhage in, case of, 23, 423
 - lateral, hemorrhage into, 24, 503
 - primary hemorrhage of lateral, 19, 47
 - tumor of, 46, 388
- Ventricular hemorrhage, 42, 632
- Ventrolateral tract, direct, 41, 803
- Veratria in muscular tremor, 11, 546
- Veratrine in trembling, 11, 135
- Veratroidea, 2, 143
- Veratrum viride in epilepsy, 5, 793
 - in exophthalmic goiter, 17, 104
- Verbal amnesia, remarks, 29, 294
- blindness, 29, 753
- Veronal, 31, 553, 787
 - acute psychosis from, 40, 412
 - clinical experiences with, 31, 115
 - in insane, 32, 590

- Veronal—Continued
in paretic excitement, 31, 613
poisoning, 31, 615
- Verspernum, 4, 834
- Vertebra, fracture of second dorsal,
cause of compression of spinal
cord, 17, 259
in spondylitis, trepanation of, 20,
343
sixth cervical, dislocation of, 38,
98
seventh cervical, dislocation of, 28,
515
- Vertebrae, dislocation of, 34, 797
of cervical, 17, 484
fracture of fifth cervical, opera-
tion, 24, 357
method of reducing dislocation of
cervical, 20, 607, 646
spinal cord lesions in case of frac-
ture of thoracic and lumbar,
23, 721
- Vertebral artery, left, aneurism of,
27, 565
cancer, case of, 29, 367
caries, 27, 231
compression myelitis in, 18, 241
column and hip joints, inflamma-
tion in, 25, 762
and Parkinson's disease, 30, 45
ankylosing inflammation of, 26,
766
rigidity of, 26, 576
nerve, researches on, 5, 586
osteoarthropathy, 37, 643
tumors, 46, 360
diagnosis of, 36, 565
- Vertebrate nerve cells, development
of, 34, 614
- Vertebrates, development of nerves
in, 5, 175
ganglionic apparatus in hearts of,
9, 229
- Vertigo, 33, 290; 37, 130
among insane, 11, 303
and ocular defects, 25, 68
and sea sickness, 3, 155
arteriosclerotic, 17, 814
auditory, 2, 449; 3, 701
aural, 18, 19
treated by lumbar puncture, 38,
540
chronic tympanic, 23, 699
due to urethral stricture, 6, 166
Gerlier's, 22, 383
its relation to equilibration, 25,
175
labyrinthine and ocular defects,
23, 265
cured by electricity, 29, 119
Ménière, report of a case, 23, 779
- Vertigo—Continued
mental, 3, 404
nux vomica as remedy for, 6, 777
of arteriosclerosis, 19, 699
of menopause, 50, 264
recurrent, 39, 188
reflex, treated by cauterizing nasal
mucous membrane, 10, 355
simple, 1, 92
treated by suspension, 20, 154
which restores hearing, 50, 192
- Vesania, evolution of certain, 36,
494
- Vessel changes in congenital syphi-
litis, 35, 339
- Vessels, action of nitrate of amyl
on, 7, 352
reflex innervation of, 1, 235
- Vestibular apparatus and nervous
system, 40, 728
disease, Bárány tests in, 42, 824
labyrinth, examination of, 50, 490
nerve problem, 50, 266
reaction, influence of alcoholic
poisoning, 45, 86
- Vibration, mechanical, for relief of
pain, 9, 537
sense of, 34, 676; 35, 665
- Vibrations, periosteal perception of,
31, 100
- Vibratory therapeutics, 19, 881
- Vice, pathology of, 17, 618
- Virile reflex, 19, 158
- Virilism, 46, 17
and hypernephroma, 48, 256
- Viscera and brain, reciprocal activ-
ities of, 41, 517
presence of morphine in, and
lesions in morphinomania, 15,
77
relation of nervous system to dis-
eases of, 26, 46
- Visceral affections, tender spinal
points in, 6, 758
and vascular nerves, structure and
function of, 13, 172
delusions, 31, 613
diseases, mental changes in, 29,
110
lesion or disorder and mental dis-
ease, 13, 586
neuroses and neuralgia in cerebro-
spinal disease, 4, 401
syphilis in the insane, 11, 126
- Vision, affection from cerebral dis-
ease of, 7, 747
cortical centers of, 8, 651
data of, 36, 753
disturbances after injury to cortex
of brain of, 11, 530
of, 34, 409

Vision—Continued

- field of, 35, 795
 - of, in hysterical cases, 21, 1
- hysterical disturbances of, 27, 285
- influence of suspension on disturbances of, 20, 840
- loss of, following anesthesia of fifth nerve, 11, 512, 576
- macular, with loss of panoramic, 45, 249
- study of, 26, 383
- time and sex, 28, 179
- Visual apparatus, irritation as element in genesis of neuroses from, 14, 459
 - react to electrical stimulation, 20, 332
- area and subcortical centers and optic nerve, connection of, 12, 216
- auditive and tactile impressions, relative rapidity of transmission of, 11, 107
- centers and tracts, 19, 906
- cerebral centers, 20, 331
- cortex, 44, 186
- cortical area, structure of, 26, 512
- disturbances, 46, 454
 - effect of suspension treatment on, 21, 325
 - from brain tumor, 19, 129
 - in general progressive paralysis, 21, 521
 - unilateral relation to hysteria, 21, 382
- field, changes in, traumatic neuroses of, 21, 112
 - in cretinism, 20, 714
 - in insane, 20, 205
 - in syringomyelia, restriction in, 17, 733
- of hysterical person in wakeful state and in hypnotism, 20, 608
- simulation of contraction of, 21, 111
- fields, hyperesthesia of, 34, 342
- pictures, 40, 339
- sphere, disturbances of sensibility in locomotor ataxia, 22, 434
- troubles connected with asphasia, 3, 703
- Vital staining and chemotherapy, 41, 454
- "Vitalismus and mechanismus," 32, 339
- Vitamin hypothesis, 49, 239
- Vitiligo and exophthalmic goiter, 3, 150
 - and sign of Argyll-Robertson, 29, 505

Vitiligo—Continued

- changes in cutaneous nerves in case of, 7, 341
- Vivisections on human brain, 17, 814
- Vocal cord, right, temporary paralysis of, 39, 793
- Voice inheritance, possibility of, 47, 142
 - records in nervous and mental diseases, 34, 779
- Volition, 24, 287
- Voltaic alternatives for nocturnal enuresis, 10, 352
- Voltatisation, studies in, 29, 116
- Voluntary motion influenced by sensory disturbances, 22, 374
 - muscles, organ extract on, 48, 254
- Vomerionasal nerves and accessory olfactory bulb, 45, 176
- Vomiting and emetics, 3, 356
 - center, 18, 298
 - incessant, treated by faradization of pneumogastric nerves, 23, 635
 - nervous, 26, 319
 - artificial feeding in, 9, 657
 - of nervous origin, 22, 786
 - of pregnancy, 8, 681
 - of pregnancy and lesions in nervous system, 37, 580
 - physiology of, 1, 18

W

- Waiter's paralysis, case of, 22, 242
- Wakefulness of neurasthenia, 16, 558; 17, 540
- Wanderlust, 48, 262
- "War and death," review, 50, 162
- "War edema," 47, 304
- "War epilepsy," 49, 155; 50, 403
- War and Addison's disease, 47, 240
 - and insanity, 44, 180
 - and nervous system, 44, 1
 - and neuroses, 47, 390
 - and tetanus, 49, 262
 - aphonia, 49, 264
 - commotion and emotion, 49, 167
 - depressions, 49, 367
 - dyspepsia, 48, 400; 50, 392
 - front, observations from, 47, 61
 - hospital for mental invalids, 47, 394
 - lesions of peripheral nerves, 50, 574
 - nerve injuries in, 50, 574
 - nervous and mental diseases in, 50, 331
 - neurasthenia, 48, 420
 - neuropathology, 50, 502

- War—Continued
 neuroses, 49, 35; 50, 169, 554
 and hysterics, 50, 502
 and precocious greying, 50, 501
 and psychoneuroses, 48, 246,
 325, 385; 49, 50, 142, 235; 50,
 359, 463
 cinematographic records of, 47,
 42
 German experiences of, 50, 392
 or instinct distortion, 49, 471
 prevention of, 48, 422
 neurosis, etiology and treatment
 of, 50, 396
 tremors, psychogenic element
 in, 50, 499
 peripheral nerve injuries in, 50,
 384
 psychoneuroses, 49, 165
 psychoneurosis of loss of smell,
 50, 500
 psychoses of belligerent nations,
 50, 402
 shock, case of, 47, 375
 its occurrence and symptoms,
 47, 43
 stammering from, 49, 166
 strain and shell shock, 49, 468
 traumas of spinal cord, 49, 115
 work committee for mental hy-
 giene, 49, 44
 wound cause of syringomyelia, 50,
 577
- Wassermann and cholesterine reac-
 tion, 37, 396
 and fluid tests in psychiatry, 48,
 265
 reaction, 37, 197; 38, 374; 39, 280,
 698; 40, 415, 420, 675; 41, 189,
 407, 478, 575, 605; 42, 522; 45,
 536
 among acute and chronic insane,
 41, 575
 and cerebrospinal fluid, 45, 80
 and male insane, 45, 89
 and neurology, 42, 51
 and syphilis, 40, 723
 atypical, 39, 205
 in feeble-minded, 44, 71
 in idiocy, 37, 518
 in psychiatry, 42, 122
 in psychiatry and neurology, 37,
 654
 in spinal fluid, 38, 304
 in tabes, 37, 457
 in Tay-Sachs amaurotic idiocy,
 41, 531
 modification of, 40, 348
 technique of, 36, 101
 value of, 38, 562
 standards and technique, 43, 473
- Wassermann—Continued
 test, 36, 100, 102, 488
 in psychiatry, 46, 384
- Wasting diseases, degeneration of
 posterior and anterior roots
 in, 29, 502
- Water as a prophylactic and a rem-
 edy, 7, 484
 content of brains, 49, 464
- Weak-minded, treatment of, 33, 287
- Weakness of judgment, 35, 281
- Weather and neuralgic pain, 17, 491
 relations of pain to, 4, 370
- Weber's syndrome and brain, 47, 50
- Weeping and emotion, 33, 545
- Weigert-Pal method, 25, 347
 staining method and formalin,
 22, 192
- Weigert's method of coloring, modi-
 fication of, 17, 209
- Weight, decrease in, after epileptic
 attacks, 7, 154
 of cerebellum, 34, 211
- Weilemann sisters, disease of, 43,
 189
- Weil-Kafka hemolytic reaction, 41,
 333
 reaction, 46, 228
- Weir Mitchell treatment of neuras-
 thenia, 11, 710
- Wernicke's conduction aphasia, 27,
 369
 influence on clinical psychiatry,
 39, 705
- Westphal-Pilcz reflex and supra-
 orbital reflex, 29, 299
- Westphal-Strümpell disease, 33, 133
- Wet pack in insomnia and mental
 disorders, 45, 89
- White and gray matter in brain, 47,
 161
 blood corpuscles in cerebral cor-
 tex, collections of, 4, 394
 dermatography, 30, 241
- Whitechapel murders, medico-legal
 and historical aspects, 15, 765
- Whooping cough cause of neuritis,
 30, 663
 hemiplegia in, 25, 61
 severe paroxysms, use of nitrite
 of amyl, 13, 437
 treatment in Spain of, 17, 263
 treatment of, 9, 448
- Wildisbuch crucified saint, 44, 271
- Will as a therapeutic agent, 3, 158
- Willis, anomaly of circle of, 17, 225
- Wilson's disease, 41, 542; 42, 104; 43,
 50
- Winter therapy, 30, 167
- Wish-fulfilment and symbolism in
 fairy tales, 44, 271, 557

- Witchcraft and insanity, 42, 319
 modern, 34, 146
 Wolff's method of treating writer's
 cramp and allied diseases, 10,
 354
 Wood alcohol poisoning, 47, 311
 Word blindness with agraphia, 19,
 364
 deafness, 37, 56; 39, 635, 707
 and double-sided lesions, 46, 74
 ending in sensory aphasia, 25,
 824
 in motor aphasia, 36, 241
 pure, case of, 37, 72
 reference to naming center, 27,
 406
 transitory, 28, 47
 with intellectual defect, 36, 168
 Work therapy, 39, 710
 Wrist drop, unilateral, from lead,
 34, 657
 Writer's cramp, 4, 638; 5, 403; 8,
 665; 9, 450; 10, 354, 503; 22,
 696
 and professional neuroses, 28,
 576
 apparatus for, 20, 194
 cure of, 12, 137
 treated by massage, 11, 134
 Writing and reading, pathology of,
 31, 60
 disorder, 39, 636
 separate center for, 31, 272
 Writings of W. Griesinger, 31, 486
 Wry neck and asymmetry of face,
 24, 130
 section of spinal accessory nerve
 for, 9, 449
 spasmodic, 19, 949
 spasmodic, treatment of, 30, 247
 treated by sulphate of atropia,
 11, 250

X

- Xanthelasma, treatment of, 30, 55
 Xanthium spinosum, 3, 716; 4, 634
 Xanthochromia and albuminuria, 40,
 416
 and mass coagulation, 46, 387
 and spontaneous coagulation of
 cerebrospinal fluid, 45, 267
 Xanthomatosis and diabetic lipemia,
 49, 326
 X-ray accidents, 30, 56
 analysis of intestinal tract, 41, 32
 and epilepsy, 41, 495
 findings in neuropathic joints, 45,
 419
 transparency of matter, 30, 56
 X-rays in cord disorders, 30, 725
 transparency to, 29, 566
 used for Basedow's disease, 42,
 504
 used for cancer, 29, 440
 Xypophagus, biological life of, 29,
 753

Y

- Yellow fever in etiology of progres-
 sive paralysis, 29, 499
 Yohimbin, new aphrodisiac, 28, 538

Z

- Zinc, hypophosphite of, 5, 612
 phosphide of, 3, 353; 8, 686
 Zona, 35, 721
 and intercostal neuralgia, 1, 554
 incerta, anatomy of, 38, 55, 56,
 303, 305, 572
 of the back, 2, 285
 root ganglia lesions of, 35, 475
 Zoster and herpes of the ear, 25, 627
 perineal, 31, 617
 right and general paralysis, 24, 313
 topography of, 23, 512

RC

321 .

J78

Index

v.1-50

Biological
& Medical
Serials

The Journal of nervous and
mental disease

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
